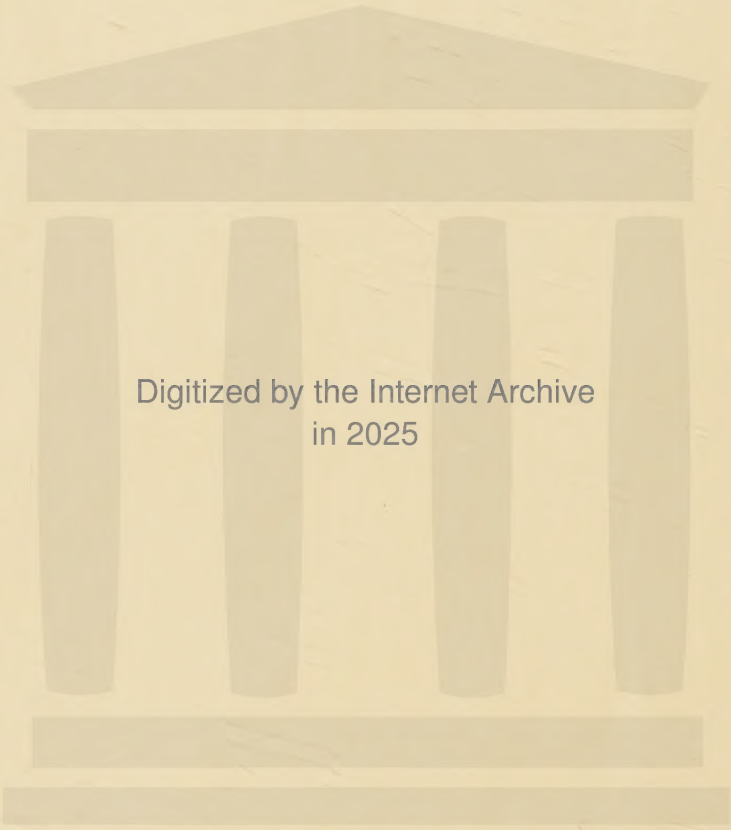
THE CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK.

1884

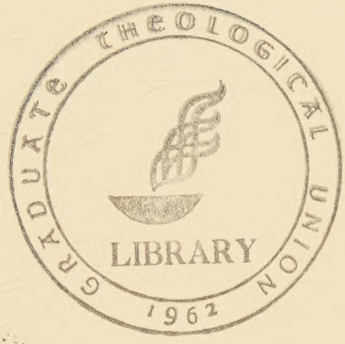
BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

[75 cents, postpaid.]



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/congregational-year-book_1884


GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
LIBRARY
1962

THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,

1884.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS DECEASED IN 1883; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
LIBRARY
1962

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1884.

BX
7113
C6
1884

MFI
GC
1884

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at Concord, N. H., in 1883.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church and one to each minister by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 219, and of the State organizations upon page 220 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 42–57; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 59–67.

The next session of the National Council will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, Ill., beginning Thursday, Oct. 11, 1886, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week.

Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 24 Franklin Street, Boston.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

Calendar for 1884–5 4
Words from the Compiler 5
Treasurer's Statement, Jan. 1, 1884 7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith 9
Annual Record :
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dismissed, 14; Ministers Married, 16.
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882 17
The National Societies :
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 42
American College and Education Society 45
American Congregational Association 46
American Congregational Union 47
American Home Missionary Society 48
American Missionary Association 51
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society 54
New West Education Commission 55
Woman's Boards of Missions 56
Woman's Home Missionary Association 57
Congregational Theological Seminaries :
Andover, 59; Bangor, 60; Chicago, 61; Hartford, 63; Oberlin, 64; Pacific, 65; Yale, 67.
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries 68
Summaries 74, 76
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :
Explanations of the plan of Statistics 78
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States 80
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service 204
General Summary Tables for the Year 206
Remarks upon the Statistics 218
The National and State Associations of the Churches 223
Sessions of, in 1883 219
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883 224
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address 225
Alphabetical List of Licentiates 270

1884

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1885

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE tables of Dakota, Minnesota, and Tennessee were not received until Dec. 21, 1883. From that date the compiler and printers have pushed their work as diligently as possible. Two months are needed, after the last tables are in hand, for the completion of the summaries and lists, and the printing of them, with reasonable care; and if the *Year-Book* is to be ready, as it should be, on Jan. 1, the compiler must have his material by Nov. 1. If the churches will see to it that he has returns at that date, he can undertake to meet the general desire for the issue of the *Year-Book* with the new year, but not otherwise. This is certainly possible. The Kansas Association was the last of all to meet, on Nov. 14, but the Kansas tables were received very promptly; and if New York and Minnesota had been as prompt, after their meetings, their statistics might have been forwarded before November. The statistics can certainly be gathered, tabulated, and put in type, before the meetings, which would gain somewhat by having them in this form; and it seems not unreasonable to ask that the States whose meetings are held in the later autumn should so far consult the desires and convenience of the body of churches as to make this change in the time of collecting and tabulating their returns.

In this connection, attention is due to the following resolution, adopted by the National Council at Concord (*Minutes*, page 13):—

"*Resolved*, That all States, the date of whose statistics is now earlier than June 1, be recommended to bring them up to that date, and that the date in no State be placed later than Oct. 1."

It would promote a very desirable uniformity in the date of all the statistics if the States meeting in June, or earlier, would conform to the first part of this recommendation; and if the other States instead of October would fix July as the beginning of their statistical year. This change would give the additional time, but scarcely more than is needed for collecting and printing their statistics before November; and the *Year-Book*, issued Jan. 1, of each year, would then give the statistics of all the churches to a nearly uniform date, only six months previous

If space permitted, the compiler would here repeat and emphasize every word used by his predecessor last year in reference to the construction and improvement of the State Minutes. He begs to call the especial attention of statistical secretaries and all concerned to the points noted on pp. 5 and 6 of the *Year-Book*, 1883, and to say that his own experience shows every one is well taken. Will not the secretaries give them due weight in the construction of these Minutes?

A great improvement has been adopted by some of the larger States to their own satisfaction, and to a great saving of labor and chance of error for the *Year-Book*. This is the alphabetical arrangement of all the churches in one statistical table. The local associations or conferences of churches are properly given in separate lists. If all the States would adopt this arrangement, its greater convenience must quickly commend it.

The National Council in 1880 (*Minutes*, page 17) adopted significant resolutions on the subject of ministerial standing, which seem, in some States, scarcely to have received due attention in making up the roll of ministers. The secretary of the Council must follow and rest upon the authority of the various State secretaries.

How far they should use their discretion, and how far they do so in practice, in recording or continuing names on the roll, of ministers not serving churches or reported by local associations, is a question frequently raised. It is desirable not to omit worthy ministers who continue in good standing; it is most important not to permit the intrusion of the unworthy; and injustice is liable to be done without more uniformity of practice, if one rule obtains in one State and a different one in the next. If the spirit of the resolutions mentioned would aid in reaching better results, it is important that due weight be given them.

Some errors will be found in the summaries, under the States, in the tables. These have been corrected as far as possible in the General Summary Tables, pages 206–218, and special attention is requested to the fact that the authoritative figures are in these summary tables, and that the earlier figures, when they differ, should be corrected accordingly.

Three churches were accidentally omitted in making up the Nebraska table,—West Cedar Valley, Wheeler, and Willow Valley. The Rev. Henry Griffiths, of Neligh, also ministers to the first two, and the latter is vacant. They are properly counted in the summaries.

In Pennsylvania, twenty-five churches again fail to make any report, and it is fair to presume that the apparent loss of 1,074 members in that State is chiefly due to this fact. If the summaries be corrected in accordance with this assumption, the total membership of the churches would be 397,320, and the gain of members for the year, 9,701.

The compiler cannot deny himself the satisfaction of recognizing here and returning his hearty thanks for the kind and earnest spirit of co-operation with which the compilation of this *Year-Book* has been favored on every hand. If he were to name the statistical secretaries who have done their best to aid him, he would simply have to repeat the catalogue; and there are none of the number to whom he looks with more confidence for the best results in their power in remedying vexatious delays than to the secretaries of Dakota, Minnesota, and New York. The latter kindly furnished his tables in beautiful "copy" quite ready for the printer; and the Minnesota secretary sent half of his tables also in manuscript. If the suggestions made above as to the date and issue of the statistics of the various States prove as feasible as they seem, and are responded to in the same hearty spirit of co-operation, the compiler believes there is no good reason why the next *Year-Book* may not be issued Jan. 1, 1885. He will do his best to meet the wishes of the churches and of the public in this regard.

It is not invidious, and is a matter of simple justice, to add that this *Year-Book*, like its predecessors, owes much to the care and diligence of Miss Mary E. Stone, the assistant librarian of the Congregational Library; and to the skill and patience of the compositors and proof-readers of Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son thanks are also due.

Will not every minister who finds his name in this *Year-Book*, but not his ordination date, send at once a postal to the secretary giving the place, year, month, and day of his ordination, that the next *Year-Book* may give every date?

HENRY A. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

Room 14, Congregational House, Boston.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

At the meeting of the National Council in Concord the following resolutions were passed by unanimous vote, after accepting the report of the Finance Committee: —

Resolved, 1.— That the Treasurer, assisted by the Chairmen of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of $3,000, to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

Resolved, 2.— That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

Resolved, 3.— That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Resolved, 4.— That the action of the Treasurer in giving early information to the churches of the state of the treasury is approved, and that he be authorized to act at his discretion in securing relief in time to come.

Resolved, 5.— That the report of the Treasurer, to be published in the next Year-Book, include all payments made by the churches before Jan. 1, 1884.

The passage of these resolutions with great apparent zest, after the statements of the Finance Committee, influenced the Treasurer to continue in service, hoping that in due time the special burdens and perplexities of the office would be removed by the prompt action of the churches. Assurances of this were freely given at the time; but it remains to be seen what the churches will do in the matter. On the 1st of January, 1884, the treasury was overdrawn to the amount of $2,096.23, with $2,035.11 still due from churches on past assessments. Within three months the bills for Minutes and Year-Book of 1884 must be met. In 1881 the cost of these, with incidental expenses, was $6,197.71. As a larger edition is published this year, the expense will be proportionately greater, and cannot be reasonably expected to fall much short of $7,150.00. It will be seen, therefore, that prompt payment of the assessments, by the churches, is demanded by every consideration of equity and economy. If the action of the last Council is practically indorsed by the ministers and churches, and by individuals of ample means, we may hope to see the treasury in a condition more creditable to its integrity when the Council meets at Chicago.

In the following list of constituent bodies and their assessments, where there are no figures in the first column, all dues are paid to Jan. 1, 1884. The figures for 1884 are based upon the members reported in the Year-Book of 1883. It will be seen by a comparison of this statement with the Treasurer's report in the Minutes that several States have paid in full since the meeting at Concord. If all had done this, we should have commenced the new year with a small balance in the treasury, not counting what has been paid on Year-Book for 1884. As the Pennsylvania statistics have been in a somewhat chaotic state, and some of the churches have paid through other State organizations, the Year-Book of 1883 is made the basis of a new account with that State. The Treasurer's accounts are governed by State limits, and all who remit to him should note this fact.

States.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1884.
Alabama	.....	$16 44
Arizona	.....	60
Arkansas	.....	1 82
California	.....	110 70
Colorado	.....	24 74
Connecticut	.....	1,096 56
Dakota	.....	21 32
District of Columbia	.....	14 58
Florida	.....	62
Georgia	.....	18 62
Idaho	.....	20
Illinois	.....	457 50
Indiana	.....	35 24
Indian Territory	.....	68
Iowa	.....	311 74
Kansas	$131 10	131 24
Kentucky	16 44	1 70
Louisiana	6 88	29 46
Maine	196 20	417 46
Maryland	.....	4 60
Massachusetts	674 61	1,824 76
Michigan	.....	338 60
Minnesota	.....	152 94
Mississippi	4 45	3 38
Missouri	.....	83 46
Montana	.....	3 20
Nebraska	79 93	76 58
Nevada	1 45	90
New Hampshire	.....	400 78
New Jersey	.....	66 62
New Mexico	.....	58
New York	422 25	666 74
North Carolina	13 04	9 58
Ohio	.....	479 66
Oregon	13 29	17 60
Pennsylvania	.....	120 48
Rhode Island	.....	110 42
South Carolina	.....	4 78
Tennessee	.....	10 80
Texas	6 30	5 06
Utah	4 65	1 50
Vermont	326 39	392 86
Virginia	12 74	6 20
Washington Territory	5 66	10 48
West Virginia	.....	2 48
Wisconsin	115 70	258 98
Wyoming	4 03	3 36
	$2,035 11	$7,911 55

Again, and with increased importunity, the request is made that the treasurers of the State bodies will regard the *second resolution* of the Council as given above; and that *all who can* will aid in securing the end proposed by the *first resolution.*

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer,*
MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, CT.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee* appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows, the name of Rev. James G. Johnson, D. D., having been duly substituted for that of Rev. Professor Samuel Harris, D. D., who declined to serve : —

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D. ..... Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D. ..... Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D. ..... Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D. ..... Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. JAMES G. JOHNSON, D. D. ..... Rutland, Vt.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D. ..... Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D. ..... Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D. ..... New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D. ..... New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D. ..... Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D. ..... Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D. ..... Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H FAIRCHILD, D. D. ..... Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D. ..... Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D. ..... Muscatine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORDLEY, D. D. ..... Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D. ..... Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press, and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and hopefulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated. The recent National Council at Concord reiterated the hope and desire for a report from this important committee. It is publicly announced that, at a recent session, results were reached which give reason to hope for its report "to the churches" at no distant day.

---

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.* — Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman;* Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED, 1882.

CALIFORNIA:
Corralitos, Dec. 24.
INDIANA:
Central Union, ——.
MICHIGAN:
Douglas, Dec. 12.
NEBRASKA:
Ebenezer, *German*, Nov.
OREGON:
Cloverdale, Sept.
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Eagle Harbor, Dec.; Lake View, Sept.

1883.

ALABAMA:
Birmingham, Feb. 2.
ARKANSAS:
Exeter, Nov. 11; Fayetteville, April 15.
CALIFORNIA:
Alturas, ——; Berkeley, Park, April 26; Byron, ——; Crockett, ——; Etiwanda, Jan 8; Exeter (formerly U. B.), Jan. 30; New York, Feb. 4.
COLORADO:
Denver, Pilgrim, Aug. 26; Pueblo, 2d, Aug. 9; Taylor, May 16.
CONNECTICUT:
Williamsville (Killingly), June 3.
DAKOTA:
Appomattox, ——; Badger, Sept. 14; Beresford, ——; Bloomington, ——; Carrington, June 12; Carthage, Aug. 24; Centreville, ——; Columbia, ——; Colvin, Aug. 13; Dawson, Jan. 28; Eckelson, July 13; Firesteel, ——; Frankfort, ——; Gettysburg, ——; Gladstone, Aug. 26; Grand View, ——; Highmore, ——; Iroquois, July 22; Letcher, ——; Loretta, ——; Melville, July 1; Michigan City, Aug. 12; Onida, Aug. 12; Powell City, ——; Raymond, Dec. 2; Ree Heights, ——; Salem and Rose Prairie, ——; Sulphur Springs, ——; Tappan, Aug. 5; Thompson neighborhood, near Harwood, Oct. 2; Timber Creek, ——.
FLORIDA.
Mt. Dora, Dec. 24; Orange City, Feb. 28; Orange Park, April.
ILLINOIS.
Chicago, Ch. of the Good Shepherd (formerly Ref. Epis.), Dec. 3; Cragin, Dec. 9; Lake View, April 6; Pacific Junction, near Humboldt Park, Sept. 9; Streator, *Welsh*, Oct. 15.
INDIANA:
Andrews, May 6; Hebron, Union, Oct. 16.
INDIAN TERRITORY:
Lehigh, March 25; Nuhmatah, Aug.; Wacoolee, Aug. 5.
IOWA:
Angus, *Welsh*, ——; Aurelia, ——; Bedford, Feb. 7; East Des Moines, July 2; Galtville, Dec. 9; Jewell Junction, Aug. 5; Milford, ——; Perry, Dec. 12; Ruthven, ——; Soldier River, Dec. 21; South Ottumwa, March 30; Victor (formerly Presb.), May 17.
KANSAS:
Canada township, Union, April 10; Edmond, Feb. 11; Elk Falls, Feb. 15; Elmdale, Feb. 10; Haven schoolhouse, Reno Co., Nov. 3; Kansas City, Kawsmouth, June 3; Longton, Feb. 14; Madison, April 3.
LOUISIANA:
Fausse Point, Belle Place, March 19.
MAINE:
Bar Harbor, May 20; South Gardiner, Jan. 30; Vassalboro', Adams Memorial, May 28.
MASSACHUSETTS:
Lawrence, Trinity, reorganized, June 28; Somerville, Winter Hill, Jan. 29; West Peabody, Sept. 6.
MICHIGAN:
Bangor, Feb. 5; Barnard, Nov. 11; Bellaire, Sept. 3; Cadillac, Dec. 24; Chesaning, June 5; Filertown, Nov. 5; Hartford, July 24; Marion, Nov. 11; Minden, ——; Nashville, April 9; Newberry, July 29; Rondo, July 18; Troy Station, April 6; Vestaburg, Aug. 28; Wolverine, Sept 5.
MINNESOTA:
Ætna, Aug. 30; Aitkin, Aug. 1; St. Paul, Atlantic, Feb. 6; do., Park, April 27; Stillwater, Grace, Sept. 11; Tyler, Aug. 30.
MISSISSIPPI:
Jackson, March 31.
MISSOURI:
Eldon, April 16; Iantha, ——; Kansas City, Olivet, June 24; Mindon, June 27; Mountain Springs, March 6; Springfield, 2d, May 15; Stewartsville, July 25.
MONTANA:
Helena, Nov. 14; Livingston, Sept. 2.
NEBRASKA:
Ainsworth, Aug. 12; Arlington, April 30; Cowles, Nov. 28; Friedens Gemeinde, *German*, Sept. 30; Friend, *German*, March 26; Liberty, *German*, Sept. 9; Omaha, St. Mary's Ave., May 8; Phelps, Feb 18; Pleasant Grove, March 29; Pleasant View, July 22; Salem, May 5; Santee Agency (formerly Presb.), March 24; Silver Ridge, Oct. 7; Talmage, May 27; Whitewater, Sept. 23.
NEW HAMPSHIRE:
Manchester, South Main Street, Sept. 13; Randolph, Gorham Hill, July 23.
NEW JERSEY:
Jersey City, Waverly, April 16.
NEW MEXICO:
White Oaks, Nov. 7.
NEW YORK:
Brooklyn, Nazarene, April 5; Cambridge, June 26; East New York, Union, May 17; Utica, Plymouth, Sept. 18.
NORTH CAROLINA:
McLeansville, 2d, April 29.
OHIO:
Bradner, March 16; Brilliant, Aug. 5; Fredericksburgh (formerly Presb.), April 12; Lucas, April 18.
PENNSYLVANIA:
Sturmerville, Aug. 12; Wilkesbarre, Rolling Mill Hill, ——.
TENNESSEE:
Knoxville, April 22; Rock Creek, *Welsh*, Jan. 25.
TEXAS:
Cleburn, Trinity, July 18; Pattonville, ——; Sherman, St. Paul's, July 29; Weatherford, April 1.
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Ferndale, ——; Montesano, ——; Newcastle, ——; Steilacoom, March 5; Whatcom, July 22.
WISCONSIN:
Hayward, Aug. 5; Sturgeon Bay, Aug. 11.

ORDAINED, INSTALLED, OR RECOGNIZED.

In this list, "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*o. p.*" ordination as pastor; "*o. f. m.*" ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. p.*" "*r.*" denotes recognition.

1882.

HARRINGTON, CHARLES, Dubuque, Io., *i.* Dec. 28

HULL, JOHN H., Astabula Harbor, O., *o. p.* Dec. 22

MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., *o.* Nov. 1

1883.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM L., Stowe, Vt., *o. p.* Feb. 1

AYER, EDWARD I., Pentwater, Mich., *o.* Aug. 29

BACON, WILLIAM N., Coventry, Vt., *i.* Feb. 8

BARBER, FRANK W., Guide Rock, Neb., *o.* Oct. 11

BARNUM, SAMUEL H., Durham, N. H., *o. p.* April 25

BAXTER, THOMAS G., Hilliard, Mich., *o.* March 19

BAYLEY, FRANK T., State Street ch., Portland, Me., *i.* April 12

BEACH, HARLAN P., Wakefield, Mass., *o. f. m.* July 19

BEALE, C. H., Cadillac, Mich., *r.* Dec. 24

BEHRENDS, ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., Central ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., *i.* March 1

BENEDICT, ARTHUR J., Kensington, Ct., *i.* May 3

BENEDICT, GEORGE, Hanson, Mass., *o. p.* Oct. 9

BIXBY, JOSEPH P., Beachmont, Mass., *i.* Feb. 21

BLACKMER, NORBURN H., Oak Park, Ill., *o.* May 2

BOGGESS, J. H., Fort Atkinson, Wis., *o.* Sept. 17

BOWMAN, DAVID D., Eureka, Cal., *i.* Jan. 30

BRICKETT, HARRY L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass., *o. p.* May 23

BRIGGS, EDWARD H., Linebrook par., Ipswich, Mass., *i.* Dec. 6

BROWN, JOHN A., Pittsville, Wis., *o. p.* June 7

BURNELL, ARTHUR T., Lakeview, W. T., *o.* Feb. 14

BUTLER, ELMER W., Griggsville, Ill., *o. h. m.* May 10

CAPRON, GEORGE C., West Taunton, Mass., *o. p.* June 26

CARRUTHERS, JOHN B., Monmouth, Me., *o.* June 12

CARTER, CHARLES F., South Main Street ch, Manchester, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 13

CHANDLER, J. HAYES, St. Cloud, Minn., *o. p.* Nov. 13

CLANCY, F. A., West Vigo, Ind., *o.* Oct. 10

CLAPP, CEPHAS F., Yankton, Dak., *i.* May 16

CLARK, FRANK E., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass., *i.* Oct. 16

CLARK, VICTOR F., Millburn, Ill., *o.* July 10

CONANT, CHARLES A., Pacific ch, St. Paul, Minn. *i.* Feb. 2

COOLEDGE, CHALMERS H., West Fairlee, Vt., *o. p.* May 24

COWAN, JOHN W., Tabor, Io., *i.* May 11

CRAGIN, CHARLES C., Bethany ch., Chicago, Ill., *i.* May 17

CRAIG, JAMES A., Grand Haven, Mich., *o.* June 22

CRANE, EDWARD C., Mendon, Ill., *i.* Nov. 15

CRAWFORD, LYNDON S., Topsfield, Mass., *i.* Sept. 27

CROSS, ANDREW M., Minden, Mich., *o.* Nov. 5

CURTIS, EDWARD D., Wappeton, Dak., *o.* May 31

DANA, SAMUEL H., Quincy, Ill., *i.* Oct. 25

DANIELS, CHARLES H., Second Parish ch., Portland, Me., *i.* Oct. 17

DEAN, BENJAMIN A., Meriden, N. H., *i.* Sept. 18

DEAN, OLIVER S., Holbrook, Mass., *i.* June 19

DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., First ch., Amherst, Mass, *i.* Sept. 19

DICKEY, MYRON P., Ludlow, Mass., *o. p.* June 14

DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Kirk Street ch., Lowell, Mass, *i.* Jan. 3

DICKINSON, CORNELIUS E., First ch., Marietta, O., *i.* June 19

DIVEN, CLARENCE L., Helena, Mont., *o.* Nov. 15

DODGE, JOHN E., Paxton, Mass., *o. p.* Sept. 25

DONNELL, ALBERT, Berlin, N. H., *o. p.* June 20

DUTTON, GEORGE A., Norwich, Vt., *o. f. m.* Sept. 6

DYER, EDWARD O., South Abington, Mass., *o.* Oct. 16

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Hyde Park, Pa., *i.* Oct. 8

EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., Wyanet, Ill., *o. p.* June 9

EMERSON, FORREST F., United ch., Newport, R. I., *i.* May 1

EVANS, CHARLES, Coloma, Mich., *r.* Nov. 7

EWING, EDWARD C., Maple Street ch., Danvers, Mass., *i.* Nov. 1

FAITH, JACOB, German ch., Muscatine, Io., *o. p.* Feb. 21

FAY, ROLLINS B., Post Mills, Vt., *o.* Sept. 13
FISK, FRANKLIN L., Downer's Grove, Ill., *o. p.* Nov. 20
FITCH, FRANK S., Buffalo, N. Y., *i.* May 10
FLEMEN, FREDERICK, Rockford, Mich., *o p.* Dec. 10
FOSTER, FESTUS, Leadville, Col., *o. p.* May 24
FOWLER, WILLIAM A., Sand Lake, Mich , *o.* June 28
FOWLER, W. C., Fargo, Dak , *o.* Oct. 9
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Wallingford, Vt., *i.* Dec. 12
FROST, GEORGE B., Oxford, Mass., *o. p.* June 7
GARDNER, THEODORE Y., Hudson, O. *i.* June 14
GARRETTE, EDMUND Y., Paxton, Ill., *i.* July 12
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, D. D , First ch., Columbus, O. *i.* March 22
GORDON, CHARLES E., Webster and Salisbury, N. H., *i.* Oct. 4
GRAHAM, CURTIS, New Lots, N. Y., *i.* May 17
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM, Windsor, Vt., *i.* June 21
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W., Newtonville, Mass., *i.* June 12
HAARVIG, JOHN O., Lisbon, Ill., *o.* Oct. 18
HAGAR, CHARLES R., San Francisco, Cal., *o. f. m.* Feb. 21
HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., Williston ch., Portland, Me., *i.* Dec. 13
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Aitkin, Minn., *i.* Aug. 1
HARPER, JOEL, Burlington, Kan., *i.* April 5
HARVEY, JASPER P., South Glastonbury, Ct., *i.* Nov. 7
HAWKS, WINTHROP B , Marietta, O., *o.* March 22
HERRICK, ROBERT P., Manchester, N. H., *o. h. m.* July 17
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., Rockland, Mass , *o. f. m.* Aug. 28
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., Third ch., Middletown, Ct., *o.* Sept. 19
HOLMES, THEODORE J., First ch., Newton, Mass., *i.* Oct. 24
HOVEY, HORACE C., D. D., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* Dec. 4
HOWE, SAMUEL H., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct., *i.* Dec. 13
HOYT, FREDERIC V. W., Cheney, W. T., *o.* Sept. 16
HOYT, HENRY N., Charles City, Io., *i.* June 20
HUBBARD, WILLIAM H., South ch., Concord, N. H., *i.* June 4
HUGHES, MORIEN M., Sugar Creek, O., *o. p.* Dec. 11
HUMPHREY, ROBERT, Gaylord, Mich., *o.* July 17
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, Adams, Mass., *i.* Nov. 21
HUNTER, PLEASANT, Palmer, Mass., *o. p.* June 7
HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., Plymouth ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* May 24
HUTCHINSON, D. W., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y., *o.* Nov. 22
HYDE, WILLIAM D., Paterson, N. J., *o. p.* Sept. 27
INGALLS, EDMOND C., South Paris, Me., *i.* Aug. 1
IVES, JOEL S., Stratford, Ct., *i.* Nov. 20
JONES, JOHN, Lucas, O., *i.* April 18
JONES, WILLIAM, Berlin Hights, O., *o. p.* June 20
KEITH, ADELBERT F., North ch., Providence, R. I., *i.* July 11
KERR, ROBERT, Wakefield, Kan., *i.* Feb. 14
KILLIP, ROBERT, Valley Falls, Kan., *o. p.* April 17
KIMBALL, JOSEPH, South Lynnfield, Mass., *o.* June 15
KNIGHT, EDWARD H., Park Street ch., West Springfield, Mass., *o. p.* July 25
LADD, HENRY M., D D., Euclid Avenue ch., Cleveland, O., *i.* May 29
LAIRD, JAMES H., Hinsdale, Mass., *i.* July 10
LARRY, JOHN H., Free ch., Providence, R. I., *i.* Nov. 21
LIGHT, NESTOR, Westmoreland, N. Y., *o.* Mar. 15
LONG, JOHN D., Steinway, N. Y., *o.* May 23
LUCAS, ORAMEL W., Oberlin, O., *o. h. m.* July 1
MACY, HERBERT, Green Street ch., San Francisco, Cal., *o. p.* Sept. 27
MARTIN, GEORGE E., Brockton, Mass., *i.* Oct. 11
MARTY, IVAN M., Rio Vista, Cal., *o.* May 29
MATINCHEFF, IVAN N., New Haven, Ct , *o.* May 20
McCOLL, JOHN A., Sayles-ville, R. I., *o. p.* Jan. 31
McCOLLUM, JAMES L., Cheney, W. T., *o.* Sept. 19
McGREGOR, JOHN, Hudsonville, Mich., *o.* July 31
McILVAINE, JOHN H., Union ch., Providence, R. I., *i.* June 20
McKESSON, CHARLES L., Longton, Kan., *o. p.* Feb. 14
MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Union ch., Boston, Mass., *i.* Oct. 18
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., *i.* April 10
MILLIGAN, JOHN A., Buena Vista, Col., *o. p.* July 3

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Westboro, Mass., *i.* Nov. 8
MIX, WILLIAM W., Farmington, O., *o.* June 25
MOONEY, RODERICK J., Hyannis, Mass., *o. p.* Jan. 23
MOORE, WILLIAM, Columbus, N. Y., *o.* Nov. 7
MORSE, M. J., Sterling, Kan., *o.* July 17
MURPHY, THOMAS F., Pleasant Hill, Wis., *o.* March 1
MURPHY, WILLIAM J., Chester, Vt., *i.* Oct. 31
NEWBERRY, CHARLES E, St. Ignace, Mich., *o.* Sept. 4
NEWCOMB, A. S., Pattersonville, Io., *o. p.* May 3
NEWPORT, FREDERICK, South Gardiner, Me., *o. p.* Jan. 30
NICHOLS, JOHN R., Garrettsville, O., *o. p.* Sept. 19
NOBLE, FRANKLIN, East Saginaw, Mich., *i.* Sept. 27
NOYES, CHARLES L., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., *i.* June 18
NOYES, EDWARD M., Duluth, Minn., *o. p.* Sept. 26
OLMSTEAD, CHARLES, Walton, N. Y., *o.* Sept. 27
PAGE, HARLAN, Beechwood, Mass., *o.* Feb. 6
PALMER, S. FIELDER, Patchogue, N. Y., *i.* July 17
PEACH, ISAAC W., Pawlet, Vt., *o. p.* June 19
PEARSE, FRANKLIN F., Raymond, Wis., *o.* June 20
PENNIMAN, ALFORD B., Pontiac, Mich., *o.* April 10
PENTECOST, GEORGE F., D. D., Tompkins ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., *i.* May 8
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Gardner, Mass., *i.* June 27
POHL, FREDERICK J., Eagle Rock, Ct., *o.* Sept. 12
POPE, CHARLES H., Farmington, Me., *i.* June 5
POWELL, GREGORY J., Freedom, O., *o.* Sept. 7
POWELL, HENRY A., Lee ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., *i.* April 26
PRICE, FRANCIS M., Oberlin, O., *o. f. m.* July 1
PRICE, THOMAS M., Feeding Hills, Mass., *o. p.* June 14
RAINIER, M. T., Pilgrim, near Creston, Io., *o.* Nov. 8
RAND, WILBUR F., Barnet, Vt., *o. p.* May 8
READ, FRANK, Jacksonville, Ill., *o.* May 23
RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Nashua, N. H., *i.* Aug. 30
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., Depere, Wis., *o. p.* May 31
RIGGS, CHARLES B., Campus, and Emington, Ill., *o. p.* July 17
ROBERTS, HENRY B., West Hartford, Ct., *i.* Dec. 20
ROBINSON, EDWARD A., Hingham, Mass, *o. p.* July 11
ROLLINS, JOHN C., Hooksett, N. H., *o. p.* June 27
ROSE, HENRY T., John Street ch., Lowell, Mass., *i.* Oct. 10
SANBORN, GEORGE M., Sherman, Tex., *o.* July 29
SARGENT, CLARENCE S, New Haven, Vt., *i.* Jan. 18
SAWYER, STOWE, Chicago, Ill., *o.* June 24
SCOFIELD, CYRUS I., Dallas, Tex., *o.* Oct. 18
SCOTT, WILLARD, St. Mary's Ave. ch., Omaha, Neb., *o. p.* May 8
SCURR, WILLIAM, Sault St. Marie, Mic ., *o.* Sept. 26
SELL, HENRY T., Cortland, N. Y., *i.* Dec. 11
SHIPPEN, JOHN M., Fayetteville, Ark., *o.* Dec. 6
SHULL, GILBERT L., Ivanhoe, Ill., *o.* June 29
SIMS, JOHN R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala , *o. p.* March 27
SIMS, YANCEY B., Talladega, Ala., *o.* June 19
SINGLE, JOHN, Lansing Ridge, Io., *o.* Aug. 31
SINK, RAWSON H., Redwood, Cal., *o. p.* Aug. 23
SLACK, HENRY L., Bethel, Ct., *i.* May 22
SMALL, FREDERIC L., Guildhall, Vt., *o. p.* June 21
SMITH, JAMES E., Brilliant, O., *i.* Sept. 12
SMITH, SIMON P., Knoxville, Tenn., *i.* April 22
SNOW, FREDERIC E., South Windsor, Ct., *i.* Sept. 12
SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., Franklin Street ch., Manchester, N. H., *i.* Feb. 14
SPENCER, DAVID B., Abingdon, Ill., *i.* Oct. 16
STAPLES, JOHN C., South Deerfield, Mass., *i.* May 3
STEARNS, GEORGE W., Patten, Me., *o. h. m.* Aug. 1
STEBBINS, HERBERT W., Athol, Mass., *o. p.* Aug. 28
STOWE, CHARLES E., Windsor Avenue ch., Hartford, Ct., *i.* Jan. 10
STRYKER, M. WOOLSEY., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., *i.* May 17
SWIFT, EDWARD H., St. Louis, Mo., *o.* April 12
SYMINGTON, CHARLES, Litchfield, Ct., *i.* June 21
TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Lexington, O., *o.* April 17
TELLER, DANIEL W., Sherburne, N. Y., *i.* July 26

THAYER, HENRY E., Freedom, O., *o.* June 26
THOMAS, EVAN, Vershire, Vt., *o.* Aug. 28
TITSWORTH, JUDSON, Plymouth ch., Milwaukee, Wis., *i.* June 7
TODD, HENRY C., Green Bay, Wis., *o.* Feb. 7
TOMPKINS, FRANK P., Claremont, N. H., *i.* June 19
TURNER, WILLIAM R., Breckenridge, Col., *o. p.* July 3
TUTTLE, JOHN E., Westport, Ct., *o. p.* May 22
VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, North ch., Springfield, Mass., *i.* May 31
WALL ARTHUR A., Sault St. Marie, Mich., *o.* Sept. 26
WALLACE, GEORGE R., Highland, Ill., *o. p.* Nov. 21
WATHEN, CHARLES B., Orono, Me., *o.* June 14
WEEKS, DAVID, Welsh ch., Streator, Ill., *o. p.* Oct. 15
WELLS, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal., *o. p.* July 11
WESTERVELT, WILLIAM D., Second ch., Denver, Col., *r.* May 9
WESTLAKE, CASSIUS M., Harwich, Mass., *i.* Nov. 15
WESTWOOD, HENRY C., D. D., High Street ch., Auburn, Me., *i.* Dec. 3
WHITBY, HENRY, Shamokin, Pa., *o. p.* Aug. 26
WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mount Joy, Pa., *i.* March 13
WIGHT, AMBROSE S., Mattawan, Mich., *o.* June 12
WILDEY, JOHN E., Meredith, N. H., *o. p.* Feb. 28
WILLIAMS, DAVID T., Greenwich, O., *o.* Nov. 20
WILLIAMS, EDWARD M., Northfield, Minn., *i.* Dec. 18
WILLIAMS, JOHN H., Clyde ch., Kansas City, Mo., *i.* Oct. 19
WILLIAMS, SQUIRE, Thibodeaux, La., *o.* Aug. 26
WOOD, SUMNER G., Third ch., Fall River, Mass., *i.* Nov. 7
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., Andover, Mass., *o.* Sept. 6
WRAY, ALFRED K., Hyde Park ch., St. Louis, Mo., *i.* March 8
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Townsend, Mass., *i.* June 13

PASTORS DISMISSED.

1882.

DAVIES, THOMAS E., Unionville, Ct., Dec. 19.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H., Dec. 12.

1883.

ALVORD, FREDERICK, First ch., Nashua, N. H., May 1.
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass., Sept. 26.
ARNOLD, HENRY T., Second ch., Wells, Me., May 31.
BACON, LEONARD W., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct., Dec. 13.
BARTLETT, HAMILTON M., Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 23.
BEARD, AUGUSTUS F., D. D., Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 25.
BEHRENDS, ADOLPHUS, J. F., D. D., Union ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 14.
BENEDICT, WILLIAM A., Sutton, Mass., Oct. 29.
BIDDLE, JACOB A., Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 16.
BLAKE, HENRY A., Athol, Mass., April 26.
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, Second ch., Greenfield, Mass., June 26.
BONAR, JAMES B., New Milford, Ct., Oct. 9.
BROOKS, GEO. W., Woonsocket, R. I., May 8.
BUXTON, EDWARD, Webster, N. H., Oct 4.
CALKINS, LYMAN D., West Springfield, Mass., April 10.
CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER T., D. D., Broadway ch., Norwich, Ct., Sept. 3.
CHRISTIE, GEORGE W., Wolfeboro', N. H., May 28.
CLARK, FRANK E., Williston ch., Portland, Me., Sept. 26.
COCHRAN, FLORENZO C., Lee Centre, Ill., April 26.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., Cherryfield, Me., June 10.
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass., Aug. 8.
CRAFTS, WILBUR F., Church of Christian Endeavor, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29.
CRANE, HENRY C., Allegheny, Pa., March 12.
CROSS, WELLINGTON R., Camden, Me., Oct. 30.
CURTIS, WALTER W., North Walton, N. Y., July 24.
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Vine Street ch., Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11.
DARLING, THOMAS W., Wentworth, N. H., May 1.
DE BEVOISE, GABRIEL H., Leominster, Mass., July 18.
DE PEW, WILLIAM, Wiscasset, Me., July 17.
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., Pine Street ch., Lewiston, Me., July 20.
DOUGLAS, THOMAS, Harwinton, Ct., Sept. 4.
DWINELL, ISRAEL E., D. D., Sacramento, Cal., July 17.
ELY, JOSEPH A., Orange Valley, N. J., Nov. 22.
EMERSON, FORREST F., First ch., Amherst, Mass., Feb. 21.

EWING, EDWARD C., Enfield, Mass., Oct. 9.
GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich., Sept. 4.
GOODALE, DAVID W., Troy, N. H., Oct. 23.
GRASSIE, THOMAS G., Keokuk, Io., Nov. 6.
HALL, ALEXANDER, Plainville, Ct., Feb. 20
HALL, GEORGE E., Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 5.
HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., West Winsted, Ct., Dec. 4.
HARBAUGH, HIRAM W., Pecatonica, Ill., July 13.
HARRINGTON, MYRON O., Kidder, Mo., May 2.
HARRIS, GEORGE, Central ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 26.
HART, HASTINGS H., Worthington, Minn., July 6.
HATCH, FRANKLIN S., West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 18.
HAWKS, THERON H., First ch., Marietta, O., March 22.
HAWLEY, JOHN P., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 16.
HAYES, JAMES, Cardonia, Ind., Oct. 10.
HAZEN, TIMOTHY A., Goshen, Ct., Feb. 5.
HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elmwood ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9.
HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE G., Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 16.
HICK, GEORGE H., Arcade, N. Y.,
HILL, CHARLES J., South ch., Middletown, Ct., May 23.
HOLMES, THEODORE J., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20.
HOOKER, EDWARD P., Eliot ch., Lawrence, Mass., April 26.
HOYT, JAMES S., D. D., First ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., May 1.
IVES, JOEL S., East Hampton, Ct., Oct. 18.
KEYSER, CALVIN, Third ch., Fall River, Mass., May 22.
KINMOUTH, ALBERT E., Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9.
KITCHEL, CORNELIUS L., Salisbury, Ct., Nov 7.
LAIRD, JAMES H., South ch., Andover, Mass., May 11.
LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H., May 15.
LELAND, WILLIS D., Amherst, N. H., June 30.
LORD, DANIEL B., Blandford, Mass., May 31.
LOVE, ARCHIBALD L., Southboro, Mass., Dec. 17.
MARTIN, GEORGE E., Centre ch., Brattleboro', Vt., Sept. 6.
MARVIN FREDERICK R., Middletown, N. Y., May 23.
McCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I., July 10.
MEEK, STAFFORD A., Bellevue, O., Aug. 7.
MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass., Oct. 16.
MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R., Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 16.
MERRILL, BENJAMIN B., Searsport, Me., March 8.
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., Oct.
MILES, THOMAS M., Central ch., Lawrence, Mass., June 28.
MILLS, HARLOW S., Dunlap, Io., July 11.
MOODY, CALVIN B., Centre Harbor, N. H., Sept. 4.
NOBLE, EDWARD W., D. D., Truro, Mass., May 17.
OAKES, E. CLARENCE, Essex, Ct., March 27.
OTIS, CLARK C., Orange, Ct., Sept. 3.
PEEKE, GEORGE H., Leavitt Street ch., Chicago, Ill., April 13.
PELOUBET, FRANCIS N., Natick, Mass., May 3.
PHELPS, FREDERICK B., St. Johnsbury, East, Vt., March 15.
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Barton, Vt., May 23.
RENSHAW, JAMES B., Hutchinson, Minn., June 11.
RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Keene, N. H., July 18.
RICHMOND, THOMAS T., West Taunton, Mass., June 26.
SCOLES, RICHARD, Nepaug, Ct., Nov. 7.
SLACK, HENRY L., Chester, Vt., March 13.
SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., First ch., Dover, N. H., Feb. 6.
SPAULDING, WILLIAM A., Second ch., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 19.
SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., Aug. 8.
TAYLOR, FRANK H., Guilford, Ct., Sept. 3.
TAYLOR, JOHN P., Second ch., New London, Ct., July 1.
TEEL, WILLIAM H., Waverly, Mass., July 12.
TITSWORTH, JUDSON, First ch., Chelsea, Mass., May 2.
TOBEY, RUFUS B., Harwich, Mass., Nov. 15.
TRASK, JOHN L. R., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., May 17.
TURNER, HERBERT B., Closter, N. J., Sept. 20.
VAN CAMP, ALBERT, Ridgway, Pa., Oct. 8.
VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, St. Albans, Vt. May 3.
WALKER, JOSEPH N., North Troy, Vt., Aug. 29.
WARD, ARTHUR N., First ch., Falmouth, Me., Oct. 23.
WARD, JOSEPH, Yankton, Dak., May 16.
WELLMAN, JOSHUA W., D. D., Malden, Mass., April 17.
WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mt. Joy, Pa., Oct. 4.
WHITE, CHARLES A., Hallowell, Me., Jan. 16.
WILLIAMS, EDWIN S., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn., July 26.
WINDSOR, JOHN H., Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17.

WINSHIP, ALBERT E., Prospect Hill ch., Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27.
WOOD, SUMNER G., New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 14.
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 6.

MINISTERS MARRIED, 1882

KINNEY, HENRY N., of Boston, Mass., to Selina E McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield, June 22.
WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., to Esther Henderson, both of Everett, Mass., at Everett, Dec. 13.

1883.

ALLEN, FRANK H., of Shrewsbury, Mass., to Harriet A. Bickford, of Woburn, Mass., May 10.
BAKER, ORRIN G., of Jamaica, Vt., to Alida M. Barnes, of Walpole, N. H., May 1.
BEACH, HARLAN P., of South Orange, N. J., to Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., at Lake Forest, June 29.
BEHRENDS, REV. ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mrs. —— Curtis, of Cleveland, O., at Chicago, Ill., June 7.
BONNELL, SPENCER R., of Worcester, Mass., to Adah R. Jones, of Cleveland, O., at Cleveland, May 7.
BUSHNELL, HENRY A., of Witoka, Minn., to Millie E. Bynner, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Brooklyn, July 18
CLARK, DANIEL O., of Manchester, Mass., to Hattie W. Arnold, of Westboro, Mass., at Westboro, April 26.
CLARK, E. BENEDICT, of Chicopee, Mass., to Rosetta R. Willcox, of New Haven, Ct., at New York, Nov. 18.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., of Portland, Me., to Ella M. Burnham, of Machias, Me., at Machias, Sept. 26.
COWAN, JOHN W., of Tabor, Io., to Addelia Miller, daughter of Rev. George A. Miller, of Moriah, N. Y., at Moriah, Aug. 29.
DRAKE, REV. ELLIS R., to Emma F. Angell, both of Northfield, Mass., at Northfield, July 3.
EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., of Wyanet, Ill., to Blanche Fisher, of Princeton, Ill., at Princeton, Sept 26.
FAIRFIELD, EDMUND B., D. D., of Manistee, Mich., to Mary A. Tibbitts, at Paris, France, June 11.
GATES, CALEB F., of Mardin, Turkey, to Nellie Moore, of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago, May 31.
GLEASON, HERBERT W., of Pelican Rapids, Minn., to Lulie W. Rounds, of Malden, Mass., at Malden, Oct. 16.
GODDARD, JOHN C., of Chicago, Ill., to Hattie W. Allen, of Rutland, Vt., at Rutland, Aug. 2.
HAGUE, WILLIAM B., of South Bridgton, Me., to Abbie Bartlett Sanford, of Redding, Ct., at Redding, June 21.
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., of Rockland, Mass., to Sarah E. Lyman, of Easthampton, Mass., at Easthampton, Aug. 23
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., of Middletown, Ct., to Helen E Gordon, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 6.
HOUSTON, HIRAM, of Wells, Me., to Mrs. Mary L. Griswold, of North Adams, Mass., at North Adams, Oct. 10.
HUMPHREYS, THOMAS A., of Coal Creek, Col., to Ella A. Coit, of Breckenridge, Mo., at Breckenridge, June 27.
HUNTER, PLEASANT, of Palmer, Mass., to Alice E. Gridley, of Hartford, Ct., at Hartford, Oct. 9
KNIGHT, EDWARD H., of West Springfield, Mass., to Mattie L. Gates, of East Hartland, Ct., at East Hartland, Oct. 24
LEEPER, CHARLES S., of Batavia, Ill., to Emma F. Loomis, of Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 5.
LEETE, WILLIAM W., of Ridgefield, Ct., to Sarah E. Rockwell, at Ridgefield, April 4.
MALLARY, R. DEWITT, of Lenox, Mass., to Lucy A. Walker, at Lenox, Jan. 16.
McCUNE, ROBERT, of Kokomo, Ind., to Julia Hall, of Dundee, Mich., at Dundee, Feb. 8.
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., of Woodland, Cal., to Marie T. Dickinson, of Oakland, Cal., at Oakland, Sept. 13.
MIX, WILLIAM W., to Belle L. Higgins, at West Farmington, O., July 20.
MOONEY, RODERICK J., of Hyannis, Mass., to Annie Welles Gibbs, at Hyannis, Oct. 2.
NORRIS, KINGSLEY F., of Hope, Dak., to Ella M. Chamberlin, at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8.
RENSHAW, JAMES B., of Spokane Falls, W. T., to Frances Williams, daughter of Rev. N. W. Williams, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, July 26.
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., of Depere, Wis., to Lizzie C. Smith, of New Lisbon, Wis., at New Lisbon, Oct. 4.
ROLLINS, JOHN C., of Hooksett, N. H., to May F. Morse, of Manchester, N. H., at Manchester, Aug 6.
SEWALL, JOHN L., of Westminster, Vt., to Katharine M. Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., at Littleton, Oct. 31.
SEWALL, WILLIAM, to Mrs. Mary B. Adams, at Castine, Me., April 5.
SEWARD, ARTHUR L., of Aurora, Neb., to Sarah L. Smith, of Monticello, Io., at Monticello.
SHATTUCK, AMOS F., of Hollis, N. H., to Mary C. Locke, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 11.
SHULL, GILBERT L., of Ivanhoe, Ill., to Mattie A. Seger, of Earlville, Io., at Earlville, Sept. 13.
SMITH, WILLIAM H., of Lamoille, Ill., to Minne A. Riemer, of Hartford, Ct., at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20.
TINTOR, JESSE F., of Dewitt, Io., to Sarah E. Buckley, of Strawberry Point, Io., at Strawberry Point, Aug. 15.
THAYER, HENRY E., of Oberlin, O., to Louise M. Singer, of Weston, O., at Weston, June 20.
THRALL, WILLIAM H., of Wilmington, N. C., to Ella F. Jewett, daughter of Rev. J. E. B. Jewett, of Pepperell, Mass., at Pepperell, July 5.
TITUS, HERBERT R., of Wilmington, Vt., to Jessie M. Corse, of West Dover, Vt., at West Dover, May 15.
TUTTLE, JOHN E., of Westport, Ct., to Anna E. Stockbridge, of Amherst, Mass., at Amherst, Sept. 4.
VIETS, FRANCIS H., of Riverside, Ct., to Mary E. Smith, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, May 23.
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., professor-elect at Andover, Mass., to Ellen Eliza Hamilton, of Brandon, Vt., at Athens, Greece, Jan. 11.

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1883.

ALLEN, GEORGE, son of Hon. Joseph and Dorothy (Kingsbury) Allen, was born in Worcester, Mass., 1792, Feb. 1. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1813, and studied theology privately at Hartford, Ct., and with Rev. Dr. Andrew Yates, of Union College. Home missionary on the "Holland Purchase," 1817-20. Ordained, 1823, Nov. 19, in Shrewsbury, Mass., as colleague with Rev. Joseph Sumner, D. D., becoming sole pastor on the death of Dr. Sumner in 1825; dismissed, 1840. Chaplain, State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, 1843-58. Without charge, Worcester, until death. Published: (1) The Moral Providence of God: a Sermon, 1829, Jan. 4. (2) An Address to the Freemen of Massachusetts, 1832. (3) Thoughts on "The Excitement," in reply to Hon. Edward Everett, 1833. (4) Report on a Declaration of Sentiments on Slavery, 1837. (5) Ministers leaving a Moral Kingdom to bear Testimony against Sin: a Speech, 1838. (6) The Complaint of Mexico and Conspiracy against Liberty, 1843. (7) Resistance to Slavery Every Man's Duty, 1847. (8) Remarks on the Attack of the "Family Ægis" upon Judge Allen. (9) The Andover Fuss, 1853. (10) Address to the Electors of the Ninth Congregational District of Mass., 1860. (11) Historic Remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial-Ground, 1878. Married, 1815, his cousin, Eliza, daughter of Elisha Pitkin, of Enfield, Conn. Three children, deceased; died in Worcester of old age, 1883, March 31, aged 91 years and 2 months.

ASH, WILLIAM HENRY, was born in Charleston, S. C., 1847, Jan. 15. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1873, and the Theological School of Boston University, 1877. Ordained at Central Church, Providence, R. I., 1877, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Mobile, Ala., 1877-8; Florence, 1878, until death; also teacher in Carpenter High School there. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1880. Published: (1) Class-day Exercises, Lincoln University, 1873. (2) Necessity of State Education: a Lecture, Boston, 1875. (3) Oration, Memorial Day, Boston, 1877. (4) Address, Decoration Day, Mobile, 1878. Married, 1878, Oct. 9, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Ann Hale, of Montgomery, Ala. Died of Bright's disease, in Florence, Ala., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 35 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

BALDWIN, JOHN DENNISON, son of Daniel Avery and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin, was born in North Stonington, Ct., 1809, Sept. 28. Student one year in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, West Woodstock, Ct., 1834, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1837, July 25; installed, North Bradford, 1838,

Jan. 17; dismissed, 1844, July 3; installed North Killingly, now East Putnam, 1846, April 29; dismissed, 1849, Sept. 17. Editor *Republican*, Hartford, 1849-52; *Commonwealth*, Boston; assistant editor of *Daily Advertiser*, Boston, and editor of *Telegraph*, 1852-7; editor and proprietor of *Worcester Spy* from 1859. Member of Congress, 1863-9. Published: (1) Raymond Hill and other Poems. (2) Ancient America. (3) Prehistoric Nations. Married, 1832, Lemira Hathaway, of Dighton. Two daughters, deceased, two sons associated in the management of the *Worcester Spy*. Died in Worcester 1883, July 7, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

Barker, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1796, Jan 6. Hebron, Me., Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, South Mendon (Millville), Mass., 1826, Nov. 1; dismissed (?), 1831. Acting pastor, Wakefield, N. H., 1835-56, and without charge there until death. Married, 1826, Dec. 4, Catherine Knight, of Boscawen. She died, 1855, Oct. 7, having four children; and he married in 1856, Oct. 8, Mary Jane, daughter of Eberle and Annie (Avery) Robinson, of Wakefield. Died of old age in Wakefield, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 87 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

Barnard, Stephen Alfred, son of Stephen and Jane (Guliker) Barnard, was born in Marlboro, Mass., 1802, Nov. 26. Preparatory study at Farmington, Me. Graduated, Harvard Divinity School, 1829. Ordained, Wilton, N. H., 1830, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1833, April 25. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1834-8; Athol, Mass., 1838-40. Without charge, Wilton, N. H., 1840-3. Acting pastor, Easton, Mass., 1843-4; Southboro, 1844-7; Lancaster, N. H., 1847-53; Willsboro, N. Y., 1853-66; Ashford, Ct., 1866-8. Without charge, Lansing, Mich., 1868, until death. Married, 1831, Aug. 29, Persis, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hazen) Burton, of Wilton. Of seven children, two are living. Died of old age at Lansing, 1883, June 24, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

Barton, Alanson Saltmarsh, son of Walter and Julia (Eldredge) Barton, was born in New Haven, Vt, 1832, Feb. 14. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained at New Haven, Vt., 1862, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Pottsdam Junction and Stockholm, N. Y., 1862-3; Georgia, Vt., 1864-6; Saxton's River, 1866-7; installed, Townshend East, 1867, March 12; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 13. Without charge, Middlebury, 1870-7. Acting pastor, Colchester, 1877-82. Married, 1861, Aug. 29, Mary E , daughter of Lucius and Matilda (Miller) Barrows, of Middlebury. One son. Died of phthisis, at sea, off the coast of Mexico, 1882, Dec. 8, aged 50 years, 9 months, and 22 days.

Beaman, Charles Cotesworth, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Beaman, was born in Boston, Mass., 1799, Aug. 12. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, 1839, June 20. Chaplain, U. S. A., at Houlton, Me., and acting pastor there, 1838-40. Agent American Tract Society, 1840. Acting pastor, Falmouth, Mass., 1841-4; Edgartown, 1844-6. Installed, Wellfleet, 1846, Dec. 1; dismissed 1851, Oct. Acting pastor, Southboro, 1852; North Scituate, R. I., 1853-7; Howard Street

Church, Salem, Mass., 1857–64; without charge, Cambridge, 1864–9; agent Massachusetts Temperance Society. Acting pastor, Westford, in Ashford, Ct., 1869–73; without charge, Cambridge and Boston, Mass, after. Member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the New England Genealogical Society. Married, 1839, July 10, Mary Ann, daughter of Nymphas and Martha (Babson) Stacy, of Wiscasset, Me., who died, 1875, Feb. 22, leaving four sons. Died of old age, in Boston, 1883, July 4, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

Birchard, William Metcalf, son of Ariel and Abigail (Metcalf) Birchard, was born in Bozrah, Ct., 1810, Feb. 14. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, Bozrah, Ct., 1843, Oct. 25; dismissed, 1848, Oct. Without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1849–50. Acting pastor, Eastford, Ct., 1850–1; Hebron, 1852–3. Installed, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1854, Sept. 6; dismissed, 1858, Dec. Acting pastor, Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass, 1860–3; without charge, Hartford, Ct., 1864; installed, Voluntown and Sterling Ct., 1864, May 4; dismissed, 1868, March 25. Acting pastor, Montville, 1868–71; without charge, Washington, D. C., 1871–9; Montville from 1879 until death. Published a sermon and a Centennial Discourse at Feeding Hills. Married, 1843, Dec. 8, Mary, daughter of Royal and Sarah (Bradford) Whitman, of Turner, Me. Six children. Died in Montville, Ct., of pneumonia, 1883, March 20, aged 73 years, 1 month, and six days.

Blakeslee, Samuel Valentine, son of Ozi and Achsah (Taylor) Blakeslee, was born in Claridon, O., 1818, Nov. 5. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1844. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1844–5, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1845–6. Acting pastor, Jefferson and Lenox, O., 1847–8. Ordained, Farmington, Iowa, 1849, March 24; home missionary, California, 1848–50. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1851–2; missionary of the A. M. A. to Chinese in California, 1852–5. Travelling editor of *The Pacific*, residing at Oakland, 1850–9; teacher, Folsom, 1860–2; acting pastor, Lockeford, 1862–3; associate editor of *The Pacific*, 1863–78; colporteur American Tract Society, 1879–80. Acting pastor, Selma, 1882–3. Published: "Archology, or The Science of Government," pp. 164, 1876. Married, 1851, April 29, Sarah P. Wakefield, of North Reading, Mass., who died, 1880, Feb. 15, Of five children, three daughters are living. Died of paralysis, in Oakland, 1883, Oct. 18, aged 64 years, 11 months, and 13 days.

Bonney, Nathaniel Greene, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Gibson) Bonney, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 1834, May 30. Fall River High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Ordained, Peru, Mass., 1864, May 26; dismissed, 1868, June 16. Acting pastor, Poquonock, in Windsor, Ct., 1868, July, to 1873, April. Installed, Falls Village, in Litchfield, 1873, Sept. 17; dismissed, 1876, June 14; installed, East Hartland, 1876, Nov. 28; dismissed, 1878, Nov. 26. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878, Dec., until death. Published: an historical church manual, Poquonock. Married, 1865, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Foote) Ingham, of Middlefield, Mass. Two children. Died of exhaustion, in Hartford, Ct., 1883, April 12, aged 48 years, 10 months, and 13 days.

Boynton, Charles Brandon, d. d., was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., 1806, June 12. Stockbridge Academy. A student in Williams College, 1827. Spent some years in business and legal practice. Studied theology privately with Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, of Spencertown, N. Y. Ordained by Columbia Pres., 1840, Oct. Associate pastor, Housatonic, Mass., 1840, until installed there, 1842, Oct.; dismissed, 1845, April. Acting pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1845-6; acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati (then, at first, the Sixth Pres.), 1846, Sept., until installed, 1850, July 5; dismissed, 1856, March 27; installed, Pittsfield, Mass., South Church, 1856, June 25; dismissed, 1857, Sept. 1. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati, 1857, Aug., until installed 1860, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1865, March 1. During same period, Chaplain of the House of Representatives, Washington, 1865–9, and supplied the Congregational Church, then just organized in Washington, from 1865, Sept. 17, until installed, 1866, Oct. 4; resigned, 1869, May 1, and, with a portion of his former charge, organized the Assembly Presbyterian Church, of which he retained the pastorate until 1873. He was also professor in the Naval Academy. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, 1873, Aug., until installed, 1875, April 20; dismissed, 1877, Feb. 11. Without charge, Cincinnati, until death. Received honorary a. m. from Williams College, 1837, and d. d. from Marietta College, 1859. Published: (1) A Journey Through Kansas; (2) The Russian Empire; (3) The Four Great Powers; and (4) A History of the American Navy during the Rebellion. The latter work, in two large illustrated volumes, was first published under the auspices of the Navy Department. Married, 1834, Nov. 5, Maria Van Buskirk, of Troy, N. Y., who died 1880, Oct 25. Seven children. Died of old age, in Cincinnati, 1883, April 27, aged 76 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

Bronson, George Franklin, son of Leonard and Nancy (Richardson) Bronson, was born in Middlebury, Ct., 1821, Jan. 21. Phillips Academy, Graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1849. Acting pastor, Shelburne Falls, Mass., until ordained there, 1851, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1853, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1854, Nov., to 1857; Paris Hill, 1858–60. Installed, Kirtland, O., 1861, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1869, May 6; acting pastor, Postville, Iowa, 1869–72; Clinton, Wis., 1872–9; Odell, Ill., 1879–81; La Salle, 1881, until death. Married, 1850, Sept. 30, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Holt, of Andover, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died suddenly of heart disease, in Peru, Ill., 1883, Feb. 6, aged 62 years and 16 days.

Brown, Hope, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wheeler) Brown, was born in Concord, Mass., 1798, Feb. 16. Graduated, Amherst College, 1828, and student one year in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Shirley, Mass., 1830, June 22; dismissed, 1844; installed, Naperville, Ill., 1845, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1856, April 5; financial agent Rockford Female Seminary, 1856–70. Without charge, Rockford and Beloit, Wis., until death. Married, 1831, April 12, Mary Poor, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Poor) Fuller, of Fitchburg, Mass. Of five children, three daughters are still living. Died of old age, in Beloit, 1883, Feb. 20, aged 85 years and 4 days.

Burnham, Charles, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Burnham, was

born in Pelham, N. H., 1812, July 19. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Quincy, Ill., two years, and in Iowa, 1838-40; ordained, Hartford, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 9; home missionary, Brighton and Clay, 1841-51; Albia and Marysville, 1851-3; Knoxville, 1853-6; also Pleasantville, Marysville, and Palmyra at same time. Acting pastor, Bath, Me., 1856-7. Installed, Meredith, N. H., 1857, Jan. 8; dismissed, 1871, April 19; acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1871-4; Fayetteville, in Newfane, 1874-9 Without charge, Townshend, 1879, until death. Married, 1838, Oct. 3, Adaline Eliza, daughter of Luther and Lufanna (Crandall) Jagger, of Danville, Ind. She died, 1848, Jan 5, and he married, 1848, Sept. 20, Ann Maria, daughter of David and Sarah (Crawford) Page, of Warren, Me., who died, 1855, Aug. 7, leaving two children. He married, 1857, Feb. 8, Mary Malvina, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, N. H. Four children. Died of heart disease, in Townshend, Vt., 1883, July 3, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 15 days.

Bushnell, Horace, son of Jason and Hannah (Kirkland) Bushnell, was born in Lisbon, Ct., 1802, Nov. 20. Oneida Institute; Lane Seminary, 1830-2. Ordained, 1831, Oct. 5, by Presbytery of Cincinnati; pastor of the churches in Cleves and Delhi, and remained in the latter charge until death. The church changed location and name to Storrs, and this township became a part of Cincinnati. In 1842, he became also city missionary, and as such made his fortieth report to the Second Presbyterian Church a few days before his death. Also chaplain of House of Refuge many years. His church became Congregational, and he withdrew from Presbytery, 1851, Sept. 7. Married, 1832, June 19, Caroline, daughter of Oliver and Philura (Paine) Hastings, of Hanover, in Lisbon, Ct. Three children. He had been blind for years. Died of brain fever, 1883, April 3, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

Coan, Titus, D.D., son of Gaylord and Tamza (Nettleton) Coan, was born in Killingworth, Ct., 1801, Feb. 1. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Park Street Church, Boston, 1833, Aug. 4. Missionary A. B. C. F. M., Patagonia, 1833-4; Hawaiian Islands, 1835, until death. Station Hilo. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary, D. D., in 1871. Published: (1) Adventures in Patagonia, 1880; (2) Life in Hawaii, 1882; also much literary mission work at the islands. Married, 1834, Nov. 3, Fidelia, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Church, of Riga, N. Y. Two sons and two daughters. She died, 1872, Sept. 29, and he married, 1873, Oct 13, Lydia, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Sybil (Mosely) Bingham, a native of the same islands. Died of paralysis, at Hilo, 1882, Dec. 1, aged 81 years and 10 months.

Collins, Charles Terry, son of Charles and Mary (Terry) Collins, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1845, Oct. 14. Hartford High School; graduated Yale College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1871; having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian, 1871, Dec. 21; city missionary New York City, 1871-4; installed Plymouth Church, Cleveland, O., 1875, Jan. 27, and died in office. Married Mary Abbie Collins, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had several children. Died of malarial fever in Yonkers, N. Y., 1883, Dec. 21, aged 38 years, 2 months, and 7 days.

Curtiss, Dan Collins, son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss, was born in Meriden Conn., 1807, Oct. 23. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Green's Farms, in Westport, Ct., 1840, June 4; dismissed, 1843, Jan. 5; installed, Brookfield, 1843, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1855, Oct. 10. Acting pastor, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1855–63; Fort Howard, 1863, until death. Published three sermons: (1) A Christmas Offering, 1875; (2) National Chastisement, 1881; (3) Thanksgiving, 1881. Married, 1842, April 12, Harriet, daughter of James Atwater, of New Haven, Ct., who died, 1844, Oct. 17, and he married 1847, May 9, Frances Ann, daughter of James French, of Monroe, Ct. Died at Fort Howard, Wis., 1883, July 24, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 1 day.

Doolittle, Edgar Jared, son of Jared and Anna (Jones) Doolittle, was born in New Haven, Conn., 1810, Oct. 18. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Teacher, Cromwell, Conn, 1836–8. Ordained, Hebron, Ct., 1842, May 18; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. Installed, Chester, 1853, April 20; dismissed, 1859, April 26; acting pastor, there, 1861–9. Without charge, Wallingford, Ct., from 1869 until death. Married, 1842, June 8, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Harriet Sage, of Cromwell, Ct. Of eight children, four are living. Died of paralysis and nervous prostration, in Wallingford, Ct., 1883, Feb. 1, aged 72 years, 3 months, and 13 days.

Drake, Samuel Stillman, son of Enoch and Sarah (Marion) Drake, was born in Canton, Mass., 1804, July 21. Classical School, Bangor, and graduated Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Blanchard, Me., 1834, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1837, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Garland, 1837, Oct., until installed there, 1841, Feb. 24; dismissed, 1847, March; also at Dexter one half time, 1837–41; and at Sangerville, 1841–6. Biddeford, 1847, Aug., until installed there, 1848, June 16; dismissed, 1850, Oct. 30; installed, Phipsburg, 1851, Feb. 9; dismissed, 1855, Jan. 15. Acting pastor, Woolwich, 1855, Jan., to 1859; Falmouth, 1859–60. Without charge, Bath, 1860–2. Acting pastor, Deer Isle, 1862, Aug., to 1868, Nov.; Kittery, 1868, Nov, to 1872, May; Sullivan, N. H., 1873, June, to 1878, May. Without charge, Northfield, Mass., 1879–83. Married, 1835, March 11, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow, of Brewer, Me. Two daughters and three sons, of whom Rev. Ellis R. Drake, of Northfield, Mass., is one. Died of typhoid pneumonia in North Berwick, Me., 1883, Nov. 12, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 21 days.

Emerson, Oliver, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Brown) Emerson, was born in Lynnfield, Mass., 1813, March 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated Colby University (then Waterville College), 1835, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Danville, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 7. Home missionary, Davenport, 1840–1; Sabula and vicinity, 1841–3; DeWitt and vicinity, 1843–6; Sabula again, 1846–55; also at Elk River and Copper Creek, 1848–54; and Sterling, 1852–5. Agent American Missionary Association, residing at West Union, 1855–60. Acting pastor, Buckingham, 1860–1; Elk River and Sabula 1861–6; Charlotte, 1867; Elk River, 1874–81; Sterling, 1874–8. Without charge, Miles, 1882, until death. Married, 1843, April 9, Eliza F., daughter of David and Lyda (Fairchild) Bedford,

from Hanover, N. J. She died, 1856, Jan. 9, and he married, 1857, July 23, Maria M., daughter of John and Calla (Stearns) Farrar, of Stoddard, N. H. Two children by this marriage, and two adopted. Died in Miles, of chronic kidney disease, 1883, Nov. 10, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 14 days.

Fitts, Calvin Richard, son of Charles Harrison and Emeline Augusta (Richards) Fitts, was born in West Medway, Mass , 1840, Feb. 10. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1864, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained at Medfield, Mass , 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, South Braintree, 1866–7; installed, Cohasset, 1868. June 11; dismissed, 1870; acting pastor, Slatersville, R. I., 1871–82; Sudbury, Mass , 1883, March, until death. Married, 1869, Feb. 10, Helen Frances, daughter of Theodore and Lydia Loring (Vinton) Trask, of Quincy, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died of typhoid fever in South Sudbury, Mass., 1883, Oct. 10, aged 43 years and 8 months.

Freeman, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (Hamilton) Freeman, was born in Orrington, Me., 1814, Dec. 31. Classical School, Bangor. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1842. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., 1842, until ordained there, 1844, March 10; dismissed, 1846, March 3. Installed, Prospect (now Stockton), 1846, March 18; dismissed, 1855, Feb. 6. Installed, Hanover, Mass., 1855, April 15; dismissed, 1869, July 29; acting pastor, York, Me., Second Church, 1869, until death. Married, 1846, Jan. 8, Sarah U., daughter of Dea. Zebulon and Sarah (Howard) Smith, of Bangor. Two children. Died of peritoneal tuberculosis, in York, 1883, March 22, aged 68 years, 2 months, 23 days.

Gaylord, William Luther, son of Horace and Mary Amidon (Davis) Gaylord, was born in Woodstock, Ct., 1831, Oct. 14. Harvard Scientific School, 1856–7, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1858–9. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1860, Sept. 14; dismissed, 1867, Dec. 26; installed, Nashua, 1867, Dec 31; dismissed, 1870, Oct. 27; installed, First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1870, Dec. 22; dismissed, 1875, March 4; installed, Third Church, Chicopee, Mass., 1876, April 5, and died in office. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary A. M. in 1867; county school commissioner, 1864–7; member of Legislature, 1867. Published sermons: (1) The Foundations in Danger; (2) The Soldier, God's Minister; (3) The Soldier's Memorial. Married, 1861, June 12, Juliette Foster, daughter of Augustus and Fidelia W. (Foster) Hyde, of Norwich, Ct., who died, 1875, March 17. Three children living. Died of apoplexy, at Chicopee, 1882, Dec. 26, aged 51 years, 2 months, and 12 days.

Graves, Roswell, son of Roswell and Mary Ann (Bates) Graves, was born in Jamestown, Penn., 1837, March 4. His father was a Methodist local preacher, and the son became a Methodist minister in Wisconsin and Iowa, ordained 1859, and removing in 1864 to California. Became a Congregationalist in 1867. Acting pastor Antioch and Eden Plain, 1867–70; Mokelumne Hill and Murphy, 1870–1; Battle Creek, 1871–2; Shasta (or Little Shasta), 1872–80; Susanville, 1880-3; and Merrillsville, 1882 until death. Published: Methodist Episcopacy anti-American. Married Eujane, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda Clapp, of Wyocene, Wis. Seven children. Died

of maligant tumor, in San Francisco, 1883, Nov. 1, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

Griggs, Leverett, D. D., son of Stephen and Elisabeth (Lathrop) Griggs, was born in Tolland, Conn., 1808, Nov. 17. Preparatory study with Rev. Ansel Nash, of Tolland, and at Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1829. Teacher at Mt. Hope Institution, Baltimore, 1829–30. Member of Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, 1830–33. Tutor in Yale College, 1832–33. Ordained, North Haven, Conn., 1833, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1845, July 30. Installed, Chapel Street Church, New Haven, 1845, Aug. 6; dismissed, 1847, Sept. 6. Installed, Second Church, Millbury, Mass., 1847, Sept. 22; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 11. Installed, Bristol, Conn., 1856, Feb. 27; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 15. Agent American Education Society, 1870, May 1, to 1874, Oct. 1. Acting school (visitor), Bristol, 1872–81. Yale College conferred honorary D. D., in 1868. Published: (1) Triumphs of the Gospel: Sermon at the Dedication of the new Congregational Meeting-House, North Haven, 1835. (2) Discourse at the funeral of Joseph Foot, M. D., 1836. (3) The Death of the Righteous Desirable: Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Ann S. L., wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1841. (4) "Looking-Glass for High Churchmen," by Bishop, pp. 44, 1843. (5) Perpetual Revival: Sermon in *National Preacher*, 1843. (6) "Infant Baptism Explained and Defended; with a Warrant for Believers and their Children," pp. 106, 1845. (7) The Voice of God in Our Calamities: Sermon, 1846. (8) An Unreasonable Demand Considered: Temperance Sermon in *National Preacher*, 1848. (9) On Going to the Father: Sermon at the funeral of Dorcas Southmayd, wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1849. (10) A Man of Ungoverned Passions: Sermon occasioned by the History of Prof. John W. Webster, 1850. (11) The Unavoidable Summons: Sermon at the Funeral of Dea. Eleazer Warner, North Haven, Conn., 1854. (12) God and Mammon: Sermon in *National Preacher*, 1855. (13) The Loss of a Godly and Faithful Man: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Elijah Darrow, 1857. (14) Fugitives from Slavery: Discourse, 1857. (15) Review of Twenty-Five Years' Ministry: Discourse, 1858. (16) Man, Mortal and Immortal: Sermon, 1858. (17) The Office of Deacon well used: Sermon upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Appointment of Chas. G. Ives to the Office of Deacon, 1859. (18) Faithful unto Death: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Byard Barnes, North Haven, Conn., 1861. (19) Letters to a Theological Student, pp. 112, American Tract Society, Boston, 1863. (20) No Fear in Death: Sermon in Memory of David W. Hart, 1864. Also school reports, and many articles for the periodicals of the day, viz., the *Christian Spectator*, *Christian Observatory*, *New York Evangelist*, *Puritan Recorder*, *Congregationalist*, etc., but chiefly the *Religious Herald*. Married, 1833, Aug. 28, Catharine, daughter of Hon Elisha and Celinda (Baker) Stearns, of Tolland, Conn. She was the mother of six children, and died, 1848, March 10. He married, 1848, Nov. 30, Charlotte Ann Stearns, sister of the former wife, mother of four children. Nine children are living, one of whom is Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, of Terryville, Ct., and twenty-two grandchildren. Died of paralysis, in Bristol, Conn., 1883, Jan. 28, aged 74 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

Hoadley, Loammi Ives, son of Rufus and Obedience (Stevens) Hoadley, was born in Northford, then a parish of Branford, Ct., 1790, Oct. 25. Graduated, Yale College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained, Calvary Church, Worcester, Mass., 1823, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1829, Dec. 9. Installed, Bradford, 1830, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 23; without charge, Charlestown, in literary labors, 1833-44; Northford, Conn., 1844–50, where he had a family school. Installed, Orono, Me., 1851, June 18; dismissed, 1853, Sept. 15. Installed, Auburn, Mass., 1854, Feb.; resigned, 1857, Sept. 6, but not dismissed until 1865, Nov. 6. Acting pastor, Craftsbury, Vt., 1858-65; without charge, New Haven, Conn., 1866-75; Hampden and Warren, Me., 1875–82. Published: Aid to Young Converts, 1856, and aided Dr. Jenks in preparing the Comprehensive Commentary. Married, 1824, Sept. 22, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Polly (Howd) Smith, of Northford, sister of Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., missionary to Syria. She died, 1871, July 19. Of four children, one son and two daughters are living. One of the latter is the wife of Rev. J. E. Pond, of Warren, Me. Died of old age, at Shelton, a part of Huntington, Ct., 1883, March 21, aged 92 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

Hobbs, Simon Leavitt, M. D., son of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, was born in Candia, N. H., 1813, April 24. Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover. Graduated, Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to the Choctaws. Stationed at Lenox, 1853, Jan., to 1859. Ordained, 1854, Sept. (13?). Acting pastor, Southville, Mass., 1863, Oct., to 1869. Erving, Mass., 1869 to 1872, Oct. Again in mission work among the Indians, 1872–6. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1876–83, when he returned to his Indian work. Married, 1852, Nov. 26, Mary Cornelia L., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (Howland) Sears, of Lenox, Mass. Of five children, two are living. She died 1883, Aug. 12, a few days before her husband, and of the same disease. He died of yellow fever at Lenox, Indian Territory, 1883, Sept. 1, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

Hosford, Isaac, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bartholomew) Hosford, was born in Thetford, Vt., 1797, Nov. 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Home missionary, Vermont and Massachusetts, 1829–38. Ordained, Saxonville (in Framingham), Mass., 1838, Feb. 14; dismissed, 1847, March 10. City missionary, Lowell, 1849–56. Chaplain, Insane Asylum, Worcester, 1857-60. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1861–6, and at North Thetford (where he resided after 1860), 1866–71. Without charge there, until death. Died at North Thetford, 1883, Oct. 8, aged 85 years, 10 months, and 28 days.

Howard, Jabez True, son of John and Sarah (True) Howard, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1804, Aug. 22. Atkinson (N. H.) Academy. Ten years a merchant, Hampstead, N. H. Graduated, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Elmore, Vt., 1841, Jan. 19; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 24. Installed, Holland, 1844, June 13; from 1848, he was also acting pastor of West Charleston, where he made his home. In 1856 his actual ministry ceased, on account of failing health. A council, in 1867, March, declared his dismission; but, denying the orderliness of this action, he sought, and received from an *ex-parte* council, dismission, 1872, Jan. 16.

Without charge, West Charleston, until death. Married, 1840, June 11, Elizabeth Singer, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodhue) Gilman, of Meredith, N. H. She died, 1855, Nov. 26, and he married, 1860, May 4, Mrs. Martha Etta (Ketchum) Page, of Albany, Vt., daughter of Chauncey and Laurinda (Batchelder) Ketchum, of Craftsbury. Died of kidney disease, in West Charleston, 1882, Oct. 7, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 16 days.

Howe, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stickney) Howe, was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1807, Nov. 4. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and East Windsor (now Hartford) Theological Seminary, 1841. Acting pastor, Coventry, R. I., 1843-4; Wells, Me., 1844, until ordained there, 1845, Nov. 5; dismissed, 1849, Nov. 5. Teacher and preacher, Brooklyn, Ct., 1850-5. Acting pastor, Meredith, N Y., 1855-60. Without charge, N. H., 1860-6; acting pastor, Hudson, N H., 1866-7; Lempster, 1867-70. Installed, Linebrook Church, Ipswich, Mass., 1871, May 3, and died in office; but, in consequence of feeble health, he removed to Hudson, N. H., in May, 1883. Married, 1842, May 31, Waty Williams, daughter of William and Waty (Williams) Tyler, of Brooklyn, Conn. Two children. Died of kidney disease and enteritis, in Hudson, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 75 years, 11 months, and 9 days.

Jacobus, Isaac, son of Isaac and Miranda (Jones) Jacobus, was born in Romulus, N. Y., 1834, Nov. 26. Ovid Academy. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, at Bangor, 1865, July 27. Acting pastor, Junction City, Kansas, 1865-77; Louisville, 1877-8. Without charge, Junction City, 1878-81; acting pastor, Westminster, Cal., 1881, until death. Served in the Christian Commission. Married, 1865, Oct. 12, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Lavina (Fatzinger) Gamble, of Varick, N. Y. Five of eight children are living. Died of congestion of the brain and nervous prostration, at Westminster, Cal., 1883, Feb. 17, aged 48 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

Johnson, Edwin, son of Robert and Wealthy Johnson, was born in Plymouth, Conn., 1826, Dec. 1; preparatory study in his native town, graduated Yale College, 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1850, having spent two years, 1847-9, in Union Theological Seminary; acting pastor, Milford, Conn., 1850-1; ordained, Jacksonville, Ill., 1851, June 6; dismissed, 1859, May 26; installed, Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1859, June 29; dismissed, 1861, Sept 18; installed, Hammond Street Church, Bangor, Me., 1861, Oct. 16; dismissed, 1865, Nov. 8; acting pastor, Baltimore, Md., until installed there, 1867, June 12; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 4; installed, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Nov. 8; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 2; without charge there and in New York City after. Published a sermon before the American Education Society, Boston, and an address before the Massachusetts Bible Society. Married, 1850, Aug. 21, Sarah K., daughter of James and Lucy Bartlett, of Portsmouth, N. H. Six children, of whom two are deceased. Died in Morrisania, New York City, 1883, Dec 25, aged 67 years and 24 days.

Joseph, Watkyn Bronfryn, son of Watkyn Joseph, was born at Flechfaen, Wales, 1837, July 5. Began preaching in the Calvinist Metho-

dist Church in 1850. College and theological course in Calvinistic Methodist College, Trevecca, South Wales; afterwards took a course in philosophy at Glasgow University. Ordained, Cardiganshire, Wales, 1868. Pastor, Perth Cawl, Cardiff, Ruabon, and Celwyn Bay. Came to America, 1881, and became pastor of the Bethesda Church, Utica, N. Y., 1881, Nov. Installed, 1882, March 23. He was a leading "bard" in Wales, winning the "bardic chair" in competition at the Eisteddfod in 1879 and 1880. Married (1864?) Mary, daughter of George and Anna Sibbering. Seven children. Died of malarial fever at Utica, 1883, May 22, aged 45 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

Kendall, Henry Lucien, son of Lucien Bonaparte and Eliza Anne (Phillips) Kendall, was born in Providence, R. I., 1849, March 5. Providence High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1871, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874 Ordained, Walpole, Mass., 1875, Jan 27, and acting pastor there, 1875 Installed First Church Charlestown, 1876, April 19; dismissed, 1879, Oct. 15. Acting pastor of Jacksonville Fla., during the winters of 1879 and 1881, and Northfield, Minn., 1881–2. Without charge, Walpole, until death. Married, 1875, Oct. 27, C. Idella, daughter of Calvin G. and Priscilla G Plimpton, of Walpole, Mass. Two children. Died of consumption, in Walpole, 1883, Jan. 23, aged 33 years, 10 months, and 18 days.

Kilbourn, James, son of Whitman and Thalia (Osborn) Kilbourn, was born in Litchfield, Ct., 1816, May 27. Preparatory study at Litchfield. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary 1843 Ordained, Bridgewater, Conn., 1844, Feb. 2.; dismissed, 1850, July 1. Acting pastor, Prospect and Colebrook, 1851–3. Installed, Middle Haddam, 1853, May 4; dismissed, 1857, July 1. Acting pastor, Sandwich, Ill., 1857–63; Lanark, 1863–5; Union Grove, 1865–6; city missionary, Racine, Wis., 1866, until death. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1851. Published: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Bowers, Middle Haddam. Married, 1838, Dec. 12, Aurelia Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Bela and Lydia (Candee) Kellogg, of Avon, Ct. She died, 1862, May 5, and he married, 1863, May 12, Marcia A., daughter of Dea. Calvin and Laura Jennings, of Brookfield, Mass. Six children. Two sons by each marriage survive, of whom one is Rev. James K. Kilbourn. Died of valvular disease of the heart, in Racine, 1883, July 23, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

Labaree, Benjamin, D. D., LL. D., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, was born in Charlestown, N. H, 1801, June 3. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N H. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Bradford, Mass., 1831, Sept. 26. Home missionary in Tennessee, 1831–2; Professor of Ancient Languages, Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn., 1832–6; president of same 1836–7; secretary of the Central American Education Society, New York City, 1837–40; president Middlebury College, 1840–66 Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867–69; West Roxbury, 1870–75; Charlestown, N. H., 1875–80; Walpole, 1880, until death. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1841, and that of LL. D. from his Alma Mater, 1864. Published: (1) Address on Moral Education, 1835; (2) Inaugural Address, Middlebury

College, 1841; (3) Sermon on the Death of Gen. Harrison, 1841; (4) Address: Dedication of the Literary and Scientific Academy, Champlain, N. Y., 1842; (5) Lecture: The Education demanded by the peculiar Character of our Civil Institutions (n. d.); (6) A Baccalaureate Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his Presidency, Middlebury, 1865; (7) Historical Address at the Dedication of a Monument in Charlestown, N. H., 1870. Married, 1831, Sept. 29, Eliza Paul, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Capen, of Dorchester, Mass. She died, 1835, Oct 12, leaving two children, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, of the Nestorian Mission, and Rev. John C. Labaree, of Randolph, Mass. He married, 1836, Oct. 25, Mrs. Susan (Freeman) Fairbank, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Weeks) Freeman of Oakham, Mass., and widow of Daniel Fairbank of Cincinnati. Died of apoplexy in Walpole, 1883, Nov. 15, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 12 days

Lamb, Ezra Edwards, son of Ezra and Lucretia Bingham (White) Lamb, was born in Heath, Mass., 1835, June 15. Shelburne Falls Academy. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1858. Ordained (Presbyterian) at Roseville, O., 1859, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, Roseville, Lexington, and Unity, O., 1859; Rootstown, 1860, Jan., until installed there, 1861, Sept. 5; dismissed, 1868, Sept. 9. Resident at Andover Theological Seminary, 1868–9. Installed, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1869, Dec 15; dismissed, 1875, June 28. Installed, Collinsville (in Canton), Ct., 1875, Dec 16; dismissed, 1882, May 23. He received a call from Agawam, Mass., but died there before his installation. Married, 1861, Feb. 3, Julia Ann, daughter of Abram and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, of Ravenna, Ohio. Died of nervous prostration, in Agawam, 1883, July 21, aged 48 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

Lawrence, Edward Alexander, D. D, son of Hubbard and Mary (Goss) Lawrence, was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1808, Oct. 7. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838 where he remained in the advanced class another year. Ordained, Centre Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1839, May 8; dismissed, 1844, June 12. Installed, First Church, Marblehead, 1845, April 25; dismissed, 1854, July 12. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East Windsor), 1854, July, to 1865. Acting pastor, Orford, N. H., 1865–8. Installed, South Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1868, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1873. Without charge there after. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1858. Delegate in 1873 to the International Peace Congregation at Geneva, Switzerland. Published: (1) The Mission of the Church: a Premium Essay on Systematic Benevolence. (2) Life of Joel Hawes. (3) Misinterpretation of Providence, 1846. (4) Discourse on the Death of Mr. Webster. (5) God in the Church the Life of its History: Inaugural Discourse. (6) Discourse at the Funeral of Leonard Woods, D. D. (7) The Progress of Peace Principles. (8) A Confession of Faith in Peace Principles, 1876. (9) Does Everlasting Punishment last Forever? (10) The Divine and Human Natures in Christ: *Concio ad clerum*, at Yale College, 1864. (11) Dr. Tyler and his Theology. (12) The Three Principles of Congregationalism. (13) The Creative Period in History.

(14) A Glimpse of German Theology. (15) The Old School in Theology. Married, 1839, May 20, Margaret Olive, daughter of Rev. Prof. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover. Three daughters and one son, Rev. E. A. Lawrence, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died of dysentery, at Marblehead, 1883, Sept. 4, aged 74 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

Libby, Isaac Harding, son of Isaac Harding and Caroline Matilda (Waldron) Libby, was born in Limington, Me., 1855, May 17 Limington Academy. After some evangelist labors, became acting pastor at Stow, Me., and Chatham, N. H., 1877, until ordained there, 1878, May 17; dismissed, 1880, Feb. 24. Acting pastor, Casco and Otisfield, Me., 1880–2; Strong, 1882, until death. Died of consumption at Strong, 1883, Feb. 14, aged 27 years, 8 months, and 28 days.

Little, Levi, son of Richard and Mary Coffin (Pillsbury) Little, was born in Boscawen, N. H., 1830, July 18. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Acting pastor, Waquoit, Mass., 1857–58; Monument, 1859–60. Ordained at Webster, N. H., 1862, Nov. 19. Acting pastor, Danbury, N. H., 1862–5; home missionary (Presbyterian), Ridgway, Penn., 1865–71, where he had three preaching stations. Without charge, Waquoit 1871, until death. Published: "Three Sermons." Married, 1860, Jan 5, Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne, of Waquoit. Eight children. Died of consumption, at Waquoit, 1883, April 2, aged 52 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

Lyman, Timothy, son of Timothy and Experience (Bardwell) Lyman, was born in Chester, Mass., 1819, Aug. 28. Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated, Amherst College, 1844. Two years a member of Andover Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1850, Dec. 25, at Burlington, Iowa. Acting pastor, Fort Madison, Iowa, 1850–1; Griggsville, 1851–2; Lansing, 1853–6; North Pepin, Wis., 1856–9; Plainfield, Ill., 1859–62. In service of the A. M. A. at Beaufort, N. C., 1864, and Savannah, Ga., 1865. Installed, Killingworth, Ct., 1866, Nov. 21; dismissed, 1869, March 1. Acting pastor, Ludlow Mills, Mass., 1874–7. Without charge, after, in Ludlow and Rutland. Acting pastor, South West Harbor, Me., from Jan., 1883, until death. Married, 1854, June 15, Valeria Van Reed, daughter of Dr. Rinehart, of Fort Madison, Iowa. She died, leaving two sons, 1857, Oct. 11, and he married, 1860, July 9, Helen Durand, who died, 1877, Sept. 16. He married, 1879, Aug. 27, Mary, daughter of Dea Mowry and Almira Sabin, of Winchester, N. H., who has two children. Died of pneumonia in South West Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine, 1883, March 19, aged 63 years, 6 months, and 22 days.

Maltby, Erastus, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Taintor) Maltby, was born in North Branford, now Northford, Ct., 1796, Dec. 2. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained at Andover, 1824, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Marietta, O., 1824–5. Installed, Trinitarian Church, Taunton, Mass., 1826, Jan 18; resigned his active pastorate, 1870, Sept., but never dismissed. Trustee of Bristol Academy from 1846, and president of the board from 1850. Also president of the trustees of Wheaton Seminary. Published: (1) Sermon preached the Sunday

after installation. (2) Sermon at installation of E. G. Howe, Halifax, 1832. (3) Quarter-Century Sermon. (4) Semi-Centennial Address. (5) A Sermon preached at Middleboro. Married, 1826, Sept. 7, Almira, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Smith, of East Haven, Ct, who died, 1870, Dec. 8. Six children, of whom one son and one daughter are living. Died of old age, 1883, March 28, aged 86 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

Martin, Benjamin Nicholas, d d., was born in Mount Holly, N. J., 1816, Oct. 20. Graduated Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Hadley, Mass., 1843, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1847, July; installed 4th Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1848, July 19; dismissed, 1849, Nov.; without charge, 1849–52. Professor of Rhetoric and Intellectual Philosophy, University of the City of New York, 1852, until death. Columbia College conferred the honorary d. d in 1862. Published: (1) Science and the Scriptures, a Phi Beta Kappa Discourse, pp. 43, 1852; (2) Review of Dr. Taylor on the Moral Government of God. Married, 1841, July 1, Louisa C. Strobel, of New Haven, who died a few months before him. One son living. Died in New York City, 1883, Dec. 26, aged 77 years, 2 months, and 6 days.

McCary, Robert, was a colored minister, who came from the Methodists to the Central Association, Indiana. He died in 1882. Diligent inquiry has secured no definite date of his birth or ministry.

McCollom, Julius Clinton, son of George and Marcia McCollom, was born in Pittsfield, Vt., 1841, Dec. 23. West Randolph Academy. Graduated, Albany Law School, 1864, and practised his profession in Rutland, Vt. Ordained, Cambridgeport, Vt., 1869, March 23; dismissed, 1873, May 26. Acting pastor, East Arlington, 1873–81; Post Mills, in Thetford, 1881–2; East Arlington, 1882, until death. Married, 1868, Feb. 20, Seraph N. Hodgman, of Sherburne, Vt., who died, 1871, July; and he married, 1872, Jan. 1, Marcella A., daughter of Isaiah and Eliza Stodder, of Cambridgeport. A son and daughter of the latter living. Died of disease of the brain, at East Arlington, 1883, Feb. 19, aged 41 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

McEwen, Robert, d. d, son of Rev. Dr. Abel and Sarah (Battell) McEwen, was born in New London, Conn., 1808, June 22. Graduated, Yale College 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1833, having been tutor, 1829–32. Ordained at Detroit, Mich., 1883, Oct. 9; home missionary, Pontiac, 1833–4. Installed, South Church, Middletown, Conn., 1835, May 7; dismissed, 1838, Aug. Installed, Enfield, Mass., 1842, Feb. 16; dismissed, 1861, Dec. 10. Without charge, New London, Ct., after. Received the honorary d. d. from Amherst College. Published a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1858. Married, 1833, May 30, Betsey P., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte R. Learned, of New London. Died of enlargement of the prostate gland, at New London, 1883, Aug. 29, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 10 days.

McLoud, Anson, son of Anson and Clarissa (Beman) McLoud, was born in Hartland, Conn., 1813, June 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841, having spent two years at Union Theological Seminary. Ordained, Topsfield, Mass., 1841, Dec. 8;

dismissed, 1869, April 27. Without charge there until death. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1872, was a member of the school committee of the town many years, and from its foundation, in 1875, was librarian of the town library. Married, 1842, May 5, Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth Cornish, of Simsbury, Ct. Three of four children are living. Died of sunstroke and chronic diarrhœa, at Topsfield, 1883, Feb. 21, aged 69 years and 8 months.

Means, John Oliver, D. D., son of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, was born in Augusta, Me., 1822, Aug. 1. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1843; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1843-4; purser U. S. Navy, 1844-7; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained East Medway, Mass., 1851, Dec. 3; dismissed, 1855, Aug. 14; installed, Vine Street Church, Roxbury, 1857, June 3; dismissed, 1877. Sept. 13. Secretary Congregational Publishing Society, 1878-80; corresponding secretary A. B. C. F. M., 1880, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1871; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, 1879; president Board of Trustees of Roxbury Latin School. Published: (1) A Cheerful Trust in God; a Discourse before the Roxbury Reserve Guard, 1862; (2) Waiting for Daybreak; Sermon in Park Street Church, at the Funeral of Lieut. Newcomb; (3) A Sermon on Self-Examination, 1865; (4) Shall Women be forced to vote? a Fast day Sermon, 1871; (5) Everywhere a Christian; a Memorial of Mr. John L. Childs, 1872; (6) Buddhism and Christianity; a Sermon, 1874; (7) The Mission of the American Board in West Central Africa, 1881; (8) Letters of the Rev. W. W. Bagster, 1883. Married, 1853, Oct. 5, Jane, daughter of Elnathan and Jane (Chamberlain) Strong, of Newton, Mass.; born Hardwick, Vt. Died of angina pectoris, in Boston, 1883, Dec. 8, aged 61 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

Otis, Orin Fowler, son of David and Fanny (Fowler) Otis, was born in Colchester, Conn., 1811, May 8. Bacon Academy, in which he taught, 1834–6. Graduated Yale College, 1840, and Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Acting pastor, Chepachet, R. I., until ordained there, 1847, March 11; dismissed, 1864, March 29. City missionary, Providence, after, until death. Married, 1849, Oct. 16, Hannah B., daughter of Jared and Mary Owen Knapp, of Greenwich, Conn. Five children. Died of kidney disease, in Providence, 1883, Feb. 11, aged 71 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

Page, Jesse, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1805, Feb. 23. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Teacher, Limerick, Me., 1831–2. Ordained, North Andover, Mass., 1835, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1843, June 7. Acting pastor, Atkinson, N. H., 1845, June, to 1869, March. Without charge there after. Married, 1837, Jan. 18, Ann Poor, daughter of Ezekiel and Mehitable (Emery) Little, of Atkinson, who died 1846, Dec. 8. One daughter living. Died of congestion of the liver, in Atkinson, 1883, March 2, aged 78 years and 7 days.

Parkinson, Royal, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelso) Parkinson, was born in Columbia, N. H., 1815, Nov. 8. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847, having been a member of Union Theological Seminary, 1844–6. Acting pastor, Cape Elizabeth,

Me., until ordained there, 1848, Oct. 18; dismissed, 1851, Oct. 13. Acting pastor, Windham, Vt., 1852–5. Installed, West Falmouth, Me., 1855, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1857, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Sandwich, N. H., 1858–61; Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1861–3; Randolph, 1863–4; chaplain, United States Army, 1864–5. Acting pastor, Milton, Vt., 1866–9. Installed, Temple, N. H., 1870, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1872, June 25. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., from 1872 until death. Married, 1848, Nov. 21, Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Owen) Griffin, of Brunswick, Me. Of six sons, four are living. Died of heart disease, in Washington, 1882, Dec. 22, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

Parmelee, Howard Royce, son of Joel and Harriet Abby (Holt) Parmelee, was born in Twinsburg, O., 1846, March 18. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1869, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1872, having spent one year in Union Theological Seminary. Ordained at Hudson, O., 1872, April 10. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1872–3; Mesopotomia, 1873–7; Edinburg, 1877–82. Married, 1872, Aug. 6, Laura Ann, daughter of William Wallace, and Narcissa F. Delano, of Elmore, Vt. Two of three children are living. Died in Twinsburg, of phthisis, 1883, June 14, aged 37 years 2 months, and 26 days.

Pennell, Lewis, son of Thomas and Mary (Simpson) Pennell, was born in Brunswick, Me., 1802, Feb. 19. Yarmouth Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained at Brunswick, 1833, Sept. 17. Acting pastor, Lubec, Me., 1833–4; Old Town, Orono, and Garland, 1835, and New Gloucester and Standish, 1836; home missionary, Portsmouth, O., Mt. Vernon, Ind., and in the South, 1836–8. Installed, Northbridge, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1842, April 1. Acting pastor, Weston, Conn., 1844–9. Installed, New Fairfield, 1849, Oct.; dismissed, 1853, Oct. 4. Installed, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1854, Dec. 3. In 1869, resigned active duty, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death, but residing in Southford, Conn., after 1879. Married, 1838, Esther, daughter of Simon and Esther (Plympton) Holcomb, of Bellingham, Mass. She had two children (one of whom was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va.), and died, 1845, May 20. He married, 1846, Dec. 30, Mary C., daughter of William and Abigail (Couch) Sherwood, of Greenfield, Ct. Died in Southport, Ct., of kidney disease, 1883, May 22, aged 80 years, 3 months, 3 days.

Powell, Llewellyn Rowland, son of David L. and Ann (Rowland) Powell, was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1804, Dec. 27. Five and one half years under the tuition of Rev. T. Phillips, D. D., of Neuaddlwyd, and after a student in Newtown College. Ordained by Cortland Presbytery, Scott, N. Y., 1834, April 18; dismissed, 1838. Pastor, Hanover, Monmouthshire, and principal of Classical and Theological Academy there, 1838–47; pastor, Ebensburg, Pa., 1847–67; pastor, Alliance, O., 1867–81. Without charge there after. Married, 1836, Ann, daughter of Rev. C. Jukes, who died at Scott, and he married, 1841, Rebecca Owen, of Hanover. A daughter living, a son deceased. Died of dropsy, at Alliance, O., 1883, Feb. 5, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

Reed, Frederic Alonzo, son of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed, was born in Boston, Mass., 1821, Dec. 7. Taunton Academy. Graduated,

Amherst College, 1843, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Cohasset, Mass., 1848, March 9; dismissed, 1866, June 13. Acting pastor, East Taunton, 1866–78. Without charge, Concord, 1878–80; acting pastor, Harvard, 1880, until death. Published: (1) The Twin Heroes; (2) The Boy Lollard; and (3) Sermon, Rededication of Church, Harvard, 1882. 24 pp Married, 1850, April 30 Mary Cushing, daughter of Darius and Sarah Leavitt (Rice) Hubbard, of Concord, Mass. Died of apoplexy at Harvard, 1883, June 9, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 2 days.

Richards, Austin, d. d., son of James and Lydia (Shaw) Richards, was born in Plainfield, Mass., 1800, Feb. 9. Graduated, Amherst College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Francestown, N. H., 1827, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1836, March 10. Installed, Olive Street Church, Nashua, 1836, April 6; dismissed, 1866, Nov. 16. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1866–70. Without charge, Boston, Mass., after. Dartmouth College gave the honorary d. d. in 1860. Married, 1827, Dec. 12, Maria Creighton, daughter of George and Maria (Creighton) Odiorne, of Malden, Mass., who died, 1878, March 23, aged 74. Four of eight children are living. Died in Boston, of bronchial catarrh, 1883, May 9, aged 83 years and 3 months.

Richardson, Elias Huntington, d. d., son of Daniel and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, was born in Lebanon, N. H., 1827, Aug. 11. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Goffstown, N. H., 1854, May 18; dismissed, 1856, Oct. 30. Installed, Dover, 1856, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Installed, Providence, R. I., 1863, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 2. Installed, Westfield, Mass , 1867, May 1; dismissed, 1872, April 5. Installed, First Church, Hartford, Ct., 1872, April 24; dismissed, 1879, Jan. 1. Installed, New Britain, 1879, Jan. 7, and died in office. Received the honorary d. d. from his Alma Mater in 1876. Married, 1854, May 15, Jane M., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, of Plainfield, N. H. Four of five sons are living. Died of pneumonia, 1883, June 27, aged 55 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

Richardson, Gilbert Brainerd, son of Gilbert and Hannah (Davis) Richardson, was born in the part of Woburn which is now Winchester, Mass., 1827, July 21. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained, Douglass, Mass., 1857, June 30; dismissed, 1860, Feb. 25. Installed, Edgecomb, Me., 1860, Oct. 17; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Robbinston, 1863, Nov., to 1866, Aug.; Alna and Newcastle (Sheepscot Bridge Church), 1866, Aug., to 1871, July. Installed, Cumberland, 1871, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1874, April 22. Acting pastor, Alstead, N. H., Centre and East Churches, 1874, Aug., to 1881. Installed, Hardwick, Mass., 1881, Dec. 7, and died in office. Married, 1856, Aug. 4, Emily S. daughter of Wing and Abiah B. (Clewly) Spooner, of Levant, Me. Two of three children are living. Died of kidney disease, in Hardwick, Mass., 1883, Feb. 20, aged 55 years, 7 months, and 30 days.

Schauffler, William Gottleib, d. d., ll. d., son of Philip and Dorothea (Schuckert) Schauffler, was born in Stuttgard, Würtemberg, Germany, 1798, Aug. 22. To escape conscription, his father went to

Odessa, where his home was, 1804–26, when he came to America, and spent four years at Andover, where he graduated, 1830, receiving an honorary A. M. from Amherst College. Ordained in Boston, 1831, Nov. 14, and sailed for Constantinople, where he was missionary of the A. B. C F. M. to the Jews, 1832–56, and to the Mohammedans, 1856–61. Was in the service of the American and British and Foreign Bible Societies, 1861–74. In Austria, with his son, 1874–7, and in New York, after, until death. Received the Decoration of the Royal Order of the Crown from King William of Prussia, the honorary degree of LL. D., from the universities of Wittenberg and Halle on the semi-centennial of their union; also from the University of New York City, in 1855, and the honorary LL. D. from the College of New Jersey. His literary work in the mission was important, especially in the translation of the Bible. He also published: (1) Meditations on the Last Days of Christ: a Volume of Sermons, of which three editions have been issued. (2) The Pious Man Happy in his Sufferings: Sermon at Andover, 1831, pp. 22. (3) Fastidious Hearers of the Gospel Admonished: A Sermon in Park Street Church, Boston, 1831, pp. 20. (4) Essay upon the Right Use of Property, Boston, 1832, pp. 12. (5) Martin Luther's Key to the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. New York, pp. 20. (6) Remarks on "Jehovah," the Old Testament Appellation of the Supreme Being. New York, 1874, pp. 12. Married, 1834, Feb. 26, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Raynolds, of Longmeadow, Mass. Six sons, of whom two are not living; two others are Rev. Henry A., recently of the Austrian Mission of the A. B. C. F. M., now of Cleveland, O., and Rev. Alfred F., pastor of Olivet Chapel, New York. Died of old age, in New York, 1883, Jan. 27, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SCRUTON, HERBERT MORTON, son of Hiram W. and Rachel (Roberts) Scruton, was born in Rochester, N. H., 1846, Oct. 17. Tilton, N. H., Academy. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1878. Ordained at Deansville, N. Y., 1878, Aug. 1. Acting pastor there, 1878–80; Copenhagen, 1880, until death. Married, 1877, Feb. 26, Susie A., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth A. Turner, of Stoneham, Mass. Died of diabetes, in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1883, March 14, aged 36 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

SELLERS, EDWARD BREATHITTE, born Andalusia Plantation (Miss.?), 1842, March 16. Graduated, Wheaton College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Selma, Ala., 1874, Nov. 12. Acting pastor, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1874–6. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1876–7. Taunton and Worcester, 1877, until death, of insanity, 1883, June 4, aged 41 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

SHORT, JOHN THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cowen) Short, was born in Galena, O., 1850, May 1. Preparatory study, Columbus, O. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1868, and Drew Theological Seminary, 1871. Ordained, Methodist, Xenia, O., 1877, Sept. 11. Minister, Dayton, O., 1872–3; Mount Auburn Church, Cincinnati, 1873–4; Grace Church, same city, 1874–5; student in Leipzig, Germany, 1875–6, and received the degree of PH. D. from that university. Became Congregationalist, 1878; Professor of English Language and Literature, Ohio, Wesleyan

University, 1877–8; Professor of History and Intellectual Philosophy, Ohio State University, at Columbus, 1879–83; secretary Ohio Archæological Association; member of American Antiquarian Society and of New England Historical Genealogical Society. Published : (1) Last Gladiatorial Show, 1871; (2) North Americans of Antiquity, 1 vol. 8vo, 1879; (3) Ohio; a historic pamphlet, 1882; (4) Historic Reference Lists, 1882; (5) With Prof. Orton, the article "Ohio," in Encyclopædia Britannica; (6) several important review articles. Married, 1872, Oct. 29, Ella Critchfield, of Columbus, Ohio. Two daughters and one son Died of consumption at Columbus, 1883, Nov. 11, aged 33 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

Smith, Charles E., of Abbeville, Louisiana, has died. Date and all other facts are wanting.

Smith, Joseph Morgan, son of Rev. James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., 1833, April 26. Hartford, Conn., High School. Graduated, Yale College, 1854, and student Andover Theological Seminary, 1856–8. Ordained, West Avon, Conn., 1860, Aug. 2. Acting pastor there, 1859–62; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1863, until death. Trustee of Olivet College from 1871, and director Chicago Theological Seminary, 1873–8. Married, 1859, Aug. 1, Cordelia B., daughter of Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root, of Middletown, Conn. Three sons and two daughters. Died of heart disease at Dansville, N. Y., 1883, Oct. 1, aged 50 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

Southworth, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Content (Packard) Southworth, was born in Winthrop, Me., 1820, Aug. 11. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1857. Ordained, Vassalboro, Me., 1858, Feb. 24. Acting pastor there and Sidney, 1858–60; Hanson, Mass., 1860–7; Wells, Me., 1870–9; Stoddard, N. H., 1880–2. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., after. Married, 1844, April 27, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Cross) Austin, of Dracut, Mass. Five children, deceased. Died of brain disease in Peppereil, Mass., 1883, July 6, aged 62 years, 10 months, and 26 days.

Stratton, Samuel Fay, son of Abram and Sarah (Baggs) Stratton, was born in Bureau, Ill., 1837, Aug 27. Preparatory School, Wheaton, 1855–9. Graduated, after service in the war, Wheaton College, 1865, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained at Lisle, Ill., 1868, Sept. 24; acting pastor there, 1868–70; Wyanet, 1871–2; Professor of Natural Sciences, Wheaton College, 1872–7. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, 1878–83; Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, June, until death. Member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Married, 1868, Oct. 19, Mary Stephanie, daughter of Henry Butler and Mercy Ann (Frost) Goodrich, of Morris, Ill., formerly of Benson, Vt., who died, 1870, Sept. 2, leaving one son. Married, 1878, April 3, Florence L., daughter of Edward and Lucinda (Gleason) Jones, of Seward, Ill. Two daughters. Died of pleuro-pneumonia in Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, Oct. 20, aged 46 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

Swift, Edward Halsted, son of Dr. Solomon Everest and Mary (Underhill) Parsons Swift, was born in Colchester, Ct., 1855, April 18. Bacon Academy, Colchester. Student Chicago Theological Seminary, 1879–81. Ordained at Hyde Park, Ill., 1883 April 12. In charge of Olive Branch Mission, St. Louis, from 1883, Jan., until death. Married, 1822,

March 27, I. J. Joachimus, of Belmont, Ill. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, St. Louis, 1883, June 7, aged 28 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

Tarleton, Joseph Wallace, son of Dea. William and Comfort (Wallace) Tarleton, was born in Epsom, N. H., 1817, Feb. 19. Preparatory study at Homer, N. Y. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher in Boston, 1842-4. Student at Yale Theological Seminary two years, and Andover Theological Seminary one year. Ordained, Hookset, N. H., 1850, Dec. 5. Acting pastor there, 1850-3. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1855-68, and Waverly, in Belmont, Mass., from 1868 till death, sometimes engaged in evangelistic labors, and acting pastor at North Chelsea (Revere) two years. Married, 1854, Feb. 3, Betsey S., daughter of Dea. Roger and Rachel (Sawyer) Dutton, of Hooksett, N. H. One of two children living. Died in Waverly, of congestion of the liver and lungs, 1883, Feb. 27, aged 66 years and 8 days.

Thayer, Frederic Albert, son of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1848, June 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1880 Employed on the New York *Tribune* and *Times*, 1873-7, and student at Bangor, 1878-9. Ordained, Westboro, Mass., 1880, Sept. 30; dismissed, 1882, April 4. Installed, Union Congregational Church, Quincy, Ill., 1882, Sept. 20, and died in office. Married, 1876, Sept. 14, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick, of Troy, N. H. Two daughters. Died in Quincy of typhoid fever, 1883, March 25, aged 34 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

Tolman, George Burder, son of Enoch and Abigail (Cook) Tolman, was born in Greensboro, Vt., 1832, July 24. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Vermont University, 1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Sheldon, Vt., 1862, July 10; dismissed, 1869, June 29. Acting pastor, Brookfield, 1871-80; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1880-1, and without charge there until death. Represented his native town in the Legislature of Vermont, 1860-1. Married, 1862, June 16, Hannah Louisa, daughter of William and Serepta (Cushing) Bayley, of Hardwick, Vt., who died, 1867, July 19, leaving one daughter. Married, 1872, May 22, Sarah Eunetia, daughter of Linus and Eunetia Cowles, of Kensington, Ct. Three sons. Died of pneumonia in Santa Barbara, 1883, Sept. 3, aged 51 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

Tuthill, George Miller, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Miller) Tuthill, was born at Wading River, N. Y., 1818, Oct. 31. Franklinville (L. I.) Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained (Presbytery) 1847, April 22. Acting pastor, Monticello, now Godfrey, Ill., 1847-9; St. Clair, Mich., 1851, Sept., until installed there, 1852, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1858, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1858-64; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1864, Feb., until installed there, 1865, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1867, March 25. Acting pastor, St. John's, Mich., 1867-71; district superintendent American Bible Society, Michigan and Wisconsin, Kalamazoo, 1871, until death. Married, 1847, May 12, Anna Haines, daughter of William Hall, of New York City. Four children. Died of heart disease at Kalamazoo, 1883, May 9, aged 64 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

Utley, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sally (Knowlton) Utley, was born in Dalton, Mass., 1798, Feb. 19. Lenox Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1826, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, at North Rochester, Mass , 1832, Nov. 2. Acting pastor, New Bedford, Mass., 1828–30; North Rochester, 1830–5; Epping, N. H., 1835–7. Installed, Southfield, then South New Marlboro, Mass., 1838, March 14; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 8. Installed, Austerlitz, N. Y. Superintendent of an orphan asylum, Hudson, N. Y., 1857–9. Without charge, Concord, N. H., 1859–73; Chatham, N. Y., 1873, until death. Married, 1834, April 14, Mary J., daughter of Robert and Sarah (Lee) Eastman, of Concord, N. H. One son and three daughters. Of the latter, one is the wife of Rev. S. F. Woodin, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in China. Died in Chatham, N. Y., of kidney disease, 1883, Aug. 20, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 1 day.

Warren, Charles Jarvis, son of William and Robey (Hathaway) Warren, was born in Boston, Mass., 1796, Aug. 3. Castleton, Vt., Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1826. Studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb, of Taunton. Ordained, Attleboro, Mass., 1828, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1830. July 8. Acting pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, 1830–2. Installed, South Weymouth, 1833, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1834, Aug. 13. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1834–5. Installed, Wethersfield, Conn., 1835, July 1, colleague of Rev. C. J. Tenney, D. D.; dismissed, 1837, Feb. 1. Installed, Canterbury, 1837, Sept. 13; dismissed, 1840, April 1. Agent American Temperance Union, 1840, and of the New York Temperance Alliance, 1852; afterwards in Police Department and Custom House, New York. Published: Memorial for Posterity: a Dedication Sermon at Plymouth, 1832, pp 32. Married, 1833, Charlotte, daughter of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, of Millbury, Mass., who died, 1870, Sept. 2. Of five children, two survive. Died of apoplexy, New York City, 1883, March 14, aged 86 years, 7 months, and 11 days.

Washburn, Asahel Cornwall, son of Asahel and Dolly (Hamilton) Washburn, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1800, Dec. 20. Montpelier Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825 Studied theology with Rev. Reuben Post, of Washington, D. C., where he also was a teacher, and with Rev. Mr. Hopkins, of New Haven, Vt. Ordained at Hanover, N. H., 1827, Nov. 6. Installed, Royalton, Vt., 1828, June 11; dismissed, 1836, Oct. Installed, Suffield, Ct., 1838, Jan. 3; dismissed, 1851, July 23. Agent for American Bible Society for Conn., 1851–60. Resident at Berlin, Conn., 1855–68, and at Syracuse, N. Y., after 1868. Chaplain, Onondaga County Penitentiary, 1869–76. Acting pastor, Collamer, 1876–7, and Janesville, 1880–2. Published: The Young Christian's Victory: a memoir of his daughter. Married, 1828, Sept. 24, Emma, daughter of David and Rhoda Grant, of Windsor, Conn. One of three children living. Died of paralysis of the heart, in Syracuse, 1883, March 23, aged 82 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

Wells, Ashbel Shipley, son of Shipley and Dorothea (Randall) Wells, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1798, Dec. 3. Classical School, Whitesborough, N. Y. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1824, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Presbytery of Utica, N. Y., 1828, Jan. 23. Home

missionary, New Albany, Ind., 1828–32; Tecumseh, Mich., 1832–35; Troy, 1835–40. Acting pastor, Mount Clemens, 1840, until installed there, 1841, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1843, Oct; agent A. B. C. F. M., 1845–50. Acting pastor, Lima, Ind., 1850–5; agent American and Foreign Christian Union, 1857–8. Resided, after 1859, in Fairfield, Iowa. Acting pastor, Palmyra and Indianola, 1860–2, and in Christian Commission at St. Louis, 18 3–4. Published tracts on (1) Unfermented Wine; (2) Anti-Tobacco; and (3) The King's Highway. Married, 1828, March 24, Sophia, daughter of Dr, Seth and Huldah (Clarke) Hastings, of Clinton, N. Y., who died, 1868, Dec. 14. Died of inflammation of the bowels at Fairfield, Iowa, 1882, Oct. 30, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

Weston, Henry Crosby, son of David Brainerd and Nancy (Dickson) Weston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1844, May 9. Charlestown High School. Graduated, Amherst College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained, North Bennington, Vt., 1869, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1874, July 6. Installed, Sharon, Mass, 1874, Sept. 2, and died in office, though having resigned its active duties, in feeble health, in 1882. Married, 1870, Aug. 18, Clara A., daughter of Isaac Wilder and Mary (Gerry) Loring, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children. Died of consumption, in Sharon, 1883, Feb. 24, aged 38 years, 9 months, and 15 days.

Willey, Isaac, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born in Campton, N H., 1793, Sept. 8. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1822, and studied theology with Rev. President Bennett Tyler, D. D; also a resident at Andover one year. Ordained, Rochester, N. H., 1826, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1834, Sept. 22 Secretary New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1834–7. Installed, Goffstown, 1837, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1854, May 7. Secretary New Hampshire Bible Society, 1854–75, residing at Goffstown until 1865, and after at Pembroke, until death. Published: Historical Sketches of the Churches in Campton and Pembroke; and History of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1878. Married, 1826, May 15, Sarah Flint, daughter of Daniel Needham, of Lynnfield, Mass. She died, 1848, Feb. 28, leaving 12 children, and he married, 1849, July 3, Martha, daughter of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele, of Peterboro'. Died of old age in Pembroke, 1883, Oct. 25, aged 90 years, 1 month, and 17 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Angina pectoris, 1; apoplexy, 4; bowels, inflammation of, 1; brain disease, 2, — congestion of, 1; Bright's disease, 1; catarrh, bronchial, 1; consumption, 6; diabetes, 1; dropsy, 1; dysentery, 1; enlargement of prostate gland, 1; exhaustion, 1; fever, 1; heart disease, 5, — paralysis of, 1 — valvular disease of, 1; insanity, 1; kidney disease, 6; liver, congestion of, 2; lungs, hemorrhage of, 1; malarial fever, 3; nervous prostration, 1; paralysis, 4; phthisis, 2; pneumonia, 3, — pleuro, 1, — typhoid, 1; old age, 11; sunstroke, 1; tuberculosis, peritoneal, 1; typhoid fever, 2; yellow fever, 1; unknown, 7.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. Number, Age, and Service.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876.....	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.....	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.....	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879.....	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.....	82	67 " 3 " 5 "	33 " 2 " 7 "
1881.....	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 5 "
1882.....	60	64 " 2 " 11 "	33 " 9 " 5 "
1883.....	78	64 " 7 " 13 "	33 " 10 " 13 "
	626	66 " 7 " 16 "	35 " 2 " 4 "

II. Age, by Decades.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	9	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.....	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
1883.....	2	13	19	16	3	13	8	2
Total	7	94	187	147	57	68	47	16

III. Education.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	26
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882.....	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
1883.....	9	2	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	15	12	20
Total..	73	24	25	67	8	8	27	18	18	12	38	89	50	169

IV. Education.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Reserve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880	18	2	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	3	17
1881	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
1883	29	3	6	3	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	5	13
Total..	191	25	35	11	6	21	8	19	20	29	3	67	18	173

V. Place of Birth and Death.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N.H.		R.I.		Vt.		N.E.		N.Y.		Other.		Foreign.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	11	9	6	32	4	1
1881...	15	10	2	2	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	44	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
1883. .	18	8	5	4	20	19	13	5	1	1	6	4	63	41	2	10	9	26	3	1
Total,	106	77	38	23	174	153	70	33	7	9	70	43	464	338	64	64	58	218	44	6

VI. Employment.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880	14	18	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
1883	10	20	41	2	0	0	1	2	2
Total	90	114	339	19	7	2	9	18	28

Note. — The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The editor renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.
Vice-President. — ELIPHALET W. BLATCHFORD, Esq., Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.
Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.
Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, D. D.
Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.
Address of the above, 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.
District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city.
Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, the statistics of which are exceedingly instructive, illustrating both the breadth and variety of our work. This work embraces direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation in different languages of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying eight hundred and twenty-two stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and forty-six ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, nine physicians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and five. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,824, of whom five hundred and twelve are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and seventy-five in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,354 members, of which number 1,715 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,400 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 400; Africa, 600; China, 1,000; Japan, 1,100; Micronesia, 3,500; India and Ceylon, 5,400; Turkey, 7,400. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, fifty-seven in number, are giving instruction to 2,066 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,549 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and thirty-five in number, enroll over 31,000 pupils, making a total of 35,700 under Christian instruction. These 35,700 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 400; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa, 1,600; Micronesia, 2 000; Turkey, 14,600; India and Ceylon, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past four years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about $358,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one. May we hope for a contribution, as generous as possible, not only from every church, but also from every individual who desires to be personally identified with this broad Christian work? Our main instrumental reliance for awakening and deepening missionary interest is upon pastors, sustained by their churches.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1883.

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa	$7,515 01
Zulu Mission	20,478 71
Umzila Mission	5,423 04
Mission to European Turkey	38,692 81
Mission to Western Turkey	76,950 16
Mission to Central Turkey	49,787 60
Mission to Eastern Turkey	67,256 73
Maratha Mission	45,262 62
Madura Mission	43,032 68
Ceylon Mission	15,993 31
Hong Kong Mission	1,866 30
Foochow Mission	11,784 47
North China Mission	32,190 64
Shanse Mission	12,848 19
Mission to Japan	53,542 40
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	13,100 00
Micronesia Mission	20,718 25
North American Indians (Dakota Mission), to Jan. 1, 1883	4,939 31
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,798 06
Mission to Western Mexico	6,821 85
Mission to Spain	17,268 44
Mission to Austria	7,974 42
	$557,245 00

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their traveling expenses, and those of missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses	9,006 98

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.)	$19,614 88	
Less amount received from subscribers, $10,943.65 and for advertisements	7,822.71	18,766 36
		$848 52
All other publications		2,474 51
		3,323 03

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	$9,628 67	
Treasurer's Department	5,739 44	
New York City	1,382 30	
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	3,940 89	
		20,691 30
		$590,266 31
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1883		1,222 36
Total		$591,488 67

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	$393,319 38	
Legacies, " " " "	121,072 66	
Interest on General Permanent Fund	8,689 05	
From the Asa Otis Legacy	67,568 75	
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians	345 83	
		$590,995 67
Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1882		493 00
		$591,488 67

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, p. xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz. : —

For Mission Enlargement in the

	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission		$5,000 00	$5,000 00
European Turkey Mission	$613 33	2,000 00	2,613 33
Western Turkey	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Central Turkey	500 00	15,000 00	2,000 00
Eastern Turkey		2,000 00	2,000 00
Maratha Mission	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00
Madura Mission	2,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00
North China Mission		1,000 00	1,000 00
Japan Mission	2,000 00	8,000 00	10.000 00
Micronesia Mission		1,668 87	1,668 87
	$7,613 33	$29,668 87	$37,282 20

For new Missions,		
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission	$7,071 96	
Umzila Mission	5,423 04	
Hong Kong Mission	1,145 30	
Shanse Mission	12,848 19	
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,798 06	
		30.286 55
Total		$67,568 75
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis		$42 458 51
Received from the Income of same during the year		25,110 24
		$67,568 75
Balance of securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands, Sept. 1, 1882, at par	$305,109 32	
Appraised value of same		$353,568 50
Received from Premiums on Sales	7,332 50	
Received from Dividends and Interest	2,110 24	
	$337,552 06	
Expended as above	6 7,568 75	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1883	$269,983 31	
Appraised value of Securities now held		$318,406 00

NOTE. By vote of the Board the balance above mentioned ($269,983.31) is only available for New Missions.

PERMANENT FUNDS OF THE BOARD.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1882	$162,947 32
Added during the year	100 00
	$163.047 32
The Permanent Fund for Officers, Sept. 1, 1882	$59,108 00
Added during the year	500 00
	$59,608 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was	4.242 22

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

DETROIT, Oct. 2, 1883.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Formed by the union in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State in May, 1874.

Officers, 1883–84. (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.)

President. — Hon. Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn.
Vice-President. — Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., Boston, and Samuel Holmes, New York city.
Secretary. —Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., Boston.
Treasurer. — James M. Gordon, Boston.
Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. Clapp, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1883, $176,182.03. Of the whole income, $135,294.11 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of $18,650.00 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 7,035. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

During the past year Olivet and Washburn Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary have passed off the list, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, has been taken on.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 270.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges, throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "American College and Education Society" the sum of —— dollars, to be paid within —— months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an honorary membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	$144,780 54	
Legacies	5,592 82	$150,373 36
Income Scholarship Fund		5,808 67
Gift to Scholarship Fund		20,000 00
Total		$176,182 03
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882		2,950 97

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		$18,650 00
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College	$3,485 00	
Iowa College	40,307 02	
Ripon College	1,270 00	
Drury College	5,035 00	
Washburn College	10,534 55	
Colorado College	9,266 35	
Pacific University	8,113 40	
Carleton College	30,975 51	
Doane College	14,607 22	
Pacific Theological Seminary	5,500 00	135,294 11
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, $2,750, less income of Secretary Fund, $639	2,111 00	
Salary of Treasurer	750 00	
Traveling expenses of Secretary	180 62	
Rent, heating room and tax	605 53	
Rent of box and postage	187 18	
Anniversary expenses	19 77	
Printing and advertising	111 53	
Printing *Annual Report*	192 63	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine	200 00	
Care of office and help on report and circulars	73 63	4,431 89
		$178,376 00
Surplus, April 30, 1883		757 00
		$179,133 00

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1883.]

Scholarship Fund	$91,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,700 00
Total of Permanent Funds	$103,418 75
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	5,808 67
" " Secretary Fund	639 00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

WAS organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are :—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President.*
RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors.*
SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer.* [*Librarian.*
Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*
Rev. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary.*
Miss MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian.*

DIRECTORS.—Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D.; Hon. Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; Hon. James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Coit; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one;* Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1883, the library had 29,995 books — 6,258 of which were duplicates — and over 130,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; also gifts of twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Room 59, Bible House, New York.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. H. COBB, D. D., New York city.
Treasurer. — H. O. PINNEO, 59 Bible House, New York city.
Board of Trustees. — Rev. W. H. WARD, D. D., Chairman; Rev. S. H. VIRGIN, JACOB L. HALSEY, JOHN WILEY, GEORGE WILCOX, for three years; Rev. J. G. ROBERTS, D. D., Rev. R. P. HIBBARD, NORMAN A. CALKINS, HENRY HEATH, ALONZO ALFORD, for two years; Rev. J. A. ELY, Rev. A. H. BRADFORD, C. H. JOHNSON, W. J. HUNT, Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, for one year.

The Board meets regularly the second Wednesday of each month, and oftener as occasion may demand.

Grants amounting to $42,050 have been voted to one hundred and forty-one churches during the year included in this statement.

Grants amounting to $44,720 have been paid to forty nine churches.

The Union has outstanding obligations amounting to $56,000, with a balance of $23,253 toward meeting them.

The receipts of the Union for the six months of the current year have been $37,070.79, which is about half as much less than the receipts of the same months last year as the legacies of the first half of last year were greater than the legacies of the first half of this year. This is the same as saying that the regular contributions of the churches are increasing in number and amount. They are not increasing, however, as the demand is. The new openings in the Southwest and Northwest, especially, are of necessity very expensive. Work cannot be done at all without unusual outlays. The Board is confiding most implicitly in the generous following of the churches where God is so evidently leading. They cannot, however, take risks beyond a reasonable sum in hand. Delayed payments are sources of severe annoyance, local disaffection, and loss. The Union has never had an absolutely empty treasury. We are strong in the faith last year's generous giving awakened, that the churches mean we never shall have an empty treasury. Our only question, at the date of this writing is, "Must we say no to as urgent and deserving calls as ever have been made on our aid, because of the too wide discrepancy between our calls and our cash?"

The Year-Book is sent to every church and pastor in the land. It will thus lay this matter on the hearts of those who represent our faith at the front and our main supporters at the rear.

The only new departure taken during the year is in the publication of *The Church Building Quarterly*. It seems to meet a want. We trust the friends of the work will not forget its wants in the form of generous rolls of paying parish subscribers. Thirty cents a year is a small sum to an individual, but ten thousand new subscribers would double the power of the pamphlet.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President.— Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.
Honorary Secretary.— Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.
Secretaries for Correspondence.— Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, D. D., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.
Treasurer and Editor.— Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.
Secretary of the Woman's Department. — Mrs. H. M. SHELTON.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

JAMES H. HARWOOD, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.
Rev. S. D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.
Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. C. W. MERRILL, Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.
Rev. H. C. SIMMONS, Fargo, No. Dak.
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, Dallas, Texas.
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.
Rev. LEAVITT BARTLETT, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rev. D. L. LEONARD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
J. H. WARREN, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
G. H. ATKINSON, D. D., Portland, Or.
Rev. HENRY A. SCHAUFFLER, Cleveland, O.
Rev. GEO. E. ALBRECHT, Davenport, Ia.

GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

Rev. S. F. GALE, Jacksonville, Fla.
Rev. L. P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. W. G. PUDDEFOOT, St. Ignace, Mich.
Rev. J. M. ASHLEY, Albuquerque, New Mex.
Rev. J. T. FORD, San Bernardino, Cal.
Rev. N. F. COBLEIGH, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.
Rev. C. C. OTIS, Seattle, West Wash. Ter.

The Secretaries of its eleven Auxiliaries are :—

Maine Missionary Society.....Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society...Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. Joshua Coit, Boston.
Rhode Island Home Missionary Society..Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence.
Missionary Society of Connecticut.....Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford.
New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. Chas. C. Creegan, Syracuse.
Ohio Home Missionary Society.....Rev. Josiah Strong, Hudson.
Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. James Tompkins, Chicago.
Iowa Home Missionary Society.....Rev. Truman O. Douglass, Grinnell.
Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.....Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Madison.

The Home Missionary, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An Annual Report sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-eight years the Society has been organizing churches in the South and West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,360 churches have been organized, and 2,199 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly $9,742,400, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than $1,414,000, in all, $11,156,400. The additions to the churches have been 310,251. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-seventh year (1882–83) was 1,150, 827 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,659 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 106,000. The additions to the churches were 6,527; 3,558 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and one churches were organized, and forty-three came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, $370,981.56; in supplies, $60,000; in all, $430,981.56.

At least $400,000 *in cash* are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume *at once*, $100,000 more are imperatively required, and at the annual meeting of the Society at Saratoga, in June last, it was voted to appeal to the churches for this amount, as an *Emergency Fund* for new work. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts during the Year ending March 31, 1883.

From Congregations and Individuals: In Me., $550.75; N. H., $1,094.93; Vt., $2,062.64; Mass., $18,086.40; R. I., $3,283.97; Ct., $12,912.46; N. Y., $11,457.25; N. J., $1,610.08; Pa., $1,174.52; Md., $138.07; D. C., $387.77; Va., $42; West Va., $58.14; Fla., $13.40; S. C., $10; Ga., $94.85; La., $15; Ky., $30; Tenn., $27.85; Tex., $20.70; Ark., $8.10; Mo., $4,355.09; Ind. Ter., $17.13; Ohio, $7,373.08; Ind., $447.68; Ill., $391.08; Mich., $7,763.85; Wis., $7,071.12; Iowa, $1,038.96; Minn., $5,228.44; Kan., $2,075.69; Neb., $1,880.31; Dak., $577.46; Col., $419.47; New Mex., $15; Wyo., $73.45; Utah, $118.50; Mon., $24.75; Nev., $80.65; Cal., $4,597.82; Ariz., $65; Or., $894.25; Wash. Ter., $407.53; other States and Territories and Foreign Lands, $310	$98,305 19	
From Collections (Congregations and Individuals, etc.), transmitted by New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, $2,521.90, of which $1,902.45 is included in "From Legacies"; Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, $1,000; Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, $38,000; Missionary Society of Connecticut, $7,763.39	47,382 84	
		$145,688 03

From Legacies :—viz., from Me., $3,000 ; N. H., $2,626.45 ; Vt., $2,370 ; Mass., $16,441.52 ; Ct., $59,790.95 ; N. Y., $35,481.91 ; N. J., $100 ; Pa., $95 ; Ohio, $36.60 ; Ill., $135 ; Mich., $13,933.92 ; Wis., $300 ; Kan., $500	$134,811 35	
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds	4,387 69	
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary"	947 87	
From Auxiliaries : Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz.: Me., $12,833.24 ; N. H., $12,621.67 ; Vt., $7,582.59 ; Mass., $22,500.97 ; R. I., $2,072 ; Ct., $13,785.94 ; Ill., $10,321.84 ; Iowa, $3,428.37	85,146 62	
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts	$370,981 56	
Balance from last year's account	27,935 07	
Cash resources for the year		$398,916 63
Additional Receipts : From Ladies' Societies and Individuals — money, family supplies, books, etc	$58,046 40	
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year	$456,963 03	

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

Missionary Service —		
Salaries and expenses of missionaries — local, general, and superintending — in thirty-two States and Territories, viz.: N. Y., $9,312.55 ; N. J., $1,247.49 ; Penn., $3,010.07 ; Md., $200 ; Va., $142 ; West Va., $460.50 ; Ky., $340.50 ; Fla., $750.94 ; Ohio, $6,406.21 ; Ind., $1,896.11 ; Mich., $27,263.73 ; Wis., $14,202.98 ; Mo., $11,081.78 ; Ind. Ter., $1,902.17 ; Tex., $1,751.66 ; Ark., $1,175 ; New Mex., $2,816.13 ; Ariz., $2,729.35 ; Iowa, $7,646.36 ; Minn., $21,613.80 ; Kan., $26,808.36 ; Neb., $19,555.25 ; Dak., $24,950.60 ; Col., $13,370.99 ; Wy., $1,675.05 ; Utah, $5,391.52 ; Mon., $2,653.85 ; Idaho, $625 ; Cal., $11,989.42 ; Nev., $406.80 ; Or., $5,241.80 ; Wash., $6,664.73	$235,282 70	
Expended by Auxiliaries —		
Missionary labor and expenses, viz.: Me., $12,833.24 ; N. H., $12,621.67 ; Vt., $7,582.59 ; Mass., $22,500.97 ; R. I., $2,072 ; Ct., $13,785.94 ; Ill., $10,321.84 ; Iowa, $3,428.37.	85,146 62	
	$320,429 32	
Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratuitous publications, etc. (not included in salary or treasury receipts), but constituting an essential part of the resources, and this year not less than $58,046.40 in value	454 25	
Sunday Schools —	398 44	
		$321,282 01
Publications —		
Paper and Printing of "The Home Missionary" —25,400 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Missionaries and Contributors, with $600 to Rev. A. H. Clapp, D. D., for editorial compensation	$8,319 08	
Distribution of — postage, express, and mailing	1,214 44	
Annual Report, 1,500 copies ; Abstract of same, 2,500 copies — paper, printing, and distribution	702 32	
Annual Sermon, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D.— 3,000 copies — paper, printing, and distribution	79 95	
Publication and Distribution of Home Missionary documents	574 71	
Clerical Services in this Department	240 00	
		11,130 50

Administration —		
Services of the Honorary Secretary, Corresponding Secretaries, and Treasurer	$13,330 93	
Clerical Services in Department of Correspondence	2,615 01	
Travelling Expenses of Secretaries	271 66	
		$16,217 60
Miscellaneous Charges —		
Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms	$2,518 22	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams	558 48	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine	32 95	
Stationery, maps, and books	245 87	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence	38 10	
Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents	309 75	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks	193 25	
Certificates — paper, filling out, and postage	195 06	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc	1,126 15	
Expenses of Anniversary Meeting	48 80	
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money	25 01	
Refunded — Paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors	184 05	
		5,475 69
Total amount of payments		$354,105 80
Balance to new account toward meeting appropriations already made (amounting to $84,288.38)		44,810 83
		$398,916 63

Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors, $58,046 40.

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permant Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are $27,944 62

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests, awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc $21,300 00

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President. — Wm. B. Washburn, ll. d., Greenfield, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. Michael E. Strieby, d. d., 56 Reade Street, New York city.
Treasurer. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., 56 Reade Street, New York city.
Assistant Secretary for Collection. — Rev. James Powell, 56 Reade Street, New York city.
District Secretaries. — Rev. Chas. L. Woodworth, d. d., Rev. G. D. Pike, d. d.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the Freedmen for their duties as citizens and Christians in America and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted Chinese in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the Indians.

STATISTICS FOR 1883.

Churches: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 10; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 5; Alabama, 15; Kansas, 3; Arkansas, 2; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 6; Texas, 6; *Among the Indians*, 5. Total, 94.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered:* Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Tex.— 8. *Graded or Normal Schools:* Willington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn.; Lexington, Williamsburg, Ky.— 12. *Other Schools*, 42. Total, 62.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 379; among the Chinese, 40; among the Indians, 53. Total, 472. STUDENTS, in theology, 70; law, 20; in college course, 99; in other studies, 9,541. Total, 9,640. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools estimated at 200,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year; but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below: —

NEW YORK. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade Street.
BOSTON. — Rev. C. L Woodworth, D. D., Dist. Sec., 21 Congregational House.
CHICAGO. — Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington Street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of ——— dollars, in trust to pay the same in ——— days after my decease, to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of "The American Missionary Association," New York city, to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee of that Association to its charitable uses and purposes.

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some States three are required, in other States only two), who should write against their names their places of residence (if in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and Individuals		$148,398 08	
" Estates and Legacies		126,366 73	
" Incomes, Sundry Funds		8,512 57	
" Tuition and Public Funds		25,191 06	
" Rents, Southern Property		848 85	
" U. S. Government for Education of Indians		750 00	
" Sale of Property		2,500 00	
			$312,567 29
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882			789 83
			$313,357 12

Expenditures:

The South. For Church and Educational Work, Lands, Buildings, etc.	$230,022 15	
The Chinese. For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.	11,021 90	
The Indians. For Church and Educational Work	18,955 44	
Foreign Missions:		
For Superintendent, Missionaries, etc., for Mendi Mission	6,227 43	
" John Brown Steamer	3,714 81	
" Supplemental Arthington Fund	5,837 40	
" Support Aged Missionary in Jamaica	332 50	

Publications:

For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.	$6,795 95	

Agencies:

For Eastern District.		
District Secretary, Agent, Clerk Hire, Travelling Expenses, Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.	5,693 10	
For Middle District.		
District Secretary, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc.	3,031 59	
For Western District.		
District Secretary, Clerk Hire, Special Grant and Travelling Expenses, etc.	4,074 53	

Administration:

For Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of Women's Bureau and Clerk Hire	8,866 50	

Miscellaneous:

For Rent, Care of Rooms, Furniture, Repairs, Travelling Expenses, Books, Stationery, Postage, Expressage, Telegrams, etc.	3,572 10	
" Wills and Estates	1,987 96	
" Annual Meeting	1,334 75	
" Annuity Account, balance	986 55	
" Expenses of Committee on Constitutional Amendments	248 75	
Amounts refunded, sent to the Treasurer by mistake	105 39	
		$312,808 80
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1883		548 32
		$313,357 12

Endowment Funds Received, 1882–1883.

Tuthill King Fund, for Atlanta University	$5,000 00	
" " " " Berea College	5,000 00	
Theological Department, Howard University	1,100 00	
N. M. and A. Stone Theological Scholarship, for Talladega College	1,000 00	
		$12,100 00

Arthington Mission:	
Received from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,417 53
Stone Building Fund:	
Balance for Atlanta University, Stone Hall, paid	10,918 70

RECAPITULATION.

Current Fund	$312,567 29
Endowment Fund	12,100 00
Arthington Fund	1,417 53
Stone Fund, balance	10,918 70
	$337,003 52

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged:

American Missionary Association	$337,003 52
Berea College	11,351 47
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.)	118,054 15
Atlanta University	8,000 00
	$474,409 14

H. W. HUBBARD, Treasurer,
56 Reade Street, New York.

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.
Western S. S. Secretary, M. C. HAZARD.
Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH.
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
BARNA S. SNOW.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
WILLIAM O. GROVER.
Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. COE.
THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
C. HENRY HUTCHINS.
J. M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE.
JOSHUA W. DAVIS.
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Second, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school work, and to direct the charities of the churches toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

This Society maintains two distinct departments: —

1. *The Business Department:* Publishing a graded system of lesson helps, for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars in the Sunday school; also, two periodicals weekly, books and other literature for the Sunday schools. It also issues books and tracts on general religious subjects, and on matters of special interest to Congregationalists.

This business is self-sustaining but unable to meet its great opportunities for usefulness for want of capital. An effort is being made to raise $75,000 as a working capital, to be paid in shares of $100 each, in three equal, annual instalments. A considerable part of it has already been subscribed.

2. *The Missionary Department:* Sustaining Sunday-school missionaries in Western States and Territories: furnishing Sunday-school helps, libraries, and other literature to new and needy Sunday schools, either gratuitously or at reduced cost. *All money contributed to this department is used for missionary purposes.*

The following State Superintendents are engaged in planting Sunday schools and increasing the efficiency of existing Sunday schools: Nebraska, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Hastings; Missouri, Rev. J. L. Maile, Springfield; Colorado, Rev. H. P. Case, Colorado Springs; Kansas, Prof. J. E. Platt, Manhattan.

During the year ending May 1, 1883, the society aided seven hundred and thirty-two Sunday schools, of which about two hundred and fifty were new.

The amounts received by the Sunday-school societies of different denominations for missionary work were as follows:—

For the year ending May 1, 1882,	Receipts of the Baptist Publication Society for Missionary work were	$103,784 16
" "	May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Methodist S. S. Union for Missionary work were.....	77,000 00
" "	May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Presbyterian Board of Publication for Missionary work were.....	55,483 93
" "	May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Cong. S. S. and Pub. Society for Missionary work were	6,257 46
" "	May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Presbyterian Board.....	54
" "	May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Baptist Pub. Soc. (of which thirty-five were State S. S. Missionaries).....	124

For the year ending	May 1, 1882,	Workers employed by Cong. Sunday School and Publishing Society	1
"	"	May 1, 1883, Receipts of the Cong. Sunday-School and Publishing Society are	$11,954 48
"	"	May 1, 1883, Workers now employed	6
"	"	May 1, 1883, Number of Sunday schools assisted	7 32

New missionaries are soon to be appointed, in answer to urgent appeals from State Associations and Conferences in the newer States.

The amount needed for the coming year for missionary work is $50,000. The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lands, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

Contributions to the Missionary Department should be sent to E. Lawrence Barnard, treasurer, Congregational House, Boston, or to M. C. Hazard, 243 State Street, Chicago.

Correspondence concerning editorial or missionary work should be directed to Rev. A. E. Dunning, secretary.

Business correspondence should be addressed to Geo. P. Smith, agent.

The publications of the Society are for sale by E. J. Alden, 243 State Street, Chicago.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

President, Rev. F. A. Noble, D. D., 534 West Washington Street.
General Secretary, Rev. Charles R. Bliss, 112 West Washington Street.
Treasurer, Wm. H. Hubbard, 387 LaSalle Avenue.
District Secretary, Rev. A. E. Winship, 6 Congregational House, Boston.
Assistant, Miss Sybil Carter, 6 Congregational House, Boston.
Agent in the Field, Isaac Huse, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Object. — The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and by the use of such other kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise. The time is propitious. Old customs are giving way and the younger Mormons and Mexicans are uneasy under the reproach that attaches to their people. It is seed-time, and the best seed is the Christian school.

The current year is without a parallel in prosperity. New fields open. Teachers are wise and effective. The world offers no more needy or promising field, and American Congregationalists *must* be prompt and generous in doing the work the Lord lays upon them. The work is being prosecuted with the greatest economy and fervency.

Progress. —	1880-1.	10	schools,	21	teachers,	700 pupils.
	1881-2.	16	"	28	"	1,200 "
	1882-3.	19	"	34	"	1,600 "
	1883-4.	36	"	54	"	2,500 "

This advance is remarkable, but its best work cannot be expressed in figures. It has overcome prejudice, aroused emulation, aided the liberal political movement, organized temperance efforts, disseminated Christian literature, and laid the foundations of Christian churches.

Endorsements. — "Not all the legislation of Congress hitherto, nor the millions of money spent in the 'Mormon War,' nor any other agency now operative, can compare in value for the elevation of Utah, with the work of these Christian schools." — *Eli H. Murray, Governor of Utah.*

"I would rather throw a child of mine into hell than have him go to one of these outside schools." — *Brigham Young, Jr.*

ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AT CONCORD, N. H., OCT. 13, 1883.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The new West, dominated by Mormons and Jesuitical hierarchies, differing materially from the old West, having society already organized and opposed to evangelical Christianity, higher civilization, and the American government, makes the problem of bringing into full allegiance to Christ and our republican institutions most difficult; and

WHEREAS, Mormonism, through tyrannical, priestly influence, made strong by the fallacious claim that all its commands are by Divine revelation, holds a large body of followers in six States and Territories in such subjection as to make their antagonism threaten disaster to the nation, effectually preventing the introduction of Christianity into the new West by ordinary methods; and

WHEREAS, The Christian free school, as organized and superintended by the New West Education Commission, has proved an effective means of undermining Mormon influence by enlightening the youth, interesting adults, and inspiring communities with true Christian zeal, and thus best preparing the way for the establishment of Christian churches; and

WHEREAS, The work now presents peculiarly favorable opportunities for enlargement and greatly increased usefulness, and it is made more urgent by the increased efforts of Mormon leaders to preoccupy the field by schools which are hostile to Christianity and righteous government; and

WHEREAS, The Commission has continued the prosecution of its work in accordance with advice asked of and given by the National Council; therefore,

Resolved, That this National Council, in its fifth triennial session, earnestly renews its commendation of the work of the New West Education Commission, and urgently presses upon our churches the obligation to give to it that powerful and hearty sympathy and that prompt and generous financial support which its past record, its present activity and future prospects entitle it to receive.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. ALBERT BOWKER.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH, Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.
Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.
Home Secretary. — Miss ABBIE B. CHILD.
Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange. — Miss E. HARRIET STANWOOD.
Treasurer. — Miss EMMA CARRUTH.
Auditor. — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-two missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madura, India, alone, is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-five boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and seventy village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-two branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and two conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Nov., 1882, to Nov. 18, 1883, were $96,062.98.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison Street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.
Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Mrs. G. B. WILCOX, Mrs. J. F. TEMPLE, Miss M. D. WINGATE. (All of Chicago.)
Recording Secretary. — Miss HOPE S. MARTYN, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. LEAKE, Chicago.
Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. Lucy M. Fay, San Francisco.

Vice-Presidents. — Mrs. T. K. Noble, Mrs. S. E. Henshaw, Mrs. W. C. Pond, Mrs. J. M. Parker. (All of San Francisco.)

Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. Warren, San Francisco; Mrs. I. E. Dwinell, Redwood.

Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. Jewett, Oakland.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. Smith, San Francisco.

Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. Cole, San Francisco. *Auditor.* — E. P. Flint.

Our Auxiliaries. — We have over twenty-eight so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and over twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collection of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. Danielson, Providence, R. I.

Home Secretary. — Miss Nathalie Lord, Boston.

Cor. Secretaries. — Mrs. Francis Johnson, Andover, Miss J. M. Scudder, Brookline.

Treasurer. — Mrs. H M. Moore, East Somerville.

Auditor. — C. C. Burr, Esq., Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

The purpose of the Association is to enlist all the women of the Congregational churches in prayer and efforts for home missions, to acquire and diffuse the information needed, and to collect money and other gifts, by contributions, bequests, and otherwise, for the support of women as home missionaries and teachers, for the aid of home missionary families, and for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of those among whom they labor, especially the women and children.

This Association is supporting at the present time sixteen missionaries in Washington, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Utah, and New Mexico. They teach day schools, conduct religious services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute and administering medicines and comforts to the sick.

A former missionary is employed to present the cause of the Association to the churches.

There are one hundred auxiliaries connected with this Association.

The Work at Home is published monthly by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year, including postage.

Annual Meeting. — Last Wednesday in October, place to be designated by the Directors.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending October 15, 1883, are as follows: —

Cash received from Auxiliaries		$6226 99
" " "	Donations	3206 47
" " "	Life Memberships	110 00
" " "	Annual Memberships	115 75
" " "	Twenty Minutes-a-Day Society	24 75
" " "	Mite Boxes	179 89
" " "	The Work at Home	221 88
		$10,085 73
Cash received from sale of paper		2 03
" " "	Interest on bank deposits	78 09
		$10,165 85
Balance from last year's account		3,722 27
Cash resources for the year		$13,888 12

Payments during the Year.

Cash paid for support of Missionaries	$9,276 83
" " " School Building at Bazette, Texas, for Mrs. Miles	600 00
" " " Sabbath School Helps	566 91
" " " Aid for Students	323 00
" " " Aid for the Sick	30 00
" " " Mite Boxes	58 30
" " " Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation	745 00
" " " Rent of room No. 20, Congregational House	240 00
" " " Stationery, postage, and printing, including $94.00 for Annual Report	257 09
" " " Advertising	34 50
" " " Expense of Public Meetings	25 25
" " " Travelling expenses of Mrs. Miles to and from Public Meeting	63 95
" " " Freight on barrels and boxes	15 61
" " " Incidental Expenses	29 22
" " on account of *The Work at Home*	367 34
	$12,633 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer	1,255 21
	$1,3888 12

MRS. H. M. MOORE, *Treasurer.*

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, M. A., Taylor Professor of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archæology.)
Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, M. A., Jones Professor of Elocution.
Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, M. A., Smith Professor of Biblical Theology.
Rev. GEORGE F. MOORE, M. A., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, M. A., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, M. A., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

Rev. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883–4), Winkley Lecturer on the Claims of Rome.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, M. A., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
Principal A. M. FAIRBAIRN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Comparative Religion.
Pres. JOSEPH WARD, M. A., Lecturer on the Building of Society in the new States.
Rev. J. M. BUCKLEY, D. D., Lecturer on Extemporaneous Preaching.

CALENDAR. — The annual period of study is divided into three Sessions. The last Session of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 24, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 19, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 11.

COURSE OF STUDY. — With an enlarged Faculty, a new and expanded curriculum has been introduced. The Junior year is devoted mainly to Biblical Exegesis and Introduction; the Middle year to Biblical and Systematic Theology; the Senior to Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and History of Christian Life and Doctrine. Systematic Theology is begun in the first year; also Biblical History, which is continued through the second. Lectures on Christianity and Science, the Scriptures, Elocution, with exercises in rhetoric and vocal culture continue through the course. Opportunity is given for instruction in Syriac, Arabic and other cognate Oriental languages.

FOURTH YEAR for advanced study. Each member of the Advanced Class chooses his studies, subject to approval by the Faculty, and receives from the professors in the departments chosen personal direction and assistance. Special facilities are afforded for private reading and research. Lectures are given to the whole class on topics pertaining to the higher and more difficult questions which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars and pastors. Scholarships ($200.00 each) are awarded to members of this class.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM. — The Library now numbers more than 41,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc.

A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Honorary Scholarships, the Winkley Fellowship, Expenses, and Pecuniary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.
Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.
Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.
New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.
Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIR.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year*, Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-books and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 4, 1884.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 11, 1884.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Chicago, Ill.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. James T. Hyde, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. George N. Boardman, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. G. Buckingham Wilcox, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
Rev. Hugh McDonald Scott, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Prof. J. R. Anthony, Instructor in Elocution on Scoville Endowment.
Rev. Gustav A. Timmerman, Instructor in German Department.
Rev. S. Ives Curtis, D. D., Librarian.

Terms of Admission. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

Terms and Vacations. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 1884, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

Seminary Grounds and Buildings. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students, to which has been added recently Hammond Library, a commodious fire-proof building.

Course of Study. — The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

Examinations. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes: the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

The Alumni Institute will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 21, 23.

Library. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about seven thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

Expenses. — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such special damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

Pecuniary Aid. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Sec'y and Treas., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Hartford, Ct.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

William Thompson, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty.
Matthew B. Riddle, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.
William S. Karr, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.
Chester D. Hartranft, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Llewellyn Pratt, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology,
Edwin C. Bissell, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Instructor in Cognate Languages.
Waldo S. Pratt, A. M., Instructor in Music and Voice Building.

RECENT LECTURERS ON THE CAREW FOUNDATION.

Edwin B. Webb, D. D.
Prof. John W. Dawson, LL. D., Fr. S.
Pres't M. H. Buckham, LL. D.
Geo. F. Pentecost, D. D.

Ernest C. Richardson, A. B., Assistant Librarian.
Franklin S. Hatch, A. M., Secretary of the Endowment Committee.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are perusaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unfaltering adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

Terms of Admission. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, moot councils are held from time to time for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

Expenses. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the trustees.

The average cost of board has been $3.50 per week. To defray this expense, several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from $10 to $15 the year for each room. In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from $75 to $100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

Calendar. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. William Thompson, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, D. D., Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from $2.00 to $2.50 per week, or from $72 to $90 for the thirty-six weeks of the theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than $15. Add the charge of $5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed $100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from $150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 21, 1884. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 16, 1884.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Oakland, Cal.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.
Rev. George Mooar, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.
Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

Regular Studies. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew: Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theory; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

Special Studies. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

Preparatory Studies. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

Calendar. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

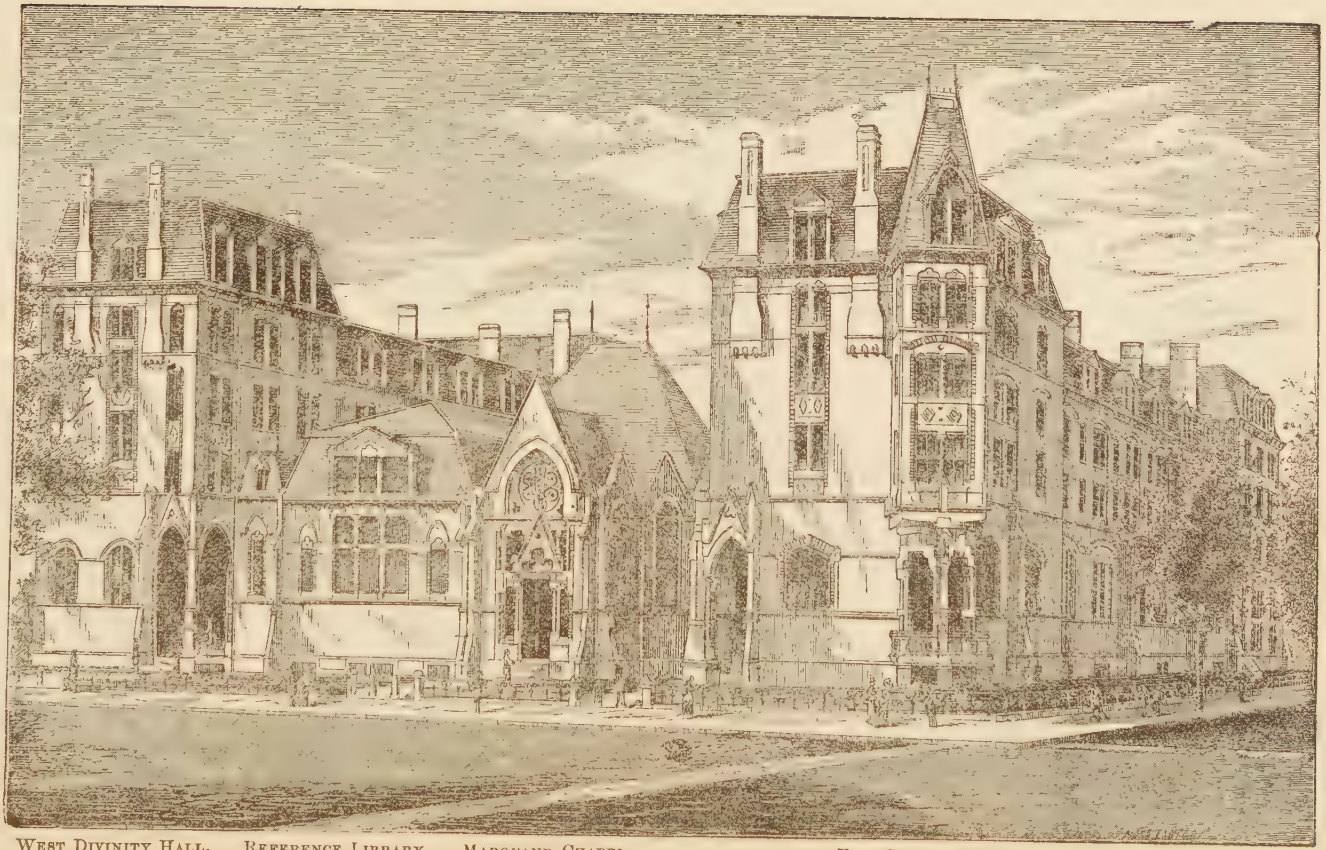
Terms of Admission. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

Expenses. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of $3.00 per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

Pecuniary Aid. — The American Educational Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, $100 a year to each beneficiary. Five paying scholarships yield an average of about $140 each per year to five beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



West Divinity Hall. Reference Library. Marquand Chapel. East Divinity Hall.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, New Haven, Conn.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., President.
Rev. George E. Day, D. D., *Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.*
Rev. Samuel Harris, D. D., LL. D., *Systematic Theology.*
Rev. George P. Fisher, D. D., LL. D., *Ecclesiastical History.*
Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., *Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.*
Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., *Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.*
Mark Bailey, M. A., *Vocal Culture and Elocution.*

Special Lecturers.

Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., *Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching.*
Rev. John Hall, D. D., *on the Church, its Machinery, its Power, and its Products.*
Rev. James McCosh, D. D., LL. D., *on the Evangelistic Work devolving upon Ministers of Religion.*
Prof. Edward J. Phelps, LL. D., *on certain Legal topics of interest to the Ministry.*
Rev. George T. Ladd, D. D., *on the Natural and the Supernatural.*
Rev. Robert R. Meredith, D. D., *on the Principles, Aims, and Methods of Sunday-School Instruction.*
Prof. Leonard J. Sanford, M. D., *on the Preservation of Health.*

Relation to the University. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three-years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

Course of Study. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History, Biblical Theology, and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

Graduate or Fourth Year Class. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established four years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

The Librarian of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 140,000 volumes.

The Hooker Fellowship, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is $700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1884.

Expense. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate one hundred and fifty students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board $3.25 to $4.00 a week; fuel and light, $25 to $30; and $10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

Scholarship Funds and other aids. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of $100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of $75 to $100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

Commencement of the Term. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 19, 1884.

Application for Admission. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. George E. Day, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.	† Seminary and Class.
Abrams, Henry Hedden, Iowa City, Ia.	Ia. State Un. 1882	Yale, Jun.
Abbott, Clifford R., Belfast, Me.	Drew Sem'y., —	Hartford, Adv.
Adams, Herbert L., Oakland, Cal.	— —	Pacific, Jun.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	— —	Oberlin, Jun.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Aikins, James E., Wroxeter, Ont.	Oberlin, —	Bangor, Mid.
Aikman, Samuel Sumner, Toronto, Ind.	Ind. Asbury Un.,	Yale, Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Alexander, James, Brewer, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Alger, Frank George, Manchester, N. H.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Auburndale.	Amherst, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Sen.
Avery, Holly Hunt, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Badger, George H., Everett, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Baker, Henry Rolf, Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	Iowa, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Barstow, John, Haverhill, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Bears, Alfred Hart, Murray River, P. E. I.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm. 1877	Oberlin, Mid.
Billings, James, Viroqua, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Jun. Sp.
Birnie, Douglas Putnam, Springfield, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Yale, Mid.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Bosworth, Edward Increase, Elgin, Ill.	Yale, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Boyd, Herbert Wendell, Amesbury.	Oberlin, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Bowden, Henry Mountford, Philadelphia, Pa.	Un. of Penn. —	Yale, Jun.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un. —	Chicago, Sen.
Brower, Chas. DeWolf, Bloomfield, N. J.	Oberlin, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Brown, Herbert Stanley, So. Norwalk, Conn.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Chicago, Mid.
Bulbulian, C. Hagok, Aintab, Turkey.	Central Turkey, 1881	Andover, R. S.
Bunker, Dalgell Adelbert, Colebrook, Ohio.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Burr, Almon Whitney.	Oberlin, 1868	Andover, R. L.
Burt, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Campbell, Hollis Andrew, Agawam, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill	Knox, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Andover, Adv.
Castellon, Wm. Levenseller, Eddington, Me.	— —	Bangor, Jun.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one that does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 75 and 76.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J." means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate. "R. S." means Resident Student. "Grad." means Graduate Class. "Adv." means Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Cathcart, Wm. Emerson, Litchfield, Minn.	Carleton, 1883	Bangor, Jun.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Chunn, Mark Wilson, Mechanicsville, Md.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Jun.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Sen.
Coburn, Wallace Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Cooledge, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, —	Andover, R. L.
Cooley, Wm. Forbes, Summit, N. J.	U. N. Y., 1878	Oberlin, Sen.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Creelman, Wm., Fredericton, N. B.	— —	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin, 1875	Yale, Sen.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Culver, Franklin J., Los Angeles, Cal.	— —	Pacific, Sen.
Cummings, Geo. Herbert, Strafford, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Chas. Hammond, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bowdoin, ?	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Cuttler, Charles Herrick, Farmington, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Andover, Jun.
Davis, Thomas Vaughan, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Bala, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Dawson, Wm. Edwyn, Ottawa, Kan.	— —	Chicago, Mid. Sp.
Day, Edward, Milford, Mass.	— —	Andover, Jun.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Detering, Henry A., Seattle, W. T.	— —	Pacific, Mid.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Doreby, Christakis Apostolos, Broosa, Turkey.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Drisko, Raymond C., Columbia Falls, Me.	— —	Bangor, Sen.
Dubbs, Jacob Graver, Trumbauersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Dumm, Wm. Waters, Johnsonville, Md.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ., 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dunn, Chas. Wyckoff, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Dyer, Almon Jessie, Cummington, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Eastman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Darius Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Eggleston, Franklin Otto, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Mid.
Ellis, Walter March, Nevinville, Ia.	Tabor, 1882	Yale, Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Evans, John Lewis, Minooka, Pa.	— —	Bangor, Mid.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois, 1881	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fairbank, Henry, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Fairchild, Arthur Babbitt, Crete, Neb.	Berea, 1874	Oberlin, Mid.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Nashville, Tenn.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg, 1874	Oberlin, Sen.
Foster, John McGaw, Bangor, Me.	Harvard, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Wilton, Me.	— —	Bangor, Sen.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Mid.
Frame, Ezra Ebenezer, Salisbury, Ind.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn. 1876	Yale, Mid.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Gaylord, Frederick Arthur, So. Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Geibel, L. M., Kroffdorf, Germany.	Geissen Real-schule, —	Chicago, Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Adv.
Gillingham, Henry Clay, Oxford, Pa.	Delaware,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Gray, Henry Clay, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Fisk Univ.	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Greeley, Clarence DeVere, Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Gunn, Franklin Fuller, E. Lake George, N. Y.	Williams,	1882	Andover,	Jun.
Haigh, Jeffrey George, Park Ridge, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Turner Junct., Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val.	1880	Yale,	Jun.
Harriman, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard,	1877	Bangor,	Sen.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Andover,	R. L.
Harrison, James Kirtland, Chicago, Ill.	Olivet,	1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Harrub, Henry W., Scituate, Mass.	Colby Univ.	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Hatch, Daniel Phillips, No. Marshfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Hawes, James Byron, Brooksville, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates,	1880	Andover,	Adv.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Herbert, Joseph, Sibly, Ia.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Hemmenway, Miles, Warren, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Hewitt, George Ross, Boston, Mass.	Harvard,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Hiatt, Caspar W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton,	1882	Oberlin,	Mid.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1880	Chicago,	Mid.
Hitchcock, Chas. Edward, Michigan City, Ind.	Wes. Res. Un.	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Hobbs, Joseph Melzar, Boston, Mass.	Brown,	1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis.	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Holt, Isaac Thomas, Winchester, Va.	Hartsville,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn.	—	Yale,	Mid.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams,	1874	Bangor,	Mid.
Houlding, Horace, Riverside, Cal.	Knox,	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Que.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale,	1881	Yale,	Sen.
Huestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Humphrey, Robert, Chelmsford, Eng.	—	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Hunter, George Francis, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox,	1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Ingalls, George Franklin, Eastbrook, Me.	—	—	Bangor, Sp.	Mid.
Jones, Idrys, Machyulleth, North Wales.	Carmarthen,	1880	Yale,	Jun.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Jones, Joseph Morgan, Llansawel, So. Wales.	Bala,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Andover,	R. L.
Jones, William Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales.	Carmarthen,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury,	1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Kelley, Arthur W., Auburndale, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	R. L.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union,	1881	Yale,	Sen.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Adv.
Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, Webster, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1882	Andover,	Jun.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un.	1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Lade, James, Thurso, Canada.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Lange, John Guthsil, Crete, Neb.	Doane,	1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Leadingham, John, Hammond, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams,	1879	Hartford,	Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin,	—	Hartford,	Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
MacLean, Donald Alexander, So. Finch., Can.	Queen's,	—	Yale,	Sen.
MacNeill, Samuel Melancthon, Milwaukee, Wis.	Ripon,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State,	1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa,	1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Massey, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sen.
McBride, Wm. Henry, Jacksontown, N. B.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
McDonald, John Low, San Bernardino, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Mid.
McDonald, John A., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie,	—	Andover,	Mid.
McDougal, Wm. Hammond, Preston, Minn.	Hanover,	—	Yale,	Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Ont.	McGill,	1881	Yale,	Sen.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Andover,	R. L.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Ont.	McGill,	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
McKinney, Wm. Harrison, Mountain, Ind Ter.	Roanoke,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Medlar, William Henry, Drehersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Merrill, Adams Huse, Brownville, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Merrill, George H., Oakland, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst,	1874	Pacific,	Sen.
Merrick, Solomon Greasly, Baltimore, Md.	Leb. Val.	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Metcalf, Wilmot Vernon, Elyria, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk Univ.	1878	Yale,	Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Minnis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	—	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane,	1877	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion,	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar.	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Morgan, David William, Johnstown, Pa.	Marietta,	1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan,	1880	Andover,	Mid.
Morse, Charles Herbert, McIndoes, Vt.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Morse, Wm. Everett, Old Orchard Beach, Me.	—	—	Hartford,	Jun.
Murkland, Charles Sumner, Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury,	1881	Andover,	Adv.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst,	1877	Hartford,	Adv.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nutting, John Danforth, Chicago, Ill.	Wheaton,	1878	Oberlin,	Mid.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk Univ.	1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Packard, Luther, Spring Green, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa,	1878	Yale,	Mid.
Patton, Cornelius Howard, Washington, D. C.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Pennock, Benjamin Whipple, Rutland, Vt.	Amherst,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Perry, George Hazard, Jr., Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin,	1881	Yale,	Mid.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown,	1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Pierpont, John, New Haven, Conn.	Yale,	1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Andover,	Adv.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet,	1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Yale,	Mid.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard,	1881	Andover,	Sen.
Powers, Harry Palmer, Sutherland Falls, Vt.	Middlebury,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ.	'82	Yale,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Reed, Geo. Harlow, Wellesley, Mass.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Reid, David Collins, West Hebron, N. Y.	New Jersey, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Reid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Roberts, Edward Salem, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Roberts, Peter, Dowlais, South Wales.	Brecon, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid.
Roper, Charles F., Andover, Mass.	— —	Andover, Mid.
Rose, Samuel, Poquonock.	Dartmouth, —	Hartford, Jun.
Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	New Jersey, 1874	Andover, R. L.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Rowland, George Miller, Edwardsville, N. Y.	Middlebury, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Sandbrook, Wm., Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Scudder, Lewis Rosseau, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Sharp, Robert Walter, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lafayette, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass.	Brown, 1865	Andover, R. L.
Sheldon, Chas. Monroe, Yankton, Dak.	Brown, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Arthur, Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Dewit Orvis, Bay City, Mich.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Smith, Silas Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Smith, Thomas M., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Glasgow Un. —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	O. Wes. Univ. 1880	Yale, Mid.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stoddard, Eugene Warren, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Strickler, Robert Mann, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va. —	Yale, Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Swift, Clarence Franklin, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, Eng. —	Chicago, Mid.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Ont.	Upper Can. Col.	Oberlin, Sen.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Thing, Milo P. Jewett, Concord, Minn.	Carlton, 1878	Chicago, Sen.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	— —	Bangor, Mid.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Thompson, John Jamieson Finlayson, Nassau, West Indies.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Thome, James Allen, Tremont, Ill.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Thygeson, Hanson E., Pawtucket, R. I.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Tippett, Thomas E., Oakland, Cal.	— —	Pacific, Mid.
Towne, Salem Darius, Bennington, Vt.	— —	Bangor, Sen.
Tucker, John Foster, Elk Falls, Kan.	Kan. Univ., 1883	Andover, Jun.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Turkle, Alonzo John, Fairview, O.	Wittenberg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Van Auken, John C., Chicago, Ill.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	New Jersey, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Walker, Williston, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Warren, Edgar Lindley, Augusta, Me.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Washburn, Charles Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Iowa, —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Webster, Franklin Lates, Lynn, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Wells, David Collin, Fayetteville, N. Y.	Yale, 1880	Andover, Mid.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific, 1881	Yale, Mid.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Weyler, Rudolph, Onarga, Kan.	— —	Chicago, Jun.
Wheeler, Wilson Curtis, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Whitmore, James Eugene, Hampden, Me.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn.	Lincoln Univ.	Chicago, Jun.
Williams, David Ebrill, Parkyrhos, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Wright, Alfred Clarence, Brocksville, Kan.	Beloit, 1880	Chicago, Jun.
Wright, Benj. Meade, Greenwich, Conn.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale, Mid.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

Seminary.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	Students.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	12	0	9	5	7	8	10	0	25
Bangor	5	0		–	6	7	10	3	26
Chicago	7	0	–	–	6	7	10	20	43
Hartford	7	4	–	6	11	20	17	0	48
Oberlin	7	0		–	15	14	11	0	40
Pacific	2	0	–	–	3	3	2	0	8
Yale	7	7	–	5	26	38	30	0	94
Totals, 1883-84	47	11	9	16	74	97	90	23	284
" 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	–	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	–	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	–	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	–	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	–	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	–	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	–	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	–	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	–	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	–	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	–	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	–	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	–	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	–	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	–	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	–	66	53	43	–	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	–	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	–	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	–	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	–	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	–	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	–	67	75	99	9	250

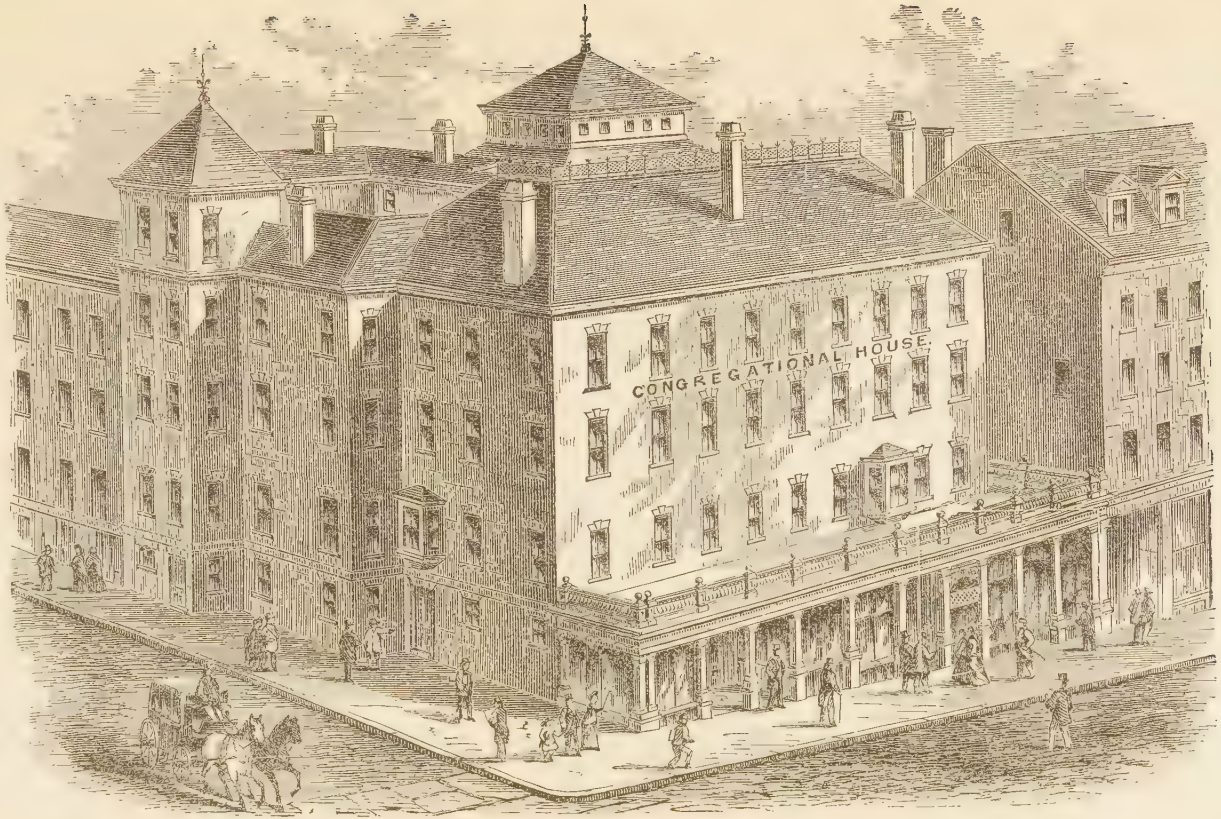
COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

In this table, a number in parenthesis denotes that that number, although once connected with the college mentioned, did not complete the course. The figures not in parenthesis denote graduates of the college mentioned.

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Amherst College, Massachusetts	5			13		1	10	29
Bala College, Wales							5	5
Bates College, Maine				(1)	1			(1) 1
Beloit College, Wisconsin			3					3
Berea College, Kentucky					1			1
Boston University, Massachusetts	1							1
Bowdoin College, Maine	2						1	3
Brecon College, Wales							1	1
Brown University, Rhode Island				2				2
Carmarthen, Wales							3	3
Carlton College, Minnesota			2					2
Colorado College							1	1
Cornell University, New York				1	(1)			(1) 1
Dalhousie College	(1)							(1)
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	1			(1)	10		3	(1) 14
Delaware College					1			1
Doane College, Nebraska	1		1	1				3
Drury College, Missouri							4	4
East London Institute, England			1					1
Fisk University, Tennessee					2		1	3
Franklin and Marshall College, Penn.							1	1
Geisen Realschule, Germany			1					1
Glasgow University			(1)					(1)
Hanover College							(1)	(1)
Hartsville College							(1)	(1)
Harvard College, Massachusetts	3	1		2				6
Highland University, Kansas			1					1
Hillsdale College, Michigan							(1) 1	(1) 1
Illinois College			1					1
Illinois Industrial University			1					1
Illinois Normal University					1			1
Indiana, University of							(1) 1	(1) 1
Iowa College			3					3
Iowa State University							3	3
Kansas Normal University	1							1
Knox College, Illinois			3				1	4
Lafayette College							1	1
Lake Forest University, Illinois	1							1
Lebanon Valley College, Pennsylvania							3	3
Lincoln University			1					1
Maine State College					1			1
Marietta College, Ohio							2	2
McGill University, Canada					(1)		1	(1) 1
Middlebury College, Vermont				4				4
Minnesota, University of							(1)	(1)
Mount Union, Ohio							1	1
Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania							3	3
New Jersey, College of	1			2			2	5
New York University							1	1

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(*concluded*).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Oberlin College, Ohio	1	(1)		(1)	1 (3) 20		(1) 1	(6) 23
Ohio Wesleyan University							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan			2				3	5
Pacific University, Oregon							1	1
Pennsylvania College							1	1
Pennsylvania, University of							(1) 1	(1) 1
Queen's University							(2)	(2)
Ripon College, Wisconsin			1				1	2
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Shurtleff College, Iowa			1					1
Tabor College, Iowa							1	1
Union College, New York				1	1			2
Upper Canada College					1			1
Washburn College, Kansas							2	2
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania					1			1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	1							1
Western Maryland College							4	4
Westminster College, Pennsylvania							1	1
Western Reserve University							1	1
Wheaton College, Illinois					2			2
Williams College, Massachusetts	3	1		5			1	10
Wisconsin, University of			2				2	4
Wittenburg College							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut	1			1	1		11	14
Total number of graduates	22	2	24	43	33	1	84	209
Incomplete college course	1	1	1	3	5	0	9	20
Never connected with any college	2	23	18	2	2	7	1	55
Total	25	26	43	48	40	8	94	284



Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1883 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. General Summary Tables for the year.
4. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1883.
5. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
6. The National, State and Local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
7. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
8. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries.* Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "*p*," or "*i*," pastors recognized, "*rec*"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State;* but not many States so designate in the *tables.* A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

ALABAMA.—January 1, 1883.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	13	25	38	3	1		1	1		4	5			60		$17.25
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	34	46	80	30	1		1		1	6	7	1	1	40		10.00
Athens,	1879	Henry S. Williams,	'79	'81	15	32	47	10	5	1	6	0	12	4	16	5	0	35		5.00
Childersburg, 1st,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	12						1	1		5	45		
Cove, 1st,	1874	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	12	14	26	1	7	1	8					3	4	40		6.25
Florence,	1876	S. G. Novems,	'59	'83	8	25	33	5	16	0	16	1	1	0	2	13	0	51		3.00
Kymulga, King's Chapel,	'73	Spencer Snell,		'81	19	19	38		5		5	2			2		4	25		
Lawson, 1st,	1877	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	10	16	26		1		1			1	1	1		50		4.00
Marion,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	47	61	108	12	17	6	23	2	1		3	14	2	96		35.00
Mobile, 1st,	1876				19	24	43	7										100		5.35
Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'82	33	43	76	10	7	1	8	1			1	7	1	100		11.30
Sand Mountain,	1875																			
Selma, 1st,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	40	60	100	33	6	4	10	4	4	1	9	5	5	125		33.65
Shelby Iron Works, 1st,	1878	J. R. Sims,	'83	'81	30	34	64	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	130		5.85
Talladega,	1868	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'82	85	60	145	7	2	2	4	2	25	3	30	1		200		30.00

Changes from last year's list of churches: Kingston reappears as Kymulga.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 14 with acting pastors; one vacant. Total, 15.
Ministers: 13 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 16.
Church Members: 387 males; 493 females. Total, 880 (including 138 absent). Gain, 58.
Additions: 71 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 88.
Removals: 14 by death; 45 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 80.
Baptisms: 50 adult; 23 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,087. Loss, 15.
Families: Not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), $166.65. Decrease, $154.35.
Home Expenditures: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), $2,009.97. Increase, $403.96.
Organization. — A General Conference; but Athens and Florence are connected with the Central South Association (Tennessee, etc.). Sand Mountain is not reported. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—September 1, 1883.

Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,		'80	10	19	29	2	2	7	9			1	1			80		$84.00
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	9	15	24	1	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	70		
					19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	1	1	1	1	150		$84.00

No change in list. Gain in members, 23. Gain in Sabbath School, 90. Amount raised for home expenses $3,835. Gain, $3,880. The churches are connected with California. Organization: The churches are connected with the General Association of California.

ARKANSAS. — September 30, 1883.

Cherokee City,	1881	Uriel Farmin,	'58	'81	4	7	11	3	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	2	0	84		$4 00
Fayetteville,	1883	John M. Shippen,	'83	'83	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		4.00
Little Rock,	1881	Yancey B. Sims,	'83	'83	27	52	19	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	72		7.00
Rogers,	1881	Richard T. Marlow,	'54	'83	4	12	16	2	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	4	0			29.50
Siloam Springs,	1882	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'81	8	17	25	5	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	140		5 45
					47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	6	5	336		$50.00

No Changes from last year's list of churches. Gain of members, 31. In Sabbath Schools, 7. In Benevolent Contributions, $21.45. Little Rock is connected with Mississippi; the other churches with Missouri.

CALIFORNIA. — September 1, 1883.

Alameda,	1879	George Morris, *p.*	'60	'79	12	26	38	8	8	3	11					2	12	85		$23.50
Alturas,	1883				5	2	7		7		7							60		95
Angels,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82																2.30
Antioch,	1865	William C. Stewart,		'83	9	29	38	7	12	1	13	2	2		4			60		49.80
Auburn,	1875				8	16	24		1	12	13		1		1	1	1	40		
Benicia,	1865	Sam'l H. Willey, D.D., *p.*	'48	'80	15	54	69	32	2	3	5	1	2		3		11	100		218.00
Berkeley, 1st,	1874	Charles A. Savage, *p.*	'80	'80	53	95	148	32	12	11	23		5	4	9	9	4	130		292.45
" Park,	1883	[H. L. Adams, *Lic.*]		'83	6	22	28		15	13	28					4		74		
Bethany,	1878	[J. N. Hubbard, *Pres.*]		'79	5	5	10		4		4		2		2		2	20		18.50
Byron,	1883				4	5	9		6	3	9							20		
Cache Creek,	1866																			
Callahans,	1880	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83	1	6	7											25		45.30
Cherokee,	1871																			
Clayton,	1863	Jacob H. Strong,	'57	'80	9	14	23			5	5							50		40.20
Cloverdale,	1869	William L. Jones,	'54	'83	10	40	50	10	7	6	13						3	105		77.50
Copperopolis,	1864	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	3	4	7			1	1									1.25
Corralitos,	1882	Leman N. Barber,	'70	'82	4	8	12		1	11	12	1			1			35		
Crockett,	1883	John A. Jones,	'64	'83	3	2	5		2		2							25		
Douglass Flat,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	3	9	12	2										45		
Dutch Flat,	1864				6	13	19													
Eden Plain,	1867				5	11	16	2		14	14									
Eriwanda,	1883	Charles J. Hutchins,	'55	'83	5	8	13													11 00
Etna,	1881	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83		7	7	1		1	1						1	40		16.50
Eureka, 1st,	1861	C. A. Huntington,	'70	'82	9	40	49	13	1	6	7	1			1	1	11	180		17.80
" 2d,	1883	David D. Bowman,	'80	'83	10	19	29	4	29		29							60		5.00
Fairview,	1878				5	7	12	1	1		1						1	21		6.10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ferndale,	1876	Phillip Coombe,	'81	'81	15	42	57	7	10	8	18		2		2	8	10	85		$438.35
Fort Jones,	1873	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83	5	14	19	3	1		1									32.00
Fresno Co.,	1880																			
Fresno City,	1882	George E. Freeman,	'58	'83	4	12	16		1	8	9	1			1		3	25		4.25
Galt,	1878	William C. Stewart,		'75	5	8	13													4.00
Geyserville,	1878	John Philips,	'71	'83	4	14	18	6	1	2	3					1		90		16.50
Gilroy,	1874	Henry B. Norton,	'75	'76	6	23	29	9										50		
Grass Valley,	1853	William A. Tenney,	'56	'81	24	81	105		6	3	9	2	5	2	9	2	1	200		62.75
Green Valley,	1878	Rainsford Taylor,	'78	'83	7	11	18											30		61.60
Haywards,	1865	Andrew C. Duncan,	'73	'79	21	41	62	7	6	5	11					4		350		65.30
Hydesville,	1868	Granville M. Dexter,	'73	'80	8	27	35	9	5	3	8	1			1	4	1	60		46 75
Lewiston,	1874	J. R. Bowler, *Bapt.*	'55	'83	1	2	3	1										12		7.50
Lincoln,	1882	David F. Taylor,	'82	'82	8	14	22		8		8		6		6	4		74		11.00
Little Shasta,	1876				9	14	23													31.25
Lockeford,	1862	William H. Pascoe,	'80	'79	20	30	50	14										130		63.30
Lodi,	1872				8	15	23	1	2	4	6	1			1		3	75		4.00
Los Angeles,	1868	Andrew J. Wells,	'70	'83	71	102	173	15	18	48	66	1	2		3	2	1	285		319.30
Martinez,	1874	A. Drahms,	'78	'81	9	26	35	2	2		2	1	2		3	1	1	70		54.50
Marysville, Bethany,	1881				14		14	8	4		4	1			1	4				149.10
Merrillville,	1882				3	6	9											20		5.25
Modesto,	1873				1	3	4													
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82		1	1													
Murphys,	1865	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	6	18	24	4	1	5	6					1	1	70		39.75
National City,	1881	Frederick A. Field,	'80	'81	8	16	24	5	2	6	8					1		50		19.45
Nevada,	1851	[J. Sims, *Meth.*]	'68	'73	20	58	78	15	1		1					1	32	206		10.00
New York Landing,	1882	David Hughes,	'70	'83	6	17	23	6	19	4	23						1	68		
Nortonville,	1864	David Hughes,	'70	'82	9	31	40	7	1	9	10	2	7	1	10		1	100		31.00
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1860	John K. McLean, D.D., *p.*	'61	'72	252	520	772	47	61	32	93	11	27	19	57	21	33	1276		6,438.85
" 2d ch.,	1868	Walter Frear,	'55	'82	34	71	105	30	8	9	17	4	4		8	3	12	235		148.00
" Plymouth Ave.,	1874	George Mooar, D. D., *p.*	'55	'74	31	62	93	30	2	4	6		10	3	13		1	200		1,137.11
" Golden Gate,	1881	William H. Cooke,	'80	'81	14	36	50	5	9	2	11		4		4	5	3	125		27.50
Oro Fino,	1876	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83	1	9	10	4	3		3					3				6.55
Oroville,	1856	Joseph Adams,	'63	'82	5	30	35	6	6	5	11	1	3		4	1	1	70		65.85
Pacheco,	1877	Jacob H. Strong,	'57	'80	5	13	18											60		21.40
Paradise,	1879	Emanuel Hoskins,	'80	'79	4	2	6													3.50
Pescadero,	1866				6	6	12													
Petaluma,	1854	[Wm. H. Furman, *Lic.*]		'83	29	43	72		5	9	14		65		65			80		233.50

Prairie,	1881				2	4	6												
Redwood,	1862	R. H. Sink, *p.*	'83	'81	13	32	45			2	2	1	14	19	34		1	55	182.75
Rhonerville,	1874	Granville M. Dexter,	'73	'80	14	5	19	7	2	1	3	1	1		2	2	2	50	10.00
Rio Vista,	1869	Ivan M. Marty, *p.*	'83	'82	14	35	49	3	16	3	19	1	1		2	2	7	80	164.05
Riverside,	1872	George L. Smith,	'81	'83	34	44	78	10	14	20	34		3		3	10		70	101.91
Rocklin,	1871	David F. Taylor,	'82	'82	6	14	20		11	1	12	1	4		5	6		75	23.80
Sacramento,	1849					187	257	57	13	6	19	2	9	2	13	4	7	125	1,077.78
San Andreas,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	3	14	17	8	1	1	2						7	30	4.00
San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	1867	James T. Ford,	'57	'75	27	50	77	7	1	8	9	1	10		11	1		185	50.50
" 2d ch.,	1880	John G. Hale,	'52	'81	18	12	30			7	7	1	1		2		2	100	86.90
San Buenaventura,	1869																		
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	C. D. Barrows, D. D., *p.*	'71	'82	248	403	651		17	27	44	4	12		16	5	4	1091	11,015.88
" Plym. ch.,	1862	Thos. K. Noble, D.D., *p.*	'65	'72	162	325	487	70	38	25	63	3	29		32	17	22	900	1,123.45
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, D. D., *p.*	'57	'81	83	153	236	38	13	17	30	3	2	1	6	5	2	566	389.35
" 4th ch.,	1864	Herbert Macy, *p.*	'83	'83	35	95	130		4	3	7	1	4		5	2	5	300	185.15
" Bethany,	1873	William C. Pond, *p.*	'52	'74	122	99	221	27	29	6	35	4	12	1	17	11	8	363	869.70
San José,	1875	Martin Post,	'62	'81	34	86	120	25	3	8	11	1	3	4	8	2		150	185.20
San Juan South,	1880	Taral T. Frickstad,	'77	'82	2	13	15	1	2	3	5					2	2	50	36.50
San Mateo,	1874	Isaac Goodell,	'77	'83	5	6	11	2		1	1		2		2			24	8.00
Santa Barbara,	1867	Charles S. Vaile, *p.*	'82	'82	38	92	130	13	3	5	8	2	4		6	1	1	76	334.50
Santa Cruz,	1857	Mahlon Willett,	'73	'80	41	100	141	23	10	6	16	3	2		5	7	1	200	429.25
Saratoga,	1872	William H. Cross	'70	'82	10	23	33	6	2	8	10		2		2	2		70	34.95
Selma,	1881				5	11	16												7.35
Sheep Ranch,	1879	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82		4	4	1					2		2				
Sonoma,	1871	Henry H. Wykoff,	'77	'80	7	27	34						1		1		4	100	107.15
Soquel,	1868	Leman N. Barber,	'70	'81	6	26	32	8	3		3								35.85
Stockton,	1865	John Kirby,		'82	21	64	85	9	11	4	15	1	4		5	1	10	130	170 10
Suisun,	1877	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	'64	'77	4	28	32	9	2		2						4	83	31 60
Susanville,	1873				2	13	15	10	2		2					1	3	50	16.25
Tulare,	1874	Dennis Goodsell,	'77	'82	9	15	24	3	3	5	8	1			1	1		165	8 00
Vallejo,	1870	John A. Jones,	'64	'82	4	6	10	2		2	2	1			1		1	65	10.25
Weaverville,	1874	[J. R. Bowler, *Bapt.*],	'55	'83														47	
Westminster,	1878	George DeF. Folsom,		'83	18	24	42	8	1	2	3	1	3		4	1		100	5.00
Willett,	1877				2	7	9	3										45	
Woodland,	1870				8	53	61	5	16	16	32	1	2		3	12		250	53.50
Yountville,	1873																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alturas; Berkeley, Park ch.; Byron; Corralitos; Crocket; Eureka, 2d; Etiwanda, and New York Landing. *Dropped*, — Chico.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 67 with acting pastors; 19 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 99.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 47 acting pastors; 24 others. Total, 84.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,930 males; 3,930 females. Total, 5,860, including 706 absent. Gain, 325.

ADDITIONS: 507 by profession; 443 by letter. Total, 950.

REMOVALS: 67 by death; 276 by dismis'l; 56 by discipl'e. Total, 399.

BAPTISMS: 178 adult; 244 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,806. Gain, 1,201.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 77 churches reporting (68 last year), $28,131 83. Decrease, $1,552.04.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 75 churches reporting (59 last year), $186,-050.20. Increase, $61,226.45 (of which $90,712 was for church erection, payment of debts, etc.).
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: 66 churches reporting, $572,-650.00.
ORGANIZATION.—A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Reno, Nevada; and Prescott and Tucson, Arizona.
☞ California has no column for dates of ordinations of ministers, or for number of families.

COLORADO.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Aspen,	1881	Roland W. Purdue,		'83	9	6	15			15	15							100	125	
Boulder,	1864	William M. Marble,	'50	'83	22	43	65	19	2	1	3		6		6	1		150	100	
Breckenridge,	1880	William R. Turner, *p.*	'83	'83	3	2	5	1				2			2			50	60	
Buena Vista,	1880	John A. Milligan, *p.*	'83	'83	10	18	28		1	6	7							83	40	
Coal Creek,	1879	Thomas A. Humphreys,	'81	'82	16	22	38	5	5	12	17		12	1	13		4	80	35	$56.00
Colorado Springs,	1874	James B. Gregg, *p.*	'74	'82	149	79	228	62	15	18	33	3	17		20	8	4	170	160	817.18
Crested Butte,	1880	Reuben B. Wright,		'83	5	8	13		2	4	6		2		2			150	100	94.00
Denver, 1st,	1864	John V. Hilton, *p.*	'60	'80	125	195	320	40	13	44	57	1	13	16	30	5	7	325	225	506.90
" 2d,	1879	Wm. D. Westervelt, *p.*	'74	'82	34	66	100	22	11	19	30	1	9		10	4	14	295	100	208.70
" West,	1881	Roselle T. Cross, *p.*	'69	'81	27	39	66	6	9	27	36		7		7	2	4	225	100	167.27
" Boulevard,	1882	[F. A. S. Storer, *Lic.*]		'82	12	16	28			11	11							120	50	10.00
" Pilgrim,	1883	Charles S. Uzzell,	'81	'83	7	12	19		2	17	19					2	3	70	100	
Greeley,	1870	Daniel Staver,	'75	'82	28	38	66	10		11	11	2	1		3			108	75	35.00
Gunnison City,	1881	J. H. Phillips,			4	6	10		2	8	10							25	8	
Highland Lake,	1880	John Wilson,	'64	'80	18	17	35	3		4	4	1	1		2			50	19	
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	25	36	61	11	4	6	10		5		5	4		100	35	111.50
Leadville,	1880	Festus Foster, *p.*	'83	'83	20	36	56	9	10	7	17		11		11	2	1	160	50	51.60
Manitou,	1879	Warren F. Bickford,	'76	'83	14	23	37	12	1	3	4						1	90	50	5.00
Maysville,	1880	W. S. Rudolph, *Presb.*			5	6	11											45	20	
Oak Creek,	1882	Thomas A. Humphreys,	'81	'82	4	7	11	5										60	40	
Pitkin,	1881	A. E. Armstrong.	'82	'82	5	10	15			6	6		4		4			63	23	30.00
Pueblo, South,	1878	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	19	34	53	6	1	22	23					1	2	90	40	
" East,	1882	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	3	5	8	2		5	5		5		5		1	100	50	
" Second,	1883	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	3	4	7													
Red Cliff,	1882	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'82	9	5	14	3		4	4		4		4	1	2	30	40	17.00
Silverton,	1878	Motier A. Bullock,	'76	'83	10	21	31	4	2	6	8		3		3	1	3	100	150	81.00
Trinidad,	1881				5	6	11	10												

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Pueblo, South, 2d ch.; Denver, Pilgrim ch.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 20 with acting pastors; 1 vacant. Total, 27.
MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 16 acting pastors; 11 others. Total, 33.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 589 males; 762 females. Total, 1,351, including 280 absent. Gain, 114.
ADDITIONS: 80 by profession; 256 by letter. Total, 336.
REMOVALS: 10 by death; 100 by dismis'l; 17 by discipl'e. Total, 127.
BAPTISMS: 31 adult; 46 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,839. Gain, 178.
FAMILIES: 25 churches reporting (20 last year), 1,755. Gain, 411.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 14 churches reporting (19 last year), $2,191.15. Decrease, $200.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 14 churches reporting (17 last year), $24,-220.06. Increase, $6,324 85.
ORGANIZATION: The COLORADO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, with which are connected NEW MEXICO and WYOMING Territories.

CONNECTICUT. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Abington, *see* Pomfret.																				
Andover,	1749				11	30	41	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	74	59	$18.08
Ansonia, *see* Derby.																				
Ashford,	1718	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'83	26	54	80	13	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	50	45	8.73
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	13	26	39	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	29	78.60
Avon, West,	1751	Richard Scoles,	'80	'83	51	73	124	60	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	40	35	20.00
" Avon,	1819	Nicholas J. Seeley, *p.*	'79	'79	31	64	95	3	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	0	75	112	288.60
Barkhamsted,	1781	Joseph B. Clarke, *p.*	'81	'81	13	24	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	52	16.00
" Riverton,	1842	Francis H. Viets, *p.*	'82	'82	15	47	62	16	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	75	53	30.00
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	Arthur J. Benedict, *p.*	'75	'83	45	79	124	22	0	1	1	1	11	0	12	0	1	123	70	143.35
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W. Woodworth, *p.*	'42	'76	97	187	284	25	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	2	2	212	130	617.88
Bethany,	1763	[John C. Mitchell, *Lic.*]		'83	15	31	46	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	24	0
Bethel,	1760	*Henry L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'83	130	209	339	13	1	2	3	10	0	0	10	0	1	344	169	286.00
Bethlehem,	1739	[Cornelius W. Morrow, *Lic.*]		'82	39	69	108	17	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	1	112	63	140.48
Birmingham, *see* Derby.																				
Bloomfield,	1738	William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	52	86	138	4	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	153	102	158.12
Bolton,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	'43	'78	12	34	46	8	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	78	60	105.42
Bozrah,	1739	Quincy M. Bosworth,	'50	'82	30	43	73	16	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	58	40	25.00
" Bozrahville,	1828	Robert P. Stanton,	'48	'83	19	31	50	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	0
Branford,	1644	Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65	'80	115	165	280	43	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	223	177	263.63
" Stony Creek,	1877	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'81	16	23	39	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	87	100	28.00
Bridgeport, 1st ch.,	1695	Charles R. Palmer, *p.*	'60	'72	110	254	364	36	8	10	18	10	7	0	17	4	9	292	275	4,264.37
" 2d ch.,	1830	Rob't G. S. McNeille, *p.*	'70	'77	141	312	453	75	23	19	42	10	7	0	17	14	4	400	280	1,546.31
" Black Rock,	1849	*Henry C. Woodruff, *p.*	'73	'81	24	53	77	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	55	515.74
" Park Street,	1868	George S. Thrall, *p.*	'77	'81	151	311	462	40	18	17	35	8	17	0	25	8	7	572	405	2,018.29
" Olivet,	1870	Samuel D. Gaylord,	'80	'82	28	66	94	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	125	39	7.70
Bridgewater,	1809	Eugene F. Atwood,	'75	'81	29	63	92	12	5	1	6	0	3	0	3	1	3	167	62	173.56

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, *p.*	'60	'74	189	323	512	65	0	6	6	14	1	0	15	0	1	272	250	$1,241.60
Broad Brook, *see* E. Windsor.																				
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, *p.*	'49	'70	33	73	106	29	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	51	75.99
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, *p.*	'63	'73	48	107	155	42	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	136	67	290.15
Buckingham, *see* Glastonb'y.																				
Burlington,	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	14	25	39	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	120	50	19.00
Canaan,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	20	53	73	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	35	40	86.52
" Falls Village,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	21	37	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	96	35	31.67
Canterbury,	1711				16	38	54	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	36	0
" Westminster,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	28	40	68	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	35	10.00
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, *p.*	'72	'74	66	96	162	15	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	170	90	353.40
" Collinsville,	1832	George H. Cate,	'79	'82	121	212	333	58	10	5	15	8	9	0	17	3	15	310	220	274.38
Centrebrook, *see* Essex.																				
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, *p.*	'76	'83	70	88	158	21	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	153	90	207.20
Chatham, E. Hamp. 1st,	1745	Edward P. Root,	'41	'58	61	128	189	8	5	5	10	2	4	0	6	4	3	225	130	590.61
" Mid. Haddam,	1855	Daniel Denison,	'73	'73	49	70	119	24	8	7	15	3	5	0	8	7	3	102	66	78.40
" E. Hamp. Un.,	1856	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'83	24	48	72	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	57	12.00
Cheshire,	1724	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'82	92	193	285	30	9	2	11	9	4	4	17	7	0	277	145	349.56
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, *p.*	'81	'81	90	161	251	30	18	3	21	3	0	0	3	11	1	209	150	1,103.70
Clinton,	1667	Jason Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	101	147	248	20	3	9	12	1	5	0	6	1	0	175	161	578.46
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, *p.*	'49	'68	81	166	247	26	5	1	6	6	7	0	13	2	3	218	140	959.81
" Westchester,	1729	Dighton Moses, *p.*	'75	'81	36	69	105	21	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	1	80	110	73.30
Colebrook,	1795	*Jos. W. Hartshorne,	'73	'80	23	53	76	22	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	60	67	37.33
Collinsville, *see* Canton.																				
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, *p.*	'50	'50	74	116	190	21	4	3	7	4	4	0	8	3	2	195	150	201.76
Cornwall,	1740				37	63	100	11	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	1	65	60	105.17
" North,	1782				75	126	201	10	18	1	19	5	5	0	10	3	2	250	210	235.08
Coventry, South,	1712	*Frank E. Jenkins, *p.*	'81	'82	39	108	147	31	12	4	16	1	0	0	1	10	1	135	80	83.56
" Coventry,	1745	H. R. Hoisington,	'64	'81	36	65	101	13	0	6	6	6	3	0	9	0	0	137	86	323.36
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, *p.*	'71	'74	49	101	150	14	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	2	155	123	477.51
Danbury,	1696	James W. Hubbell, *p.*	'64	'79	150	311	461	20	17	20	37	10	6	0	16	12	5	346	262	2,037.88
" 2d ch.,	1851	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'82	37	146	183	12	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	180	75	60.00
Danielsonville, *see* Killingly.																				
Darien,	1744				47	106	153	18	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	2	120	88	245.26
Dayville, *see* Killingly.																				
Derby,	1678	James Brainerd Thrall,	'78	'80	59	103	162	25	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	0	2	100	78	296.15
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, *p.*	'69	'73	78	163	241	28	12	11	23	2	4	0	6	4	1	150	125	627.35

Derby, Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	90	173	263	26	6	15	21	3	3	0	6	1	5	313	201	858.42
Durham,	1711	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	37	80	117	6	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	98	79	266.47
" Centre,	1847				20	38	58	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	25	20	0
Eagle Rock, *see* Thomaston.																				
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, *p.*	'69	'72	47	65	112	39	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	96	63	71.21
East Granby,	1737				13	27	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	71	14.28
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, *p.*	'53	'72	49	116	165	25	0	3	3	6	3	0	9	0	0	150	120	468.82
" Millington,	1736	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'82	29	38	67	15	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	6	63	43	21.00
" Hadlyme,	1745	William Clift,	'44	'81	25	65	90	23	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	0	0	70	90	255.55
East Hampton, *see* Chatham.																				
East Hartford,	1702	Richard Meredith, *p.*	'67	'78	99	237	336	57	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	240	150	331.33
" Hockanum,	1877	*Foster R. Wait,	'79	'83	23	59	82	7	15	7	22	0	0	0	0	12	7	84	48	91.23
East Haven,	1711	*Daniel J. Clark, *p.*	'80	'80	56	140	196	19	16	5	21	3	1	0	4	4	0	130	100	218.67
East Lyme, Niantic,	1724	David J. Ogden, *p.*	'82	'82	26	42	68	21	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	77	49	36.55
Easton,	1763				24	62	86	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	40	21.00
East Windsor,	1754	Howard Billman, *p.*	'81	'82	59	103	162	12	15	4	19	3	1	0	4	10	4	115	76	342.68
" Broad Brook,	1851	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'81	37	75	112	19	2	1	3	0	9	18	27	0	11	198	75	259.98
Ellington,	1736	Sylvanus C. Kendall, *p.*	'54	'81	60	105	165	33	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	224	135	697.16
Ellsworth, *see* Sharon.																				
Enfield,	1683	*George W. Winch, *p.*	'75	'75	87	157	244	13	13	3	16	5	3	0	8	5	1	223	150	959.41
Essex, Centrebrook,	1725	Thomas D. Barclay,	'72	'83	35	67	102	17	2	3	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	125	65	31.00
" Essex,	1852	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'83	59	104	163	38	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	2	3	125	86	242.63
Exeter, *see* Lebanon.																				
Fairfield,	1639	G. S. Burroughs, *p.*	'77	'80	62	121	183	23	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	3	5	210	135	1,752.77
" Greenfield,	1726				47	105	152	19	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	123	140	45.27
" Southport,	1843	William H. Holman, *p.*	'78	'78	48	107	155	14	10	6	16	6	9	0	15	1	1	120	91	34,468.33
Falls Village, *see* Canaan.																				
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, *p.*	'65	'74	71	167	238	20	6	4	10	6	3	0	9	1	2	235	175	2,121.99
" Unionville,	1841				68	139	207	30	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	0	267	150	378.17
Franklin,	1718	Henry E. Hart, *p.*	'66	'81	43	80	123	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	74	68.12
Georgetown, *see* Redding.																				
Gilead, *see* Hebron.																				
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder, *p.*	'46	'73	79	180	259	15	2	2	4	6	9	0	15	0	1	300	200	2,393.33
" Buckingham,	1731	Austin Gardner, *p.*	'60	'78	56	74	130	14	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	2	1	150	68	57.90
" South,	1836	Jasper P. Harvey, *p.*	'80	'83	26	68	94	23	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	1	109	50	12.23
Greenfield, *see* Fairfield.																				
Goshen,	1740	*Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'83	39	112	151	16	1	1	2	2	7	1	10	1	0	170	90	366.07
Granby,	1739	James B. Cleaveland,	'52	'80	27	62	89	15	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	4	0	101	50	66.43
" South,	1872				13	36	49	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	60	21.60
Grassy Hill, *see* Lyme.																				
Green's Farms, *see* Westport.																				
Greenwich,	1670?	*H. Martin Kellogg,	'78	'82	24	56	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	80	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Greenwich, 2d ch.,	1716	*George A. Gordon, *p.*	'77	'81	162	291	453	52	8	4	12	8	10	0	18	1	7	313	156	$1,760.13
" Stanwich,	1735	Frank C. Potter, *p.*	'79	'79	24	80	104	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	151	60	21.60
" North,	1827	Richard B. Thurston, *p.*	'46	'82	64	85	149	20	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	3	138	70	230.74
Griswold,	1720	Charles H. Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	28	46	74	13	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	49	182.84
" Jewett City,	1825	Charles A. Northrop,	'78	'83	45	88	133	46	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	90	65	113.00
Groton,	1704	Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'81	44	101	145	31	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	200	121	448.83
Guilford,	1643				114	187	301	11	0	4	4	9	5	0	14	0	8	303	172	847.00
" North,	1725	E. Edwin Hall,	'43	'82	44	73	117	6	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	75	56	0
" 3d ch.,	1843	George W. Banks, *p.*	'66	'74	104	185	289	0	1	3	4	8	5	0	13	1	0	315	214	4,254.00
Haddam,	1700	Everett E. Lewis,	'72	'72	46	81	127	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	90	147.55
" Haddam Neck,	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	14	32	46	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	50	37	42.00
" Higganum,	1844	Dwight M. Pratt, *p.*	'80	'80	41	121	162	25	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	172	110	433.13
Hadlyme, *see* E. Haddam.																				
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'81	43	91	134	10	0	4	4	2	6	0	8	0	2	186	150	346.12
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, *p.*	'34	'38	58	119	177	10	0	2	2	5	1	0	6	0	3	130	110	200.00
Hampton,	1723				28	80	108	17	8	1	9	6	0	0	6	5	0	80	100	102.14
Hartford, 1st ch.,	1633	*George L. Walker, *p.*	'58	'79	201	350	551	20	2	16	18	6	17	0	23	0	6	489	305	11,680.34
" 2d ch.,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, *p.*	'60	'60	187	354	541	36	11	5	16	7	6	0	13	7	14	355	300	2,935.82
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton, *p.*	'53	'70	137	309	446	50	6	1	7	5	3	0	8	2	4	135	175	6,551.25
" 4th ch.,	1832	Graham Taylor, *p.*	'73	'80	80	203	283	5	3	9	12	8	7	0	15	0	7	338	200	476.15
" Talcott st.,	1833	*William W. Mallory,	'64	'79	18	46	64	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	37	0
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage, *p.*	'60	'68	177	294	471	75	0	6	6	15	9	0	24	0	13	385	200	1,485.23
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, *p.*	'63	'65	207	352	559	80	12	18	30	3	17	0	20	5	12	500	200	45,573.97
" Windsor ave.,	1870	Charles E. Stowe, *p.*	'78	'83	75	187	262	61	0	9	9	6	16	0	22	0	12	328	210	251.00
" Wethersfield ave.,	1873	George Curtiss,	'65	'81	17	31	48	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	134	69	159.49
Hartland, East,	1768	Merrick Knight,	'50	'80	17	31	48	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	49	94.00
" West,	1780	Frederick A. Balcom,	'82	'82	26	38	64	17	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	56	67.13
Harwinton,	1738				103	154	257	32	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	1	175	65	185.81
Hebron,	1717	George B. Cutler, *p.*	'82	'82	36	70	106	9	1	2	3	6	5	0	11	1	2	135	85	19.88
" Gilead,	1748				37	67	104	15	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	109	59	168.30
Higganum, *see* Haddam.																				
Hockanum, *see* E. Hartford.																				
Huntington,	1724	Bela N. Kellogg,	'55	'83	40	80	120	20	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	110	40	80.00
Jewett City, *see* Griswold.																				
Kensington, *see* Berlin.																				
Kent,	1741	Elbert S. Porter,	'83	'83	54	126	180	19	8	2	10	4	0	0	4	6	0	204	100	450.29
Killingly, South,	1746	William H. Beard,	'67	'73	16	29	45	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	45	58.75

" Danielsonville,	1801	James Dingwell, *p.*	'72	'78	100	206	306	30	0	5	5	8	8	0	16	0	2	207	186	1,053.19
" Dayville, *a*	1849	John Parsons,	'78	'83	19	45	64	21	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	140	100	53.77
Killingworth,	1738				101	139	240	34	7	4	11	4	12	0	16	4	1	208	135	158.85
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine, *p.*	'41	'56	52	91	143	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	127	72	427.75
" Goshen,	1729				42	58	100	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	94	35	141.00
" Exeter,	1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,			24	53	77	19	7	5	12	2	6	0	8	5	0	50	45	0
Ledyard,	1810	John Avery,	'48	'81	69	92	161	15	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	1	0	130	119	219.74
Lisbon,	1723	John B. Griswold,	'72	'82	25	27	52	13	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	50	25	3.23
Litchfield,	1721	*Charles Symington, *p.*	'78	'83	85	183	268	20	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	5	161	141	1,228 39
" Northfield,	1795	Edward C. Starr,	'71	'81	33	63	96	14	3	2	5	1	6	0	7	2	1	135	65	304.10
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	'49	'54	16	34	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	31	57.00
Long Ridge, *see* Stamford.																				
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, *p.*	'50	'50	28	77	105	13	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	110	139.00
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	'52	'75	16	20	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	55.00
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, *p.*	'54	'65	147	229	376	37	29	8	37	9	3	0	12	14	0	327	230	812.24
" North,	1757	Richard H. Gidman,	'67	'76	31	52	83	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	110	40	74.72
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins, *p.*	'53	'71	70	128	198	22	2	10	12	8	3	0	11	0	4	206	130	367.24
" North,	1851	Howard W. Pope, *p.*	'74	'81	66	121	187	15	0	1	1	4	9	0	13	0	2	200	150	890.00
Mansfield Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	'60	'69	41	115	156	21	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	100	75	158.75
" Mansfield,	1744	Nathaniel Beach,	'37	'78	29	39	68	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	110	55	172.00
Marlborough,	1749				25	48	73	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	35	51.91
Meriden,	1729				189	350	539	52	16	25	41	9	22	0	31	1	3	400	320	2,627.00
" Centre,	1729	Alfred H. Hall,	'75	'80	118	206	324	31	1	12	13	5	4	4	13	1	6	180	158	915.25
" South,	1853				16	28	44	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	81	31	0
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'77	41	69	110	11	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	0	105	62	220.97
Middlefield,	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	'51	'68	45	92	137	25	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	1	2	126	66	522 00
Middle Haddam, *see* Chat'm.					103	276	379	12	8	20	28	3	11	0	14	3	16	380	237	2,917.92
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, *p.*	'69	'69	135	240	375	25	7	4	11	4	1	0	5	4	6	390	265	1,858.62
" South,	1747				42	68	110	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	48	47.50
" 3d,	1773	*Edwin C. Holman,	'83	'83	156	345	501	68	7	7	14	14	5	0	19	1	5	375	254	950.27
Milford,	1639				68	191	259	14	0	0	0	6	4	5	15	0	3	180	136	356.52
" Plymouth,	1741	George H. Griffin, *p.*	'65	'65																
Millington, *see* E. Haddam.																				
Milton, *see* Litchfield.																				
Monroe,	1764				34	65	99	15	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	50	46.15
Montville,	1722	Charles Cutting,	'68	'81	50	84	134	13	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	128	75	35 43
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, *Meth.*]	'41	'74	2	19	21	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	12	0
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'76	40	71	111	31	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	125	82	179.34
Mt. Carmel, *see* Hamden.																				
Mystic Bridge, *see* Stoning'n.																				
Naugatuck,	1781	Stephen C. Leonard,	'44	'79	69	167	236	54	5	4	9	1	10	0	11	3	3	317	162	746.11
New Britain, 1st ch.,	1758				206	370	576	46	8	15	23	11	7	0	18	2	15	315	282	2,593.46

a Killingly p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Britain, South,	1842	James W. Cooper, *p.*	'68	'78	227	452	679	77	16	9	25	12	20	6	38	4	5	980	515	$7,358.04
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, *p.*	'63	'71	69	152	221	12	4	6	10	3	1	0	4	1	5	229	183	486.00
New Fairfield,	1742				16	29	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	40	70.83
New Hartford,	1828	Frederick H. Adams, *p.*	'65	'75	54	125	179	16	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	1	6	160	150	409.70
" Nepaug,	1848				41	70	111	30	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	91	49	44.00
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639	Newman Smyth, *p.*	'68	'82	161	363	524	102	1	5	6	13	9	0	22	1	1	426	300	13,302.57
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes, *p.*	'58	'73	144	335	479	60	1	11	12	13	16	0	29	1	8	420	220	3,476.93
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, *p.*	'61	'77	316	54	370	232	5	9	14	1	7	0	8	0	0	0	49	1,504.93
" 3d ch.,	1826	Stephen R. Dennen, *p.*	'55	'75	138	256	394	11	8	16	24	6	15	0	21	2	3	225	162	2,677.00
" Temple st.,	1829	[A. P. Miller, *Meth.*]	'78	'82	29	79	108	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	50	14.00
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, *p.*	'46	'80	134	354	488	47	13	11	24	9	15	19	43	3	11	374	250	687.82
" College st.,	1831				150	246	396	20	2	4	6	5	10	0	15	2	4	260	200	1,299.55
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, *p.*	'55	'55	94	173	267	5	5	1	6	3	3	0	6	8	5	219	159	677.26
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, *p.*	'60	'69	197	345	542	80	6	15	21	4	7	0	11	2	2	263	210	7,216.61
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852				165	274	439	14	3	7	10	5	5	11	21	0	6	412	290	784.92
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve, *p.*	'69	'74	165	314	479	38	21	23	44	8	21	11	40	7	6	462	270	7,327.39
" Howard ave.,	1865	*Charles W. Park,	'70	'83	102	177	279	7	2	8	10	2	13	0	15	1	3	379	130	138.40
" Humphrey st.,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	65	147	212	9	20	12	32	2	10	3	15	6	1	426	147	83.00
" Taylor,	1871	*Daniel W. Clark,	'82	'83	18	38	56	15	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	160	50	10.23
" Dwight Place,	1872	*Thomas R. Bacon, *p.*	'79	'80	125	293	418	15	0	11	11	6	10	0	16	0	4	285	100	1,230.50
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	'63	'79	74	116	190	20	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	4	195	100	581.38
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, *p.*	'69	'77	56	198	254	41	17	4	21	5	3	1	9	13	5	345	a215	5,573.01
" 2d,	1835				116	272	388	45	21	7	28	1	7	0	8	12	14	341	218	5,396.76
New Milford,	1716				98	234	332	7	7	2	9	5	6	0	11	5	7	298	254	1,462.08
N. Preston, *see* Washington.																				
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	34	97	131	20	6	0	6	2	5	2	9	4	0	111	100	45.00
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, *p.*	'73	'76	96	197	293	20	22	11	33	6	6	0	12	5	4	300	220	4,377.00
North Branford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'82	25	63	88	8	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	125	110	157.53
" Northford,	1750				32	71	103	17	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	0	1	90	76	279.57
North Canaan,	1769	William J. Thomson,	'68	'82	31	89	120	10	3	7	10	2	1	0	3	3	0	130	80	45.72
Northfield, *see* Litchfield.																				
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, *p.*	'52	'69	139	219	358	37	1	4	5	10	3	0	13	1	3	528	175	1,135.99
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	'63	'80	35	66	101	7	10	0	10	4	0	0	4	10	0	94	46	419.25
Norwalk,	1652				142	387	529	50	2	11	13	8	9	0	17	2	5	291	250	2,569.99
" South,	1836				149	268	417	16	2	11	13	2	11	20	33	2	2	339	225	586.75
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Weitzel, *p.*	'76	'76	51	132	183	32	11	5	16	7	3	0	10	2	5	204	160	1,236.74
" 2d	1760	William S. Palmer, *p.*	'62	'74	85	200	285	30	6	11	17	10	6	0	16	4	6	275	275	1,686.38

Norwich, 3d,	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, *p.*	'78	'80	116	229	345	29	40	7	47	2	4	0	6	7	6	300	215	493.54
" Broadway,	1842				173	371	544	40	3	5	8	7	8	0	15	2	3	631	175	6,111.88
" Taftville,	1867	Edward P. Armstrong,	'81	'83	38	60	98	31	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	2	200	80	60.00
" Park,	1874	Sam. H. Howe, *p.*	'65	'83	65	167	232	21	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	3	4	275	200	1,010,168.11
Old Lyme,	1693	William B. Cary, *p.*	'71	'76	48	127	175	22	9	0	9	6	5	0	11	2	2	200	125	764.84
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson D. Sexton, *p.*	'81	'81	79	138	217	28	0	3	3	9	7	0	16	0	1	217	112	628.48
Orange, West Haven,	1719	Norman J. Squires,	'72	'81	81	153	234	25	5	12	17	4	6	0	10	3	2	310	175	530.13
" Orange,	1805				58	102	160	12	25	4	29	3	9	0	12	13	2	200	125	136.60
Oxford,	1743				32	66	98	13	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	6	116	55	127.91
Pawcatuck, *see* Stonington.																				
Plainfield,	1705	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'83	23	70	93	19	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	90	100	342.22
" Central Village,	1846	William B. Clarke,	'55	'82	23	68	91	39	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	90	60	20.00
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	18	55	73	4	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	3	2	163	55	188.65
Plainville,	1840	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'83	120	226	346	12	4	13	17	7	8	2	17	1	7	345	210	1,174.86
Plantsville, *see* Southington.																				
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, *p.*	'55	'69	50	103	153	17	4	5	9	6	6	0	12	2	1	160	100	342.50
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	114	165	279	28	10	10	20	5	14	0	19	1	5	361	173	1,470.35
Pomfret,	1715				49	95	144	40	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	100	60	587.56
" Abington,	1753	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'83	16	50	66	26	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	49	40	10.00
Poquonock, *see* Windsor.																				
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, *p.*	'69	'76	45	98	143	12	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	2	140	76	203.99
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, *Met. Lic.*]		'81	21	49	70	4	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	65	50	0
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	45	63	108	36	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	133	65	84.00
" Long Society,	1726				7	10	17	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	24	10.00
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	32	70	102	5	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	3	2	125	108	128.51
Putnam, Heights,	1715				10	32	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	12	0
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, *p.*	'69	'77	79	174	253	32	3	6	9	5	11	2	18	2	4	405	180	556.63
Redding,	1733	William J. Jennings, *p.*	'50	'79	32	69	101	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	100	73	235.36
" Georgetown,	1875	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44	'83	27	53	80	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	60	40	40.79
Ridgefield,	1714	William W. Leete, *p.*	'82	'82	69	132	201	16	10	5	15	6	5	0	11	8	0	182	104	338.87
" Ridgebury,	1769	[W. M. Parsons, *Bapt.*]	'56	'71	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	0
Riverton, *see* Barkhamsted.																				
Rockville, *see* Vernon.																				
Rocky Hill,	1727	Charles L. Ayer, *p.*	'59	'83	28	100	128	17	17	1	18	8	4	0	12	9	4	150	105	236.03
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, *p.*	'71	'71	61	115	176	32	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	109	228 56
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, *p.*	'48	'73	42	54	96	19	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	72	36	72.85
Salisbury,	1744	[Lewis H. Reid, *Presb.*]	'50	'82	52	123	175	16	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	270	140	1,261.39
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, *p.*	'59	'70	57	136	193	27	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	4	185	143	172.69
Scotland,	1735	George F. Wright,	'77	'83	38	67	105	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	75	62	70.00
Seymour,	1817	F. Stanley Root, *p.*	'81	'81	37	80	117	3	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	1	2	220	100	234.75
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	'59	'80	51	111	162	21	4	4	8	5	1	0	6	2	9	140	80	1,041.64
" Ellsworth,	1802	[Erwin C. Hull, *Pres.*]	'72	'80	48	55	103	20	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	2	1	110	45	126.53

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, *p.*	'71	'76	50	86	136	9	3	1	4	7	0	0	7	2	4	90	130	$143.33
Simsbury,	1697	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'81	60	118	178	22	8	15	23	1	0	0	1	2	2	116	132	365.86
Somers,	1727	*Charles H. Gleason, *p.*	'67	'70	48	95	143	18	4	5	9	4	0	0	4	0	2	150	110	237.03
" Somersville,	1871	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'83	20	36	56	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	40	373.61
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	24	49	73	13	0	6	6	4	3	0	7	0	0	90	55	38.56
" So. Britain,	1769	Samuel J. Bryant, *p.*	'76	'76	58	94	152	18	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	7	125	80	267.87
Southington,	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	106	217	323	35	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	2	253	270	577.08
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, *p.*	'77	'77	116	185	301	23	9	3	12	3	11	0	14	3	3	307	200	4,244.86
Southport, *see* Fairfield.																				
South Windsor,	1698	Frederick E. Snow, *p.*	'80	'83	26	66	92	9	0	2	2	2	3	1	6	0	1	120	66	131.65
" Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	38	59	97	14	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	127	70	331.20
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	John B. Griswold,	'72	'83	33	45	78	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	51	137.08
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	27	46	73	7	5	3	8	1	7	0	8	4	0	86	50	47.54
" Stafford Springs,	1850	John P. Hawley,	'69	'83	18	54	72	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	90	0
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	10	39	49	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	35	25 00
Stamford,	1635	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	107	202	309	30	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	2	257	300	1,366.83
" North,	1782				20	32	52	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	50	29.20
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'58	'81	1	13	14	0	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	3	1	85	24	45.00
Stanwich, *see* Greenwich.																				
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	31	58	89	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	68.94
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	130	179	27	0	5	5	1	5	0	6	0	4	140	84	1,249.93
" Pawcatuck,	1843				95	139	234	35	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	140	175.45
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	52	93	145	29	5	2	7	4	1	6	11	4	0	103	60	139.38
Stony Creek, *see* Branford.																				
Stratford,	1640	Joel S. Ives, *p.*	'74	'83	75	184	259	20	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3	175	153	1,038.32
Suffield,	1698	*Hiram L. Kelsey,	'65	'83	103	195	298	55	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	0	185	156	180.82
" West,	1743	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'82	20	47	67	7	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	5	3	80	51	70.61
Taftville, *see* Norwich.																				
Talcottville, *see* Vernon.																				
Terryville, *see* Plymouth.																				
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, *p.*	'61	'81	126	176	302	35	6	12	18	7	9	1	17	1	8	220	202	1,780.80
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Frederick J. Pohl,	'83	'83	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	14.03
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	49	98	147	34	3	0	3	6	0	0	6	3	0	80	70	420.13
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, *p.*	'44	'74	22	47	69	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50	226.38
Torrington, 1st,	1741				38	73	111	22	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	4	2	140	77	5.55
" Torringford,	1764	Clarence H. Barber, *p.*	'80	'80	35	61	96	12	6	1	7	4	1	0	5	1	4	61	51	250.71
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, *p.*	'43	'72	78	144	222	12	7	9	16	3	5	0	8	3	19	275	135	905.56

Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, *p.*	'65	'65	85	113	198	10	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	8	2	125	114	168.84
Union,	1738	William Howard,	'59	'82	16	24	40	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	58	20	10.00
Unionville *see* Farmington.																				
Vernon,	1762	[N. G. Axtell, *Meth.*]	'57	'83	36	75	111	12	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	3	105	68	191.84
" Rockville, 1st,	1837				68	158	226	27	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	159	190	1,025 78
" " 2d,	1849	Samuel B. Forbes, *p.*	'57	'81	108	192	300	43	9	10	19	4	10	0	14	1	2	449	227	2,433 45
" Talcottville,	1867	*Geo. H. Pratt,	'66	'83	64	133	197	59	22	4	26	2	7	0	9	4	0	128	76	521.33
Voluntown and Sterling,	1723	John Elderkin,	'72	'81	11	25	36	5	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	30	51.00
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, *p.*	'77	'77	113	211	324	37	2	7	9	3	5	0	8	1	5	200	197	772.20
Wapping, *see* S. Windsor.																				
Warren,	1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'77	61	69	130	11	12	0	12	5	0	0	5	5	2	138	60	137.50
Washington,	1742				89	140	229	18	9	3	12	6	5	7	18	4	12	254	140	852.85
" New Preston,	1757				43	85	128	32	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	124	70	201.75
" " Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	'39	'78	25	32	57	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	75	45	58.64
Waterbury, 1st,	1691	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	107	262	369	40	3	6	9	12	9	5	26	2	1	271	312	2,483.77
" 2d,	1852	John G. Davenport, *p.*	'68	'81	201	386	587	45	12	32	44	6	12	0	18	7	7	656	450	5,318.86
Watertown,	1739	*Benj. D. Conkling,	'68	'81	59	132	191	8	3	2	5	6	1	0	7	1	3	191	89	5,556.93
Wauregan, *see* Plainfield.																				
Westbrook,	1726	Elias B. Sanford,	'69	'83	59	113	172	16	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	125	115	247.70
Westchester, *see* Colchester.																				
Westford, *see* Ashford.																				
West Hartford,	1713	Henry B. Roberts,	'78	'83	96	208	304	33	18	7	25	7	7	0	14	7	6	236	175	4,343.48
West Haven, *see* Orange.																				
Westminster, *see* Canterbury.																				
Weston,	1757	[Andrew J. Park, *Ref.*]	'66	'82	26	46	72	10	6	0	6	5	0	0	5	3	2	112	100	25.00
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, *p.*	'46	'61	78	94	172	9	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	3	140	95	374.63
" Westport,	1832	John E. Tuttle, *p.*	'83	'83	55	103	158	15	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	130	75	323.00
Wethersfield,	1635	Lewis W. Hicks, *p.*	'74	'81	121	256	377	30	27	9	36	5	6	0	11	15	5	405	200	1,749.21
Whitneyville, *see* Hamden.																				
Willington,	1727	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'83	15	37	52	13	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	60	31	2.98
Wilton,	1726				61	118	179	14	3	6	9	6	3	1	10	3	2	197	100	658.35
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, *p.*	'65	'70	31	58	89	20	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	2	80	60	33.98
" Winsted,	1784	Timothy J. Lee, *p.*	'79	'79	61	145	206	13	3	4	7	7	2	0	9	2	4	175	227	431.15
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p.*	'67	'73	101	222	323	13	19	11	30	5	8	2	15	5	5	400	240	2,337.78
Windham,	1700	[Fred'k A. Holden, *Lic.*]	'83	'83	25	65	90	26	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	70	60	38.00
" Willimantic,	1828	*Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	46	159	205	28	1	3	4	6	10	0	16	0	0	225	175	86.59
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, *p.*	'61	'67	61	125	186	21	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	1	218	130	1,228.46
" Poquonock,	1841	*Chas. H. Pettibone, *p.*	'82	'82	37	60	97	33	0	6	6	1	4	0	5	0	1	180	80	181.08
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, *p.*	'74	'78	35	105	140	10	19	15	34	1	6	0	7	7	1	224	91	1,697.97
Wolcott,	1773	Frank G. Woodworth, *p.*	'80	'80	34	65	99	17	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	1	132	92	163.31
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, *p.*	'51	'65	58	95	153	12	1	2	3	7	4	0	11	1	0	204	110	209.74
Woodbury,	1670	Alfred P. Powelson,	'75	'83	66	134	200	43	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	86	112	88.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Woodbury, North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, *p.*	'69	'71	96	156	252	4	10	6	16	2	0	0	2	1	3	260	155	$224.63
Woodstock,	1690	F. E. M. Bacheler,	'54	'78	42	90	132	28	4	0	4	3	2	0	5	2	0	130	57	253.44
" West,	1747	*John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'82	29	57	86	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	43	7.00
" East,	1759	Charles W. Thompson,	'69	'83	45	80	125	33	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	0	89	47	124.30
" North,	1831				30	79	109	26	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70	53	80.42

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 136 with pastors; 114 with acting pastors; 14 with stated preachers; 33 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total. 297.
MINISTERS: 132 pastors; 114 acting pastors; 146 others. Total, 372.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,572 males; 36,091 females. Total, 54,663, including 6,648 absent. Loss, 165.
ADDITIONS: 1,217 by profession; 1,086 by letter. Total, 2,303.
BAPTISMS: 537 adult; 678 infant.
REMOVALS: 1,004 by death; 1,098 by dismissal; 136 by discipline. Total, 2,238.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,675. Loss, 89.
FAMILIES: 34,019. Gain, 399.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: $1,320.647.83. Increase, $1,031,-758.11. Legacies additional, $285,243.28.
HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.
ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Consociations of Churches and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Appomattox,	1883	Thomas J. Volentine,		'83	5	8	13		2	11	13									
Ashton,	1882				7	9	16													
Athol,	1881	Edwin H. Alden,	'64	'81	8	8	16		2	8	10						1	50	15	$22.50
Aurora,	1880	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'80	12	2	14	1	1	2	3						2	30		10.00
Badger,	1883	Pliny B. Fisk,	'81	'83	6	9	15		3	12	15							40	12	
Bloomington,	1883	A. A. Brown,	'61		7	6	13		2	11	13							75	15	
Bon Homme,	1874	Danforth B. Nichols, *p.*	'50	'80	8	14	22	1	3		3	2		2	2	3		40	25	5.50
Canton,	1870	Lucius Kingsbury, *p.*	'79	'79	16	33	49	6	5	7	12	11	2	13		1		60	35	204.45
Carthage,	1883	Herman W. Knapp,	'82		6	7	13			13	13							50	20	
Central,	1878				2	6	8											25	21	
Centerville,	1883	G. D. Herron,		'83	5	6	11		2	9	22							40	15	
Chamberlain,	1881	William B. Hubbard,	'81	'81	14	12	26	3	4	9	13	4		4	3			50	9	52.00
Clark,	1881	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'82	6	14	20	4	2	2	4							125	30	32.56
Columbia,	1883	R. E. Lund,	'75	'83	7	8	15		3	12	15							60		
Colvin, Un. Cong.	1883	A. A. Brown,	'61		17	18	35		6	29	35					1		80	20	
Custer City,	1880				5	9	14	6										46	30	13.00

Deadwood,	1876				16	32	48	4	4	1	5	1	2	6	9	1	5	150	75	240.00
Dell Rapids,	1875	Thomas Ure, *Bapt.*,	'59		10	25	35	10		1	1	5			5			35		
De Smet,	1880	Edward Brown,	'53	'80	16	20	36			13	13							40	20	25.00
Dover,	1882	John H. Gurney,	'50	'82	14	11	25		2	9	11					1		40		
Eagan,	1881				4	7	11		1	3	4						1	70	10	5.00
Elk Point,	1870	L. P. Sabin,			8	12	20													
Fargo,	1881	R. A. Beard,	'79	'82	44	22	66	8	6	26	32		2	2	4	3	1	75	46	15.00
Farmington,	1881	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'80	7	6	13													
Frankfort,	1883	E. J. Canney,		'83	12	13	25			8	8		1		1					
Garden Prairie,	1880	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'80	9	9	18			5	5							40	15	6.00
Gettysburg,	1883	Thomas J. Volentine,	'70	'83	6	7	13		1	12	13									
Grand View,	1883	C. C. Clifton,		'83	5	7	12		3	9	12									
Groton,	1881	Richard Walton,		'83	7	8	15											50	18	
Grove Hill,	1877	William S. Bell,	'81	'78	14	15	29												28	23.20
Harwood,	1882	William Ewing,		'83																
Henry,	1881				5	8	13		1	4	5									
Highmore,	1883	O. M. Vanswearingen,		'83	15	10	25		4	21	25									
Howard, Union Cong'l,	1882	Alden B. Case,	'81	'82	8	12	20		2	3	5	1			1			50	20	14.00
Iroquois	1883	Andrew J. Drake,		'83	5	8	13		1	12	13					2				
Lake Preston,	1881	J. T. Otis,	'77	'82	12	19	31		2	17	19		1		1	1	3	31	60	50.00
Lead City,	1879	S. D. Smith,	'75	'82	16	18	34	2	13	1	14		2		2	1	6	80	50	20.00
Letcher,	1882	Pliny B. Fisk,	'81	'82	5	4	9	1	1		1							30	15	
Loretta	1883	Danforth B. Nichols,	'50	'82	3	5	8		2	6	8							30	20	
Mandan,	1883	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	'81	6	7	13	1		6	6			2	2		1	20	10	8.00
Milbank,	1881	John K. Nutting,	'58	'82	4	12	16	2	2	5	7			8	8	1	1	35	19	24.40
Mitchell,	1881	Doane R. Atkins,	'77	'83	12	24	36	2	3	11	14							48	24	15.75
Oahe, Shiloh ch.,	1876	Thomas L. Riggs,	'72	'72	13	14	27											45	22	
Onida,	1883	Uriel W. Small,	'59	'83	10	6	16			16	16									
Pierre,	1880	Smith Norton,	'59	'82	9	14	23	3	1	7	8							80	50	15.00
Plankinton,	1881	Philip E. Holp,	'81	'81	18	32	50		2	10	12		4		4	3	2	50		
Powell City, *Welsh*,	1883				25	35	60		10	50	60									
Rapid City,	1879	William H'y Atkinson,	'67	'81	4	20	24	1	3		3						5	101	55	11.00
Redfield,	1881	George Lindsay,	'82	'82	18	15	33	1		10	10		3		3		4	85		41.00
Ree Heights,	1883				6	7	13		1	12	13									
Rome,	1881				4	8	12											30	13	
Salem and Rose Prarie,	1883	John H. Gurney,	'50		1	6	7		2	5	7					2		25		
Sioux Falls,	1871	John N. McLoney,	'75	'79	52	85	137		6	10	16	4	2		6	3	6	260		485.00
Spearfish,	1878	Jarvis Richards,	'80	'81	7	19	26	5	2		2					2		85	150	20.85
Springfield,	1871	Charles Seccombe,	'50	'81	4	10	14		1	4	5							30	50	45.14
Terraville,	1880																			
Timber Creek,	1883	E. J. Canney,			10	6	16		3	13	16									
Valley Springs,	1878	Charles W. Wiley,	'73	'83	13	11	24	4	3		3					2		40		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Valley City,	1881						15											30		
Vermillion,	1870	George S. Bascom,	'70	'80	21	35	56	9	13	5	18		1	3	4	6		140	40	$67.45
Volga,	1881	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'81																
Wahpeton,	1881	George B. Barnes,	'69	'83			21											40		
Watertown,	1879	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'80	10	18	28	8		12	12							45		
Webster,	1881	William G. Dickinson,	'73	'82	7	8	15	2		1	1						3	65		6 35
Yankton,	1868	Cephas F. Clapp, *p.*	'71	'83	77	164	241	43	48	11	59	1	8		9	25	7	325	150	630.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Appomattox; Badger; Bloomington; Carthage; Centerville; Colvin; Columbia; Frankfort; Gettysburg; Grand View; Highmore; Iroquois; Letcher; Loretta; Onida; Powell City; Ree Heights; Salem and Rose Prairie; Timber Creek. *Dropped*, — Alexandria; Belcher's Ford; Fort Pierre; Richland; Valley City.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc, in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 65.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 48.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,028 females. Total, 1,747, including 134 absent. Gain, 556.

ADDITIONS: 170 by profession; 486 by letter. Total, 656.

REMOVALS: 17 by death; 43 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 83.

BAPTISMS: 59 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,196. Gain, 573.

FAMILIES: 36 churches reporting (31 last year), 1,105. Gain, 201.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 31 churches reporting (28 last year), $1,948.95. Increase, $747.12.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

P. S. — Too late for use in the tables comes a report (Jan. 2) of the *General Congregational Association of North Dakota*. It includes, besides Fargo, Harwood and Mendon above, the following churches and ministers: Carrington, W. C. Fowler; Dawson, A. J. Pike; Eccleson; Grand Forks, E. T. Goff; Gladstone; Hope, Thomas F. Norris; Mayville, E. W. Butler; Milville; Michigan City; Oriska; Sanborn, John W. Donaldson; Tappan; Thompson, Wm. Ewing. These additions would make the total of Dakota churches 78, and the total of members 1,829.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865	J. E. Rankin, *p.*	'54	'70	284	423	707	55	44	33	77	11	20	0	31	11	15	777	400	$5,239.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	Simon P. Smith, *p.*	'81	'81	15	25	40	3	16	2	18	2	1	0	3	3	4	450	7	35.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	William T. Peele, *p.*	'82	'82	75	130	205	0	28	2	30	3	0	0	3	0	23	175	50	30.00

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors. Total, 3.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 others. Total, 14.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 374 males; 578 females. Total, 952, including 55 absent. Gain, 233.

ADDITIONS: 88 by profession; 37 by letter. Total, 125.

REMOVALS: 16 by death; 21 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 37.

BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 42 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,402. Loss, 606.

FAMILIES: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), 457. Gain, 57.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), $5,304. Increase, $2,771.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting, $13,784.

ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

FLORIDA. — November 30, 1883.

Daytona,	1880	Charles M. Bingham	'71	'80	17	23	40	2	0	7	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	45	$50.56
Jacksonville,	1876	Sullivan F. Gale,	'69	'83	20	29	49	14	2	5	7	1	4	0	5	1	0	74	22	18.84
New Smyrna,	1883	John A. Ball,	'67	'83																
Orange City,	1883																			
Orange Park,	1883	William A. Benedict,	'49	'83			19													
Port Orange,	1881	Charles M. Bingham,	'71	'83	9	12	21		6	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	45	25	
					46	64	129	16	8	12	20	1	6	0	7	5	0	219	92	$69.40

Home Expenditures: 2 churches reporting, $831.73. Organization (Dec. 6, 1883): General Congregational Association of Florida.

GEORGIA. — August 31, 1883.

Atlanta, 1st ch.,	1867	Evarts Kent,	'71	'81	67	132	199	34	10	5	15	3	8	2	13	10	2	241		$242.63
Athens,	1882	George V. Clark,	'82	'82	11	14	25	1	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	6	0	75		14.00
Belmont,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	18		75
Byron,	1873	Nathan B. James,	'70	'82	12	18	30	1	7	0	7	0	2	1	3	4	8	65		8.66
Cypress Slash,[a]	1879	George C. Rowe,		'83	44	29	73	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65		0
Louisville,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	4	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	36	52	88	3	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	346		98.60
Marietta,	1877	Edgar J. Penney, *p.*	'80	'80	11	16	27	0	5	0	5	1	0	1	2	3	2	104		15.16
Midway, McIntosh p. o.,	1874	Floyd Snelson,	'71	'74	133	160	293	17	17	0	17	8	1	4	13	15	12	158		57.35
Miller's Station,	1872	Wilson Callen,	'82	'83	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	18		50
Savannah, 1st,	1869	Dana Sherrill,	'73	'81	16	39	55	19	1	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	4	126		34.00
" Woodville,	1871	J. H. H. Sengstacke, *p.*	'76	'75	30	35	65	1	5	0	5	1	0	13	14	1	7	150		4.76
" East,	1878																			

Changes from last year's list of churches: None.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 2 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 1 vacant. Total, 13.
Ministers: 2 pastors; 10 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 16.
Church Members: 379 males; 523 females. Total, 902, including 79 absent. Loss, 19.
Additions: 59 by profession; 11 by letter. Total, 70.
Removals: 19 by death; 24 by dismissal; 29 by discipline. Total, 72.
Baptisms: 40 adult; 37 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,394. Gain, 25. Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: 10 churches reporting (8 last year), $476.41. Increase, $157.
Home Expenditures: 12 churches reporting (12 last year), $1,496.13. Decrease, $287.12.
Organization: The Georgia Congregational Association, which includes two churches in South Carolina.

[a] McIntosh p. o.

IDAHO. — October 15, 1883.

Ketchum, Union ch.,	1882	George Ritchie,		'82			11	0	1	0	1									

ILLINOIS. — April 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abingdon,	1881	David B. Spencer, *p.*	'82	83	24	50	74		20	13	33	1	6	0	7	11	1	170	35	$65.00
Albany,	1842				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75		
Aledo,	1869				10	26	36	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	48	24	
Algonquin,	1850	Charles H. Huestis,		'82	9	13	22	6	0	7	7	0	2	0	2	0	6	100	21	
Alton,	1870	Emory G. Chaddock,	'80	'81	52	95	147	25	11	2	13	1	8		9	4	8	175	75	288.25
Altona,	1857				6	20	26	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	20	5.00
Amboy,	1854	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'81	58	105	163	22	6	7	13	1	10	0	11	4	2	195	100	464.01
Annawan,																				
Ashkum,	1859	J. H. Brown,		'82	14	15	29	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	125	14	7.73
Atkinson,	1863				30	39	69	19	3	4	7	3	1	9	4	2	7	104	45	39.00
Atlanta,	1854	John R. Barnes,	'65	'83	12	23	35	2	9	5	14	2	0	0	2	6	0	90	10	340.71
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1838	Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	79	190	269	33	0	6	6	4	10	16	30	0	3	340	140	567.35
" New England,	1858	William Windsor,	'58	'81	59	120	179	40	3	6	9	3	6	0	9	1	1	204		334.91
Avon,	1855				12	15	27	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	80	25	74.10
Bartlett,	1874	Henry H. Munroe,	'46	'78	20	33	53	5	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	132	27	127.48
Batavia,	1835	Charles S. Leeper,	'81	'83	47	95	142	26	1	9	10	6	8	11	25	0	2	135	70	315.57
Beardstown,	1848																			
Beecher,	1872	Sheldon A. Harris, *i.*	'81	'80	11	14	25	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	135	50	59.93
*Beverly,	1850																			
Big Rock,	1877				16	21	37	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	16	
Big Woods,	1842																			
*Blandinsville,	1872																			
Bloomingdale,	1840																			
Bloomington,	1873	John J. Tobias,	'73	'83																
Blue Island,	1860	Watson B. Millard,	'74	'83	13	27	40	8	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	220		20.00
Bowensburg,	1856	Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'83	25	38	63	13	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	35	27	65.95
Bowmanville,	1882				2	17	19	0	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	7	1	85	20	33.00
Braceville,	1868	Griffith R. Evans,	'58	'70	?	?	20	0	?	?	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Braidwood,	1869	Griffith R. Evans, *i.*	'58	'70	13	16	29	2	9	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	4	60	20	
Brighton,	1867	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	85	29	44	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	67	22	92.00
Bristol,	1836	Henry Buss,	'56	'78	13	39	52	8	10	0	10	1	1	0	2	6	0	75	40	10.00
Buda,	1850	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'83	23	37	60	0	1	6	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	23	207.26
Bunker Hill,	1842	John L. Granger,	'66	'82	41	96	137	12	1	9	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	133	85	217.46
Byron,	1837	John Gibson,		'83	23	46	69	23	2	2	4	1	9	3	13	0	0	50	40	33.57

Cable,	1879	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'81	18	30	48	7	2	6	8	0	8	0	8	0	4	217		17.25
Cambridge,	1851	Sam'l F. Dickinson, *i.*	'70	'76	49	97	146	20	2	9	11	3	17	0	20	2	4	150	80	148.35
Campus,	1875	Charles B. Riggs, *p.*	'83	'83	8	16	24	10	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	50	8	6.00
Canton,	1842	Hobart K. Painter,	'80	'83	50	135	185	42	1	6	7	2	3	0	5	1	1	125	66	161.18
Champaign,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'61	'72	83	139	222	33	24	4	28	0	13	0	13	7	2	336	125	740.70
Chandlerville,	1849	John M. Bowers,	'66	'81	15	34	49	3	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	1	160	70	101.50
Chebanse,	1868	Julian H. Dixon,	'71	'82	15	37	52	8	8	3	11	0	3	0	3	3	0	60	24	34.00
Chenoa,	1867	John Adams Allen,	'46	'79	29	46	75	12	3	6	9	2	1	5	8	1	0	50	35	55.10
Chesterfield,	1848			'82	23	22	45	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	3	0		13	3 00
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, *i.*	'59	'68	505	783	1288	100	72	89	161	16	46	3	65	21	11	2539	650	35,792.38
" Plymouth,	1853	Henry M. Scudder, *i.*	'41	'82	293	409	612	70	29	37	66	10	36	1	47	6	6	1009	375	5,449.59
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little, *i.*	'53	'78	193	276	469	80	16	28	44	4	10	3	17	1	9	426	150	22,777.15
" Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	302	513	815	166	35	82	117	8	35	0	43	17	8	1296	396	10,338.93
" Tabernacle.	1866	Frederick E. Emrich, *i.*	'75	'82	144	285	429	0	41	11	52	2	17	0	19	7	14	900		99.00
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, *i.*	'75	'76	128	214	342	123	24	41	65	6	31	0	37	0	21	688		1,046.83
" Bethany,	1868	C. C. Cragin, *i.*	'70	'83	46	122	168	30	29	8	37	1	10	0	11	0	0	400		54.12
" Leavitt Street,	1868	William Cuthbertson,		'83	105	297	402	94	7	13	20	1	36	0	37	5	5	300		196.37
" South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	50	111	161	33	14	13	27	2	7	0	9	5	8	135	250	970.72
" Clinton Street,	1872	J. R. Reitzel,	'83		47	72	119	38	12	8	20	2	6	0	8	3	12	300	115	121.77
" Un. Tabernacle,	1878	Alexander Monroe, *i.*	'78	'78	37	59	96	13	25	4	29	0	6	0	6	7	10	325	250	138.00
" California Ave.,	1879	John Harden, *Meth.*,		'81	15	9	24	0	9	9	18	0	1	0	1	5	3	100	20	
" *Welsh*,	1880				18	17	35	0	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	0	4	30	7	5.00
" Lawndale,	1880	J. H. Clark,	'72	'81	18	35	53	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	60	61.77
" Pilgrim, *Ger.*,	1882	[Jn. S. Savage, *Lic*]			10	17	27	2	35	5	40	3	7	3	13	0	5	83	23	29.14
" South, *Ger.*,	1882	C. F. Veitz,	'52	'82	10	12	22	0	21	2	23	0	1	0	1	0	3	30	6	22.00
" Lake View,	1883				11	16	27	0	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	50	
Clement,	1859	Roger M Sargent,	'52	'83	11	18	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	16	4.00
Clifton,	1859	Julian H. Dixon,	'71	'82	13	30	43	9	12	3	15	0	0	1	1	5	1	80	28	8.10
Crescent City,	1869	James W. West,	'57	'71	19	37	56	10	12	2	14	0	2	3	5	10	0	40	28	31.00
Creston,	1850	J. E. Brereton,			24	59	83	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	105	40	30.90
Crete,	1848	J. F. Smith,	'73	'77	15	39	54	9	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	2	80	31	50.00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'83	21	41	62	14	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	60	31	164.18
Dallas City,	1859				22	37	59	24	2	4	6	1	9	0	10	0	0	200		19.00
Danvers,	1862	M. M. Longley,	'46	'77	25	50	75	25	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	4	75	26	132.02
De Kalb,	1854				14	28	42	2	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	27	18.50
Delaware,	1870	[J. W. Phillips, *Meth.*]		'81	19	34	53	6	21	8	24	9	2	0	2	7	0	40	20	25.00
Desplaines,	1867				2	6	8	1										125	30	
Dover,	1838	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	36	67	103	15	6	0	6	1	4	0	5	3	0	90	45	1,165.30
Downer's Grove,	1866	Franklin L. Fisk, *p.*	'83	'83	18	44	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	33.00
Dundee,	1841	W. L. Ferris,		'83	36	72	108	35	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	0	0	65	60	106.85
Dwight,	1866	G. A. Jameson,	'77	'83	23	48	71	4	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	4	90	26	
Earlville,	1867	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	31	60	91	26	6	3	9	3	2	0	5	3	1	75		25.75

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Elgin,	1836	Dexter D. Hill,	'69	'83	102	238	340	33	0	12	12	4	9	0	13	0	1	422	198	$555.10
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	'54	'80	38	92	130		8	0	8	2	9	0	11	3	2	160	100	196.68
Emington,	1865	Charles B. Riggs, *p.*	'83	'83																
Englewood,	1878	George W. Colman,	'63	'81	22	41	63	15	2	7	9	0	8	0	8	1	0	80	80	106 00
Evanston,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, *i.*	'74	'79	75	137	212	31	20	20	40	2	9	0	11	9	3	170	110	1,130.00
Fairview (Victoria p.o.)	1882				9	16	25	5	1	25	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	16	3.60
Fall Creek. *Ger.*,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58,	14	19	33	2	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	0	4	35	10	55.00
Farmington,	1849	Orthello V. Rice,	'77	'80	54	84	138	17	6	3	9	5	8	0	13	4	2	164	55	794 49
Forrest,	1862	George L. Roberts,	'64	'81	65	81	147	26	47	5	52	0	2	0	2	16	3	120	44	162.75
Fremont,	1838	G. L. Shull,	'83	'83	51	67	118	34	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	0	1	150	58	169.97
Galesburg, —																				
1st ch. of Christ,	1837	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	173	284	457	80	14	11	25	4	24	0	28	5	3	200	150	923.21
1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	117	206	323	40	14	8	22	5	8	0	13	6	1	225	175	1,422.00
Galva,	1855	Charles C. Harrah,	'70	'78	46	120	166	12	11	7	18	1	5	0	6	6	2	266	100	426.32
Gap Grove,	1839				9	13	22	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	20.00
Garden Prairie,	1838	William E. Dawson,		'82	5	9	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	11.30
Geneseo,	1858	Albert Bushnell,	'73	'79	99	236	335	59	28	2	30	1	1	1	13	15	5	255	175	1,605.94
Geneva,	1849	J. B. Bidwell,	'74	'83	31	52	83	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	113	35	2,616.19
Glencoe,	1872	Hiram Day,	'44	'80	19	33	52	10	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	284 15
Granville,	1853	William Tracy,	'74	'83	43	61	104	8	3	0	3	1	4		6	0	0	164		234.11
Greenville,	1846	Joseph Wolf,	'75	'82	19	46	65	6	12	2	14	0	1	1	2	8	0	87	27	253.38
Gridley,	1858	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'74	35	45	80	5	28	7	35	1	6	0	7	16	1	125	45	
Griggsville,	1837	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	54	114	168	18	19	6	25	2	5	0	7	9	1	151	83	234.27
Hamilton,	1849				16	45	61		0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80		
Hampton,	1852	Alma Harper,	'53	'61	15	32	47	17	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	97	20	12.22
Harvard,	1858	M. N. Clark,	'77	'80	22	48	70	6	10	5	15	1	2	0	3	7	1	75		35 00
Hazel Grove,	1881	John A. Griffin,	'76	'79	12	12	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Hennepin,	1874	John P. Barrett,	'77	'81	17	41	58	9	11	1	12	0	2	1	3	7	0	100	50	58 65
Henry,	1850	J. S. Glendenning,	'71	'75	16	42	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	125	38	55.00
Highland,	1870	{ Louis F. Vulliet,	'76	'74																
		{ Geo. R. Wallace, *p.*	'83	'83	8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	60	12	60.85
Hillsboro',	1859	[Louis DeLew, D. D.,]		'83																
Hinsdale,	1866	Jn. A. Potter, *Meth.*			36	66	102	15	14	21	35	2	4	0	0	18	2	125	71	174.90
Homer,	1833	George F. Hunter,		'82	9	17	26	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	66	22	34.90
Huntley,	1852				20	38	58	0	4	5	9	6	5	0	9	13	0	105	58	37.88
Illini,	1868	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'83	32	46	78	22	5		5	1	2			8	1	112	35	40.00
Jacksonville,	1833	Henry E. Butler, *i.*	'65	'81	81	123	204	26	17	1	18	6	14	0	6	34	0	138	92	481.39

Jefferson,	1861	[W. D. Symonds, *Lic.*]			27	55	82	21											125	40		
Joy Prairie,	1848	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'81	30	43	73	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	60	30	274.56
Kewanee,	1855	Edward A. Leeper,	'78	'83	60	116	176	16	5	3	8	4	39	0	0	43	0	211	120	769.64
La Grange,	1881	[W. B. Frazelle, *Meth.*]			8	27	35	9	9	6	15	0	2	0	2	5	0	80	10	29.50
La Harpe,	1836	A. J. Belknap,	'76	'82	19	43	62	0	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	5	0	130	22	29.00
Lamoille,	1840	William H. Smith,	'79	'83	23	49	72	17	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	9	0	50	40	70.75
Lanark,	1859				10	15	25	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	70	10	10.00
La Salle,		*Joseph Hamilton,		'83																
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George R. Ransom,	'71	'81	54	94	148	33	12	0	12	0	2	0	0	9	0	150	70	216.85
Lee Centre,	1843				24	40	64	17	7	3	10	1	0	0	0	5	0	110	44	100 25
Lisbon,	1838	John O. Harvig,	'83	'83	19	33	52	9	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	0	45	30	24.40
Lockport,	1838	Eugene B. Read,	'76	'80	18	55	73	6	12	8	20	1	0	0	0	5	4	203	100	107.33
Loda,	1857	Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'80	27	52	82	20	1	1	1	1	3	0	1	5	5	125	32	69.00
Lombard,	1866	Charles Caverno,	'66	'74	30	63	93	13	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	5	1	115	60	98.94
Ludlow,	1868				2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	20	53	73	19	2		2	0	1	0	1	2	0	70	45	30.00
Lyonsville,	1843	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'82	46	65	111	31	7	2	9	1	5	0	6	1	4	107	35	319 88
Macomb,	1867				19	58	77	12	5	10	15	0	4	0	4	4	0	65	30	54.25
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	33	32	65	19	0	2	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	100	25	58 00
Malta,	1858	Albert Lee,	'76	'82	4	17	21	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	80	20	9.75
Marseilles,	1860	Fred. M. Abbott,	'81	'82	68	128	196	26	3	4	7	2	10	0	12	3	0	200		92.84
Marshall,	1841				19	65	84	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Mattoon,	1872	Wm. S. McKellar,	'70	'82	21	60	81	14	8	6	14	1	4	0	5	5	0	109	45	17.00
Maywood,	1871	George W. Griffith,	'82	'82	27	46	73	14	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	122	22	30.00
McLean,	1897				17	13	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Melville,	1879	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	7	8	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	80	15	13.00
Mendon,	1833	Edward C. Crane,	'79	'83	52	98	150	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	165		
Metamora,	1858																			
Milburn,	1841	Victor F. Clark,		'83	37	72	109	29	6	6	12	4	4	0	8	0	0	251	73	147.63
Moline,	1844	Charles L. Morgan,	'76	'81	94	174	268	65	12	11	23	1	16	5	22	1	0	350	175	7,843 17
Morris,	1848	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'75	31	79	110	0	2	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	175	53	99.93
Morrison,	1858				22	45	67	23	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0			229.60
Morton,	1843	William Keiry,	'67	'81	16	30	46	4	10	1	11	0	5	0	5	7	0	70	40	66.00
Mount Palatine,																				
Naperville,	1833	John C. Myers,	'60	'83	22	41	63	0	0	1	1	2	8	0	10	0	0	60	30	98.36
Nebraska,	1858																			
Neponset,	1855				25	50	75	20	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	2	125	40	20.06
New Milford,	1869				12	35	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	14	24.50
Newtown,	1872				14	19	33	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	50	19	
New Windsor,	1870	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	20	41	61	12	5	2	7	1	8	0	9	0	0	74	28	15 00
Nora,	1853	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'83	11	16	27	4	10	2	12	0	2	0	2	4	4	40	15	52.00
Normal,	1865	John R. Barnes,	'65	'82	48	36	84	3	2	8	10	1	12	0	13	0	0	100	31	24.10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH	PA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Oak Park,	1863	E. D. Eaton,	'76	'80	116	176	292	54	26	33	59	3	17	0	20	13	2	250	165	$12 349.30
Odell,	1862				26	53	79	17	5	5	10	2	7		10	2	0	120	60	107.90
Olive,	1879	P. W. Wallace, *i.*	'60	'78	9	20	29	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	8	6	
Olney,	1873				11	37	48	28	1	3	4	0	3	5	8	0	0	75	25	83.00
Onarga, 1st.	1858				27	38	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2	
" 2d,	1879	James W. West,	'57	'79	19	29	48	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	25	25	17.30
Oneida,	1855	W. J. Clark,	'69	'83	43	59	102		0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	125	50	33.00
Ontario,	1848	Henry Martyn Tupper,	'59	'72	19	34	53	3	4	0	4	1	3		5	3	0	82	25	156.85
Orange,	1872																			20.00
Oswego,	1846	George Hill,	'72	'83	30	42	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	75	10 00
Ottawa,	1870	Warren F. Day,		'83	77	165	242	38	3	13	16	2	7	0	9	1	0	341	130	831 12
Park Ridge,	1854	Jeffrey C. Haigh,	'77	'83	3	14	17	0	2	4	6	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	20	
Paw Paw, Ind. Union,	1865	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	15	15	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	12	0	0	50	20	41.48
Paxton,	1858	Edmund Y. Garrette, *i.*	'54	'83	36	53	89	0	4	5	9	0	5	0	5	4	0	70	32	40.50
Payson,	1836				54	95	149	37	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	3	150	60	882.19
Pecatonica,	1854	William F. Rose,		'83	6	23	29	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	30	23.79
Peoria, 1st,	1834	E. Frank Howe,	'62	'82	133	240	373	44	0	16	16	8	18	0	26	0	0	430	180	87.10
Peru,	1853				15	51	66	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	60	65 31
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	49	117	166	26	3	1	4	1	4	0	5	2	6	95	90	53.00
Plainfield,	1843	Lyman S. Keen,	'79	'83	27	71	98	9	3	1	4	2	6	0	8	1	0	70	30	29.60
Plano,	1867	E. H Sparling,	'71	'82	12	23	35	0	15	8	23	1	0	0	1	6	6	130	40	9.00
Plymouth,	1836	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'82	32	33	65	3	4	2	6	5	7	0	12	1	0	90	40	16.00
Poplar Grove,	1863			'81	16	33	49	3	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	18	11.75
Port Byron,	1849	Alma Harper,	'53	'61	58	76	134	23	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	128	75	3,171.98
Princeton,	1833	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	97	194	291	30	5	10	15	4	4	2	10	6	0	310	150	1,038 11
Prospect Park,	1862	H. A. Fischer, *Ind*			8	28	36	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	125		29.00
Providence,	1841	Edward A. Paddock,		'82	15	28	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	101 67
Quincy, 1st, Union,	1869	Samuel H. Dana, *i.*	'72	'83	81	180	261	49	18	16	34	10	5	0	15	0	0	303	185	750.10
" *Ger.*,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'83	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	35.00
Rantoul,	1858	Charles H Cook, *i.*	'81	'81	21	36	60	14	8	5	13	4	5	2	11	1	0	50	20	15.00
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	48	65	113	22	2	9	11	1	2	0	3	0	2	550	80	113.22
Richmond,	1843																			
Ridge,		P. W. Wallace	'60	'60	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Riley,	1860	William E. Dawson,		'82	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	25	50.00
Rio,	1872	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	5	19	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	14.76
Roberts,	1875			'81	43	36	79	11	8	3	11	0	3	0	3	5	2	50	24	47.00
Rock Falls,	1875	Rufus Apthorp,	'61	'83	30	48	78	25	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	138		

Rockford, 1st ch.,	1837				90	159	249	34	12	2	14	4	6	0	10	8	0	250	150	1,165.05
" 2d ch.,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70			579	50	25	23	48	4	10	0	14	13	7	367	320	3,106.20
Rockton,	1838	Oscar G. May,	'70	'82	28	42	70	0	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	50	26.50
Roodhouse,	1873	George L. Dickinson,	'76	'81	25	23	48		22	6	28	1	2	1	4	6	0	85	50	35.00
Roscoe,	1858	Moses F. Sargent, *i.*	'79	'79	16	31	47	7	1	10	11	0	2	0	2	1	4	75	60	85.92
Rosemond,	1856	Alford B. Penniman,		'83	29	51	80	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	23	78.89
Roseville,	1851	Fiorenzo C. Cochran,	'80	'83	29	51	80	12	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	3	2	50	35	584.15
Rutland,	1858	Lathrop Taylor,		'83	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		
Sandoval,	1859	Roger M. Sargent,	'62	'83	22	40	62	9	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	105	45	10 27
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	69	119	188	35	11	10	21	2	9	1	12	0	0	275	100	353.18
Sannamin,	1861																			
Seward,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	31	51	82	23	2	4	6	0	0	0	6	2	0	110	80	286.50
Seward,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'70	12	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	60	50.00
Shabbona,	1876	Samuel Shepherd,	'82	'82	41	61	102	10	7	2	9	2	3	0	5	4	4	160	68	342.00
Shefield,	1854	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'83	20	66	86	23	6	2	8	1	7	0	8	2	0	120	27	122.04
Shirland,	1847				16	17	33	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	40	40.35
South Chicago,	1874	George H. Bird, *i.*	'81	'81	19	43	62	6	14	16	30	1	3	0	4	1	6	300	150	74.46
South Danville,	1872	John A. Griffin,	'76	'79	12	20	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180		
Springfield,	1867	Roswell O. Post, *i.*	'75	'82	61	123	184	20	25	5	30	1	2	0	3	5	9	200	50	1,028.60
St. Charles,	1837	Hiram W. Harbaugh,	'79	'83	22	65	87	22	0	2	2	2	12	1	15	0	0	75	34	50.59
Sterling,	1857	Geo. F. Chipperfield,	'81	'82	46	109	155	10	1	2	3	2	3	2	7	0	0	175	120	204.83
Stillman Valley,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	'67	'82	33	65	98	7	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	120	50	276.00
Streator,	1811	John H. Shay,	'71	'81	18	39	57	2	7	5	12	1	0	0	1	0	2	276	55	46,148.10
Sublette,	1871				17	23	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, *i.*	'68	'68	32	67	99	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	144	35	19.10
Sycamore,	1840				55	110	165	22	5	3	8	4	5	0	9	2	2	175	60	677 63
Thawville,	1860				41	33	74	7	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	2	4	100		104.15
Tonica,	1857				26	52	78	17	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	1	60	22	12.50
Toulon,	1846	Samuel J. Rogers,	'62	'83	67	91	158	28	2	2	4	1	8	0	9	2	2	150	100	99.75
Tremont,	1843	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'81	12	24	36	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	
Turner Junction,	1856	Willis A. Hadley,	'73	'83	20	56	76	34	1	1	2	2	5	0	7	0	1	120	20	71.69
Udina,	1848	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'81	13	25	38	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	78	50	78.61
Union, Bone Gap p. o.	1833																			
Union,	1855	Daniel Chapman,	'42	'81	8	22	30	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	15	14.50
Verona,	1879				5	18	23	3	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	0		11	6.00
Victoria,	1849				15	14	29		0	2	2	0	26	0	26	0	0	35	25	9.32
Wabash Co., Belmont p. o.	1864																			
Wataga,	1855	Wm. Rogers Butcher,	'69	'80	18	41	59	5	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	0	5	75		35.76
Waukegan,	1843				39	88	127	53										140		
Wauponsie Grove,	1864	Almond K. Fox.	'59	'81	36	53	89	20	21	7	28	0	1	0	1	16	1	106	30	149.29
Waverly,	1836	William A. Hobbs, *i.*	'81	'81	73	110	183	27	20	8	28	4	2	0	6	9	6	225	83	335.30
Wayne Station,	1871	George F. Hunter,		'83	10	22	32	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	30	49.10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
West Point,	1867																			
West Rockford,	1879	Calvin Selden,	'45	'80	10	16	26		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	16	$1.73
Wheaton,	1860	George Haigh,	'58	'83	21	21	42	7	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	0	70	30	50.95
Wilmette,	1875	John H. Parr, *i.*	'82	'82	16	20	36	2	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	27	159.00
Winnebago,	1849	George R. Milton,	'75	'82			60	15										60	35	
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, *i.*	'78	'80	19	31	50	10	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	4	130	60	335.52
Winslow,	1878				5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	
Woodburn,	1838	F. H. Smith,		'81	31	63	97	20	10	4	14	1	9	0	10	6	2	55	27	74.70
Woodstock,	1865				31	53	84	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	112	40	90.03
Wyanet,	1866	Nicholas T. Edwards, *i.*	'83	'83	32	40	72	18	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	2	186	30	12.00
Wyoming,	1873				28	69	97	7	12	8	20	1	6	0	7	4	6	85		54.60
Wythe,	1851	Calvin Selden,	'45	'82	27	34	61	20	0	7	7	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	15	14.60

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Bowmanville; Champaign; Chicago, California Ave.; Lawndale [transferred]; Pilgrim; South, and Lakeview, 7. *Dropped*,—Brimfield; Elmore; Lincoln; Lyons; Mendota; Monee; New Rutland; Osceola; Round Grove; Viola; Wethersfield; West Ave. Chapel, 12.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 22 supplied in part). Total, 244.

MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 143 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 233.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,057 males; 14,747 females. Total, 23,456, including 3,376 absent. Gain, 581.

ADDITIONS: 1,362 by profession; 1,101 by letter. Total, 2,463.

REMOVALS: 290 by death; 1,133 by dismissal; 96 by discipline. Total, 1,519.

BAPTISMS: 516 adult; 353 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 38,584. Gain, 6,902.

FAMILIES: 204 churches reporting (184 last year), 10,116. Gain, 2,704.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 196 churches reporting (187 last year), $179,232.63. Increase, $45,640.67.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 192 churches reporting (177 last year), $327,171.92. Decrease, $8,409.95.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA; and Union, Edwards co., and Wabash co. are apparently not associated.

INDIANA.—MAY 1, 1883.

Andrews,	1883	William Sidebotham,		'83	3	11	14													
Angola,	1869	J. Arthur Dobson,		'83	10	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	8	$8.00
Bremen,	1874	H. C. Funkhouser,	'78	'82	12	38	50	8	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	4	8	65	10	575.00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, *p.*	'79	'79	19	42	61	9	4	2	6	1	6	0	7	0	3	170	6	135.00
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	12	14	26	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	75	3	75.00

Central,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	16	16	32	2	9	0	9	4	0	0	4	5	0	40	3	750.00
" Union,	1882	Caleb Greene,	'80	'82	8	7	15	0	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	40		15.00
Cincinnati,	1875				2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Elkhart,	1869	Marcellus W. Darling,	'78	'79	31	77	108	20	7	3	10	4	2	0	6	5	7	115	27	1,785.00
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Joel M. Seymour,	'73	'77	38	82	120	21	13	10	23	2	15	1	18	2	5	185	27	1,328.00
Fremont,	1874	D. W. Andrews,		'83	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	6	70.00
Hart Township,*a*	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	7	10	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		
Hebron,	1882	L. A. Smith,	'53	'82	13	33	48	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	21	480.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	Oscar C. McCulloch,	'70	'77	66	97	163	58	7	1	8	0	5	0	5	2	1	100	14	3,500.00
" Mayflower,	1869	Nath'l A. Hyde, D. D.	'58	'72	33	96	149	21	3	10	13	0	1	0	1	3	3	185	25	1,600 00
Jamestown,	1872	D. W. Andrews,		'83	10	11	21	8	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	35	5	90.00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	'49	'81	35	87	122	10	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	98	15	1,600.00
Lanesville,	1876	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	13	7	20	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Liber,	1854	F. Stovenour,	'65	'82	20	23	43	4	6	7	13	1	0	0	1	3	2	110	9	84.00
Michigan City,	1835	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'80	57	100	157	46	3	3	6	0	5	0	5	2	1	155	55	5,000.00
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	12	16	28	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	30	4	
Ontario,	1840				8	10	18	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	7	200.00
Orland,	1836				17	54	71	10	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	8	1	60	42	500.00
Peru,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,		'49	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Lake,	1879	J. A. Dobson,	'50	'77	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	57		
Solsberry,	1868	[E. E. Frame, *Lic.*]		'83	40	40	80	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	20	2	125	17	135.00
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Charles P. Croft,	'73	'81	68	216	284	30	13	13	26	4	1	32	37	1	0	225	156	4,000.00
Vigo, West,*b*	1849	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
" South,	1854	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	22	25	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	
Westchester,	1854	F. Stovenour,	'65	'83	3	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	149.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Andrews; Central, Union. *Dropped*, — Brazil, Coal Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: one with pastor; 24 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 17 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 25.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 622 males; 1,226 females. Total, 1,848, including 286 absent. Gain, 86.

ADDITIONS: 136 by profession; 74 by letter. Total, 210.

REMOVALS: 23 by death; 53 by dismis'l; 33 by discipl'e. Total, 109.

BAPTISMS: 71 adult; 33 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,371. Gain, 78.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 26 churches reporting (21 last year), $1,531. Increase, $496

HOME EXPENDITURES: 20 churches reporting (24 last year), $21,-571. Increase, $2,426.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes three Illinois churches, viz.: Marshall, Olive, and Ridge; one Ohio church, Pisgah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

a Oakland City p. o.

b Maxville p. o.

INDIAN TERRITORY.—October 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Axtell,	1882	Samuel R. Kean,	'82	'82																
Caddo,	1876	Samuel R. Kean,	'82	'82	14	28	42		15	23	38	2	11		13	7	5	60		$23.45
Durant,																				
Lehigh,	1881	Samuel R. Kean,	'82	'82			14		9		9									
McAllister,	1878	J. R. Whirland,																		
Nuhwatah,*a*	1883	David F. Sparks,	'80	'82	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	
Savannah,	1879	J. R. Whirland,																		
Vinita,	1879	Joseph W. Scroggs,	'79	'79	18	41	59	23	4	4	8	3	1	1	5	2	3	180	40	70.30
Wacoolee,*b*	1882	David F. Sparks,	'80	'82	3	6	9	0	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0		16	
White Oak,	1883	Charles Bluejacket,	'52	'82																
					37	78	129	23	34	35	69	5	12	1	18	9	8	273	68	$93.75

Churches added to list: Axtell, Durant, Lehigh, Nuhwatah, Wacool e, White Oak. Gain of members, 52. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 199. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $64.50. Three churches report Home Expenditures, $810 Axtell, Caddo, Durant, and Lehigh are connected with the North Texas Association, others with the Missouri General Association.

a Chetopa, Kan., p. o. *b* Chetopa, Kan., p. o.

IOWA.—May 1, 1883.

Alden,	1866	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80	18	45	63	15	0	2	2	1	4	5	10	0	0	135	31	
Algona,	1858	William H. Burnard,	'54	'75	37	95	132	4	3	7	10	3	6	0	9	0	0	145	100	$11.00
Almoral,	1857	Thomas Kent,	'61	'83	17	26	43	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	15	
Alwa,	1880	D. G. Yonker,		'79	25	16	41	12	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Ames,	1865	William P. Bennett, *i.*	'70	'80	56	80	136	24	2	3	5	1	9	0	10	1	3	125	60	10.00
Amity, Col. Springs p.o.,	1865	Henry Avery,	'60	'78	33	41	74	11	7	2	9	0	5	0	5	7	0	60	24	
Anamosa,	1846	J. B. Fiske,	'55	'72	49	99	148	21	2	10	12	1	1	0	2	1	0	125	75	37.00
Anita,	1870	John M. Cummings,	'77	'82	30	52	82	13	5	9	14	2	4	0	6	4	1	150	40	
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill, *i.*	'67	'69	54	90	144	20	3	7	10	1	4	0	5	2	1	170		35.00
Aurelia,	1883	J. B. Chase,	'65	'82	18	26	44	0	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	12	2	70	35	
Avoca,	1870	H. J. Orelup,			18	46	64	22	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	120	60	6.00
Beacon,	1865	John Gray,	'63	'83	14	16	30	5	1	4	5	1	3	0	4	0	2	80	12	
Bear Grove, Atlan'c, p.o.	1874	Charles Little, *i.*	'47	'75																
Beaver,																				
Bedford,	1882	George S. Bradley,	'59	'83																

Belknap,	1875	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	10	12	22	0	0	0		2	0		2	0	0	40		
Belle Plaine,	1868	Matthias H. Ambrose,	'78	'82	16	38	54	7	0	7	7		19	13	32	1	1	70	43	
Bellevue,	1847				2	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47		5.00
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands, *i.*	'48	'69	21	37	58	7	13	3	16	2	3	0	5	4	4	145	37	5.00
Bentonsport,	1843				6	11	17												9	
Big Rock,	1856	Alpheus Graves,	'41	'81	22	35	57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	26	2.00
Blackhawk,	1862				19	22	41	1										30	25	
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'77																
Bloomfield,	1870	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	7	10	17	0	0	0	1	1	3		4	0	0	40	4	
Blufton,					3	11	14	1												
Boone,																				
Boonesborough,																				
Bowen's Prairie,	1853				3	8	11	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	20	17	
Bradford,	1855	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	16	31	47	18	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	40	
Brighton,	1842	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	12	20	32	12				1	3	0	4	0	0	0	7	
Britt,	1879	Benjamin St. John,	'80	'83																5 00
Buffalo,	1870	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		18	
Burlington,	1838	{ William Salter, *i.*	'43	'46	94	200	294	36	16	14	30	5	17	2	24	9	9	200	225	65.00
		{ W. H. Buss, ass't,	'82	'82																
Burr Oak,					23	29	52	24												
Cass,	1856	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'58	'83	32	33	65	0	8		8	2			2	8	3	60	28	5 00
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70	28	54	82		0	3	3	2	0	0	2		1	119	50	67.00
Cedar Rapids,	1879				27	58	85	10	17	11	28	2	4		6	8	0	150	75	25.00
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	60	83	143	24	6	7	13		5		5	3	0		100	
Centre Point,	1873	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	12	28	40	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	40		
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	5	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Charles City,	1858	Henry N. Hoyt, *i.*	'76	'83	66	121	187	63	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	6	0	175	65	5.00
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase, *i.*	'65	'80	38	89	127	15	28	11	39	1	6	3	10	11	0	160	80	6 00
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	73	79	152	27	8	0	8	0	12	3	15	3	3	140	60	10.00
Cincinnati,	1869	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	22	24	46	9	1	1	2	1	0		1			100	25	1.00
Clarion,	1872	John D. Sands,	'48	'83	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15	
Clay,	1842	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	31	41	72	5	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	107	20	17.50
Clear Lake,	1870				42	58	100	50	1	6	7	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	40	
Cleveland,	1880	James D. Mason,	'67	'83	13	16	29											85		
Clinton,	1866	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	66	122	188	50	8	2	10	0	3	2	5	3	2	175		40.00
Colesburg,	1846																			
Columbus City, *Welsh*,	1846	John E. Jones, *i.*	'55	'82	52	64	116	0	10	11	21	3	0	0	3	0	5	80	35	
Concord,	1855																			
Corning,	1870	George A. Coleman, *i.*	'73	'81	45	65	110	10	26	3	29	2	3	0	5	13	8	115	45	
Cottonville,	1851																			
Correctionville,	1882	Charles N. Sinnett,	'74	'82	6	15	21	1	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	30	
Council Bluffs,	1853	Cyrus Hamlin,	'68	'77	52	101	153	20	2	15	17	2	4	3	9	1	2	230		30.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Crawfordsville,					15	25	40	10												
Cresco,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'75	37	83	120	7	6	7	13	1	8	8	17	1		120	80	$5 00
Creston,	1873	Nathan H. Whittlesey,	'75	'75	52	104	156	28	4	8	12	2	12	0	14	3	2	150	110	335.00
Cromwell,	1870	Dallas D. Tibbits,		'82	23	28	51	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	160	29	5.00
Danville,	1839				45	65	110	9	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	5	0	85		2.00
Davenport, *German*,	1857	M. L. Williston,	'70	'82	28	42	70	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80	20	10.00
"	1867	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	98	200	298	38	8	10	18	3	12	14	29	0	0	600	150	60.00
Decorah,	1854	J. Willard,	'55	'83	32	124	156	25	0	1	1	1	6		7			228	90	10 00
Denmark,	1838	William E. DeRiemer, *i.*	'67	'82	61	95	156	21	7	14	21	4	3	7	14	3	0	150	62	270.95
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, *i.*	'60	'71	122	239	361	26	11	26	37	2	24	10	36	3	3	300	220	149.40
De Witt,	1842	Jesse F. Taintor, *i.*	'78	'80	33	112	145	50	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	1	3	150	64	19.25
Dubuque,	1839	C. E. Harrington, *i.*	'74	'72	107	179	286	82	8	9	17	5	11	9	25	1	0	240	93	55.00
" *German*,	1853	Herman Ficke, *i.*	'68	'70	8	35	43	5									3	191		
Dunlap,	1859	A. Rogers,	'70	'83	54	80	134	20	7	4	11	1	3	0	4	5	2	160	75	10.00
Durango,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	'67	'78	10	7	17	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	14	1.00
Durant,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	11	22	33	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	84	14	9.16
Dyersville,	1859																			
Eagle Grove,	1881	Charles H. Bissell,	'83	'83	8	13	21	0	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	1	0		75	
Earlville,	1859	Thomas Kent,	'65	'83																
Eddyville,	1845	LaRoy S. Hand,	'68	'83	8	15	23	0	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	25	
Edgewood,	1858	I. N. Tomes		'83																
Eldon,	1880	James O. Emerson,	'80	'83	24	42	66	8	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	7		151	100	10.00
Eldora,	1868	Ephraim Adams,		'83	31	51	82	30	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	85	30	
Elkader,	1855	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'83	3	9	12		2	4	6							85	18	
Elk River,																				
Elliott,	1881	Robert W. Jamison,	'81	'83	13	21	34	0	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	7	3	100	25	
Emmettsburg,	1872	Geo. M. Spencer,	'81	'80	21	61	82	3	12	17	29	1	2	0	3	5	2	70	39	
Exira,	1859	A. W. Thompson,	'80	'82	15	26	41	5	0	5	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	84	16	
Fairfax,	1865	Richard Hassell,	'41	'82	24	44	68	5	0	4	4	2	4	0	6	0	0	42	30	5 00
Fairfield,	1839	M. Everett Dwight,	'69	'79	46	106	152	15	28	4	32	2	7		9	14	5	100	102	
Farmersburg,	1853	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'82	7	12	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			20	10	1.00
Farmington,	1840				9	11	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	
Farragut,	1875	Samuel J. Beach,	'75	'78	32	62	94	14	6	9	15	0	7	0	7	6	1	119	47	11.12
Fayette,	1855	L. W. Winslow,	'69	'82	20	40	60	10	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	75	50	
Teed's Grove & Bryant,	1854	N. Kimball, *M. E.*	'55	'82	5	14	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50		
Flint,					5	9	14	0												
Fontanelle,	1859	William M. Brooks,	'76	'83																2.00

Forest City,	1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	15	25	40	7	9	2	11	0	2	0	2	4	5	75	40	
Fort Atkinson, *German*,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	21	21	42	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	20	
Fort Dodge,	1869	Lester L. West,	'78	'82	29	72	101	30	9	3	12	0	5	0	5	4	1	80	70	13.00
Franklin,	1858				13	23	36	15	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	0	25	10	
Garden Prairie,	1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	30	29	59	6	8	0	8	0	7	1	8	6	3	100	35	
Garnavillo,	1844				4	17	21	4												
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	Eugene A. Walker, *Pres.*	'83		11	15	26	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	110	25	2 27
Georgetown,	1860				22	20	42											60	16	
Gilbert,	1880	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	11	18	29	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	4	2	60	25	5 00
Gilman,	1870				30	59	89	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	80	25	5.00
Given,	1880				20	16	36	1	3	12	15	1	0	1	2	1	3	60	16	
Gladbrook,	1883	James Brewer,	'59	'83			11													
Glasgow,	1853				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Glenwood,	1856	Gilbert T. Holcombe,	'75	'83	60	110	170	37	14	16	30	1	6	0	7	9	0	175	75	
Golden Prairie,	1869				15	36	51	15					1		1			75	35	5.00
Gomer, Red Oak p. o.	1872																			
Gowrie,	1875	David G. Youker,		'77	7	8	15	4	2	0	2	1	2	2	5	0	2	70	20	
Grand River,																				
Grand View, *German*,	1857	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	25	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	17	5.00
Grant,	1882	R. E. Helms,		'82	7	9	16	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	11	
Green Mountain,	1857				41	52	93	24	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	0	3	150	160	15.00
Greenwood,																				
Grinnell,	1855	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., *i.*	'60	'77	252	365	617	75	12	33	45	6	17	1	24	3	9	400	250	150.00
Grundy Centre,	1879	John W. Ferner,	'76	'83	12	20	32	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	15	3.00
Hampton,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	23	41	64	6	9	0	9	1	2	0	3	4	0	230	85	5.65
Harlan,	1878	Eugene L. Sherman,	'69	'81	26	48	74	10	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	130	50	5.00
Hastings,	1878	H. M. Case.	'71	'83	18	22	40	14	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	75	27	
Hawarden,	1883	William S. Bell,	'81	'83	4	8	12											40		
Hickory Grove,	1867	Osgood W. Rogers,	'76	'83	18	41	59	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	70		
Highland, Oldfield,	1871				6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	30	3	6.94
Hillsboro,	1853				7	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	7	
Humboldt,	1872				15	28	43	0	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	105	63	
Independence,	1867																			
Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	43	108	151	6	8	14	22	1	6	0	7	5	2	150	65	10.00
Iowa Falls,	1856	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80	30	52	82	4	6	6	12	2	1	6	9	2	0	150	75	10.00
Jamestown, Riceville p.o.	'58	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83																5.00
Kelley,	1875	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	11	16	27	5	5	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	15	
Kellogg,	1868				24	31	55	12	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	2	1	75	23	5.00
Keokuk,	1854				69	131	200	39	8	3	11	2	2		4	2	1	287	96	65.00
Keosauqua,	1844	D. M. Breckinridge,	'69	'79	29	56	85	15	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	106	50	10.00
Lakeville,	1870																			
Lamotte,	1851																			
Lansing,	1853				17	20	37	18												

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lansing Ridge, *German*,	1865	John Single,	'83	'83	25	23	48	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	65	15	
Lawler,	1871	Thomas Kent,	'65	'78	3	9	12	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2		40	12	
LeMars,	1867	C. S. Beardsley,		'82	29	36	65	8	0	1	1	0	5	1	6	0	1	210	65	$21.72
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, *i.*	'47	'75	34	59	93	12	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	1	0	100	60	
Lincoln,	1878	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	11	13	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20	
Logan,																				
Lost Nation,	1872				6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		
Lucas Grove,	1858																			
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, *i.*	'70	'75	35	110	145	30	1	0	1	3	0	9	12	0	2	175	70	60.00
Magnolia,	1855	—— Marsh,			46	56	102	21	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	33	20.00
Manchester,	1856	J. G. Miller,	'52	'83	39	53	92			9	9	1	2		3	0	0	123	84	
Manson,	1868	David G. Youker,		'77	18	29	47	7	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	22	
Maple Valley,	1881	James B. Chase.	'65	'80	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	10	
Maquoketa,	1843	Silas F. Millikan,	'60	'75	42	105	147	20	9	3	12	2	2	0	4			175		
Marion,	1848	Wm. A. Waterman, *i.*	'67	'75	63	154	217	40	12	5	17	3	9	12	24	8		100	100	10.00
Marshalltown,	1868	George G. Lamb,	'74	'82	61	104	165	28	15	21	36	1	8	0	9	9	1	200	175	
Mason City,	1858	James R. Knodell,	'79	'83	30	58	88	5	2	18	20	0	1	20	21	1	2	168	105	10.00
McGregor,	1857	I. Edward Bissell,	'77	'83	38	83	121	38	1	1	2	4	3	0	7		2	187	75	6.70
Meriden,	1880	J. B. Chase,	'65	'80	10	13	23	4	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	3	4	100	15	
Midland,	1883	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'83			12													
Miles,	1880	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	9	12	21	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	
Mitchell,	1857	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'81	25	36	61	12	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	0	95	39	3.00
Mitchellville,	1878	J. A. Sharpley,		'83	11	21	32	5	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	
Mondamin,	1875	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'80	12	11	23	3	7	0	7	0	2	3	5	5	0	50	20	
Monona,	1855	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'82	11	26	37		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	
Monroe,	1865				9	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60		
Monticello,	1860	Charles A. Towle,	'69	'83	29	77	106	13	21	6	27	1	9		10	9		211	73	25.30
Montour,	1855	William H. Barrows,	'68	'83	13	44	57	4	0	1	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	100	30	
Moriah, Des Moines p. o.	1878	R. W. Hughes,		'83																
Mound Prairie,																				
Mount Hope,	1875				10	16	26	2											30	
Mount Pleasant,	1841	Osgood W. Rogers,	'76	'83	24	56	80	0	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	1	0	50	35	
Murray,	1878				6	11	17	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	8	
Muscatine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins, *i.*	'43	'43	14	19	33	0	5	2	7	3	0	0	3	0	2	31	11	
" *German*,	1854	Jacob Fath, *i.*	'83	'82	73	131	204	50	4	4	8	4	6	10	10	0	5	250	80	50.00
Nashua,	1866	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	11	22	33	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	45	40	5.00
Nevin,	1858	Gurney M. Orvis,	'80	'80	37	40	85	22	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	6	50	46	10.00
Newburg,	1880	W. L. Coleman,	'47	'82	9	17	26	3	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	12	

Newell,	1872	Philo Gorton,	'62	'83	15	20	35	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	94	38	
New Hampton,	1858	Ezra C. Moulton,	'75	'82	36	58	94	6	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	90	80	5.00
" *German*,	1874	Henry Hess,	'64	'74	24	26	50	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4	50	20	
New Providence,	1865																			
Newton,	1856				47	110	157	22	3	10	13	1	13	0	14	3	3	169	75	12.56
New York,	1866				5	7	12	1												
Nora Springs,																				
Oakfield,	1880	A. W. Thompson,	'80	'83																
Oakland,	1880	John Gray,	'63	'83	9	16	25	2	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	8	
Ogden,	1861	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'83	35	38	73	25	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	107	27	
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	34	43	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	55	
Orchard,	1877																			
Osage,	1858	Rich. G. Woodbridge, *i.*	'81	'82	68	164	232	51	3	3	6	1	13	0	14	0	7	200	100	15 00
Oskaloosa,	1844	James E. Snowden,	'61	'71	55	95	150	10	6	7	13	2	7		9	1		100		30.00
Orient,	1881	Gurney M. Orvis,	'80	'83	8	13	21	5	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	1	0			
Otho,	1855	N. L. Burton,		'82	46	50	96	4	35	2	37	1	5	0	6	10	0	75	20	
Otisville,																				
Ottumwa, 1st,	1846	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'80	34	96	130	25	8	9	17	2	13	0	15	5	6	125	75	7.00
" 2d,	1883	La Roy S. Hand,	'68	'83	9	9	18	0	13	5	18					2		100		
Parkersburg,	1869	Asa Countryman,	'77	'80	12	28	40	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	20	
Pattersonville,	1881	A. S. Newcomb, *i.*	'83	'82	21	22	43	2	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	24	
Percival,	1861				10	18	28	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	140	0	
Peterson,	1882	A. M. Beman,	'79	'82	8	18	26	0	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	11	5	50	14	
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	1875	M. T. Rainier,	'83	'83	36	30	66	28	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	80	27	
Pine Creek, *German*,	1858	Jacob Fath,	'83	'82	9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	9	
Pleasant Grove,	1881	William M. Brooks,	'76	'83																2.63
Polk City,	1858	R. W. Hughes,		83	7	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0			
Portlandville,	1881																			
Postville,	1853	J. A. Sharpley,		'83	22	52	74	5	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	110	32	
Prairie City,	1868				24	36	60	15	3	5	8	0	4	0	4	2	0	80		
Preston,	1856	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	10	
Quasqueton,	1853	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	20	52	72	14	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	100	24	2.00
Red Oak,	1870	John Allender,	'69	'76	30	58	88	7	0	1	1	1	15	0	16	0	0	105	96	20.00
Reinbeck,	1877	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	13	25	38	7	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	25	
Rock Falls,		James Alderson,	'46	'81																
Rockford,	1858	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'79	39	65	104	23	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	60	
Rock Rapids,	1878	Amos Jones,	'76	'82	12	25	37	6	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	6	1	105	25	
Rockwell,	1873	James Alderson,	'46	'82	13	23	36	0	9	6	15	0	2	0	2	5	0	130	28	
Rome,	1866				2	7	9	0												
Sabula,	1845				7	10	17	0	0	2	2							84	20	
Salem,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'77	8	22	30	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	85	30	
Sargeant's Bluff,	1876	A. A. Baker,	'54	'83	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			40	30	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Sheldon,	1872	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'83	11	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	1	60		
Shenandoah,	1877	J. O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	43	52	95	15	5	16	21		3	1	4	2	2	125	100	$5.00
Sherrill's Mount, *German*,	'49	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75	20	22	42	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	15	28	2.00
Sibley,	1872	J. D Whitelaw,		'83	16	20	36	6	0	2	2	1	12	3	13	0	0	40	14	
Sioux City,	1857	Ezra P. Chittenden,	'77	'83	73	128	201	29	6	11	17	4	8	0	12	9	0	210	155	
Sioux Rapids,	1874	A. M. Beman,	'79	'81	22	36	58	6	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	15	1	90	20	
Sloan,	1879	A. A. Baker,	'54	'83	13	18	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	
Spaulding,	1882	G. M. Orvis,	'80	'82																
Spencer,	1872	George G. Perkins,	'57	'83	19	39	58	14	2	2	4	1	7	2	10	0	2	95	33	
Spirit Lake,	1872				5	6	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Stacyville,	1857	N. H. Blackmer,		'83	39	48	87	24	3	4	7	3	9	0	12	1	2	120	30	10.00
Stanton,	1882	J. A. Hallock,	'38	'82																
Sterling,	1854				3	3	6	3				0	3	0	3	0	0			
Storm Lake,	1880	F. H. Magoun,	'78	'82	21	34	55	7	7	4	11	0	4	0	4	1	0	115		
Strawberry Point,	1872	Isaac N. Tomes,	'58	'83	13	35	48	21				1	0	0	1			100		150.00
Stuart,	1871	Geo. W. Reynolds, *i.*	'80	'80	45	83	128	22	25	10	35	1	6	0	7	9	12	175	60	10.00
Sutherland,	1882	R. E. Helms,		'82	3	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	
Tabor,	1852	J. Whitman Cowan, *i.*	'74	'83	124	161	285	61	12	10	22	3	7	0	10	6	0	350	118	39.00
Tipton,	1844	Charles S Newhall,	'72	'82	12	28	40	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	20	25.00
Toledo,	1854	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'83	17	39	56	9	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	90	24	
Traer,	1856	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'82	68	82	150	10	12	12	24	0	4	0	4	11	0	250	100	8.00
Troy Mills,	1865	Palmer Litts,	'64	'83																
Ulster,	1858	Charles E. Dikeman,	'66	'83																
Union,	1872	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'82	12	38	50	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	25	
Valley,	1868																			
Warren,	1875	—— Blodgett,			11	20	31	6	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	11	
Waterloo,	1856	John H. Windsor,	'58	'83	69	148	217	25	36	11	47	2	17	5	24	17	2	200		40.00
Waucoma,	1874				32	40	72	3	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	2	0	120	40	
Waverly,	1865	Albert M. Case,	'71	'81	17	53	70	8	4	5	9	2	6	0	8	2	2	90	100	
Wayne,	1854	O. W. Rogers,	'76	'83	16	18	34	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	41	13	10.90
Webster,	1866				18	22	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	
Webster City,	1855	James D. Wells,	'78	'83	70	140	210	25	4	18	22	2	4	0	6	2	0	125		10.00
Wentworth,	1868	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83																
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	19	37	56	10	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	2	0	60	12	505.94
Winthrop,	1865	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	41	54	95	23	1	1	2	3	3		6					18.98
Wittemburg, Newton,	1865	Thomas Merrill,	'42	'81	30	35	65	0	0	2	2	2	7	0	9	0	0	38		84.00
Wooster,	1866				3	12	15	3										45		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Aurelia; Bedford; Eagle Grove: Feed's Grove; Gladbrook; Maple Valley; Midland; Ottumwa, 2d; Spalding and Stanton. Total, 10. *Dropped*, — Cherokee County, Shelbyville, and Williamsburg. Total, 3. The following, not yet associated, are also reported too late for insertion in the tables and summaries: Des Moines, Pilgrim ch., S. G. Grinnell, 21 ms.; Galtville, W. F. Harvey, 18 ms.; Jewell, Asa Countryman, 14 ms.; Milford, 9 ms.; Odebolt, 12 ms.; Ruthven, 13 ms.; Soldier River, 12 ms.; and Victor, C. E. Blodgett, 23 ms.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 27 with pastors; 140 with acting pastors; 86 vacant. Total, 253.

MINISTERS: 27 pastors; 109 acting pastors; 49 others. Total, 185.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,622 males; 9,790 females. Total, 15,412, including 2,397 absent. Loss, 225.

ADDITIONS: 903 by profession; 731 by letter. Total, 1,634.

REMOVALS: 175 by death; 692 by dismissal; 165 by discipline. Total, 1,032.

BAPTISMS: 389 adult; 213 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,567. Gain, 1,411.

FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (176 last year), 6,607. Gain, 537.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 170 churches reporting (190 last year), $36,695.48. Increase, $11,926.69.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (164 last year), $135,035.60. Increase, $6,038.69.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Adel,	1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	3	4	7									19		$4.50
Alma,	1875	John Scott,	'70	'80	24	24	48	20	3		3	4	7		11	1	1	150		17.38
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'76	14	12	26							2	2	2		Un.		16.00
Anthony,	1879				21	35	56	4		9	9		3		3					13.60
Appanoose,	1879	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83	12	9	21	4					2		2			30		7.97
Argentine,	1882	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	11	18	29									1	4	69		4.00
Arispie,																				
Arvonia,	1869																			
" *Welsh*,	1869				25	30	55	12		5	5	1	16		17		6	40		
Ash Rock, Raceb'gh p.o.	1878	Russell S. Osborn, *p.*	'77	'80	10	11	21											Un.		8.00
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls, *p.*	'70	'72	60	113	173	38	8	12	20	3	23		26	7	3	150		250.45
Axtell,	1882	[Geo. T. Holyoke, *Lic.*]		'83	8	12	20		2	2	4							51		21.00
Bala, *Welsh*,	1871				6	9	15					1	19		20					
Barker's, Un. ch., *a*	1871	John W. Spring,	'71	'83	4	5	9			2	2		2		2			25		
Bavaria,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	14	30	44	20	2		2	1	4		5		2	60		13.80
Belfield, Rush Co.	1882																			
Bethany,	1876																			
Bethel, Vosberg p.o.	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	6	9	15	1	1		1									4.00
Bissell Creek, *b*	1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'82	6	7	13													3.00
Bloomington,																				
Blue Rapids,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	30	37	67	24	9	9	18	2	6		8	2	1	75		43.58
Brookville,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	18	31	49	16	8	1	9	1	8	3	12	1	1	115		46.25
Buffalo,	1874	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'79	6	11	17		2		2					2		Un.		
Buffalo Park,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	8	13	4										22		12.75
Bull's City,	1881																			

a Lawrence p. o. *b* Phillipsburg p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Burlington,	1868	Joel Harper, *p.*	'83	'81	25	43	68	9	14	7	21		3		3	1		90		$202.81
Canada Township, Un., *c*	1883	James Cooper,	'81	'83	5	7	12		3	9	12					2		50		
Capioma,	1871	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	34	46	80	3	5	1	6		4	1	5	4	1	100		34.41
Carbondale,	1878	M. J. Morse,	'83	'83	5	8	13					1	2		3			60		11.00
Cawker City,	1871	Charles C. Kellogg,	'77	'83	14	18	32	10	1	4	5		3	3	6	1	1	56		98.43
Centre Ridge,	1868	James Wilde,	'82	'82	7	6	13		3	6	9		2		2			62		12.06
Centralia,	1869	William Coburn,		'83	26	49	75	9	5	9	14	1	4	12	17	3	2	106		41.10
Chapman,	1881	George E. Northrup,	'66	'83	7	19	26		7	7	14					4		75		7.10
Chase,	1877	John G. Eckles,	'58	'83	27	37	64	3	8	16	24		5		5	3	4	92		26.91
Cimarron,																				
Clear Creek, Blaine p. o.	1870	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83	13	16	29	9												3.00
Collyer,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	13	14	27	11								2	3	19		11.25
Cora,	1875	Emanuel Richards,	'72	'82	41	42	83	9	10	2	12		2	4	6	2		Un.		21.75
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	8	12	20	2	4	4	8	1	1		2		2	40		17.96
Council Grove,	1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	11	28	39	4	3		3							90		37.50
Crestline, *d*	1863	William L. Camp,	'75	'83	4	7	11	1												22.25
Crooked Creek, *e*	1880	Paul S. Feemster,		'83	7	7	14	2		4	4							40		7.00
Deerton,	1877				24	27	51	13	11	12	23			2	2	11		30		12.52
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	5	9	14	8					3		3			50		4.70
Detroit,	1882	George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	2	4	6	1										Un.		
Dial,	1881	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	7	5	12					1			1			35		
Diamond Springs,	1869				11	16	27	6				1	4		5			20		
Douglass,	1871																			
Dover,	1872																			
Downs,	1879	Norton R. George,	'53	'82	4	7	11	2		4	4	1	4		5			108		8.00
Dry Creek, *Welsh f*	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	36	45	81	2	3	4	7		2		2		3	112		27.00
Dunlap,	1882	George P. Claflin,	'59	'83	6	6	12	2										60		1.25
East Branch, Malta p.o.	1881				6	6	12	1	4	1	5	1			1	2		Un.		18.20
Elk Falls,	1882	J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'82	8	12	20	3	5	5	10		2		2	2	1	100		15.00
Ellis,	1873				5	11	16	5		1	1		3		3		2	128		3.00
Elm Creek,																				
Elm Dale,	1883																			
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1858	Richard Cordley,	'58	'78	61	93	154	26	6	20	26	2	7		9	4		175		286.32
" *Welsh*,	1868	Daniel A. Evans,	'70	'83	52	67	119		2	9	11		3	2	5		5	92		39.00
Enterprise,	1882	George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	3	12	15	2	4		4		1		1	2	5	Un.		
Eureka,	1868				38	57	95	26	1	2	3	1	10		11	1	1	125		25.00
" 2d ch.,	1881	William W. Weir,	'81	'81	2	7	9	1						1	1					6.45

c Deerton p. o. *d* Boston Mills p. o. *e* Pearlette p. o. *f* Emporia p. o.

Everett Township,	1878				1	2	3												1.00
Exeter,	1875				4	5	9										40		10.00
Fairview, Brown Co.,*g*	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'81	54	49	103	2	9	5	14					3	100		107.00
Fairview, Smith Co.,*h*	1881	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'83	7	14	24	4					2		2		Un.		
Ft. Scott,	1869	William P. Clancy,	'75	'83															
Fredonia,	1871	A. M. Pipes,	'76	'82	23	69	92	16	20	8	28		1		1	11	120		15.26
Galesburg,	1881	James Cooper,	'81	'83															
Galva,	1880	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'81	18	23	41	4		3	3	1	6	3	10		140		7.00
Garden City,	1879	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'79	9	11	20	6	1	3	4		7		7	1	Un.		25.75
Garfield,	1872	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	8	19	27	5	6	2	8					4	1	35	16.15
Gaylord,	1881	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'83	7	18	25	1					4		4			70	2.00
Geneva,	1857				13	22	35			4	4							Un.	11.71
Good Intent,	1877	Henry P. Page,	'78	'82	4	5	9						2	2	4		1	85	
Goshen,	1876																		
Great Bend,	1872	Isaac R. Prior,	'72	'82	29	53	82	7	14	20	34	2	2		4	7	7	100	63.75
Greeley, Mt. Hope p.o.	1874	Lyman Hull,	'72	'83	11	12	23	1		3	3		1	1	2				11.35
Hamlin,	1872																		
Hiawatha,	1869	John B. Richardson, *p.*	'80	'80	21	84	105	20	1	8	9	1			1	1	5	170	128.63
Highland,	1865	Daniel Kloss,	'60	'77	25	50	75	2	20		20		2	13	15	7		100	39.00
Independence,	1871	William A. Bosworth,	'70	'81	16	39	55	5	9	3	12	2	2		4	7		150	40.25
Iowa Un. ch.,*i*	1875																		
Junction City,	1863	Marcus D. Tenney,		'82	13	22	35	10	5	8	13							60	38.91
Kanwaka, Un.,*j*	1882	A. M. Richardson,	'47	'80	11	13	24	3				1			1			75	37.65
Kenneth,	1880	J. Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	3	5	8	2		1	1						1	17	3.00
Kinsley,	1874																		
Kirwin,	1875	Feargus G. McHenry,	'72	'83	24	40	64	20	8	3	11	1	3		4			68	53.12
La Crosse,	1880																		
Lakin Centre,*k*	1875																		
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.,	1854	George H. Scott,	'73	'82	127	218	345		9	25	34	3	4		7	7		250	323.36
" Pilgrim ch.,	1866	John W. Spring,		'83	8	15	23	4	5	5	10		2		2		1	60	
" 2d,	1862	[Welborn Wright, *Lic.*]		'83	16	14	30	13		2	2					4	2	30	11.45
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	William H. Thomas,	'76	'80	105	131	236	6	10	11	21	2	1		3			175	510.00
" 5th Av.,	1868	Robert Brown,	'61	'65	6	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Lincoln Township,*l*	1880	Norton R. George,	'53	'82	15	21	36	6										50	6.25
Linwood, Un. ch.,	1872	John W. Spring,	'66	'83	8	7	15	4		1	1			1	1			100	
Little River,	1876	Samuel Dilley,	'48	'82	9	11	20	4		3	3	1	1		2			50	11.75
Longton,	1883	Charles L McKesson, *p.*	'83	'83	13	24	37	6	34	3	37			1	1	6		90	13.25
Louisville,	1868	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'82	17	32	49	17		2	2	3	2		5		1	50	18.51
Madison,	1883	Thomas G. Jones,	'67	'83	4	4	8											45	2.50
Madura, Wakefield p.o.	1875	Robert Kerr, *p.*	'63	'82	35	33	68	9	2		2		6	2	8			67	63.00
Manhattan,	1856	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'83	60	106	166	23	4	9	13	2	9	4	15	1	1	150	396.09
Maple Hill,	1875	[W. S. Crouch, *Lic.*]		'82	10	20	30	4	1	4	5		1		1	1	2	10	48.50

g Carson p. o. *h* Clifford p. o. *i* Phillipsburg p. o. *j* Lawrence p. o. *k* Sedgwick p. o. *l* Twelve Mile p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
McPherson,	1873	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'82	30	56	86	22	20	9	29		7		7	12	3	78		$82.42
Medford,	1877																			
Milford,	1868	William C. Sanford,	'75	'83	17	24	41	12		2	2	2	10	1	13			95		28.85
Monitor,	1877																			
Mound City,	1867	William A Munson,	'71	'83	4	7	11	3										103		9.95
Mt. Ayr, Bull's City p.o.,	1880	Feargus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	9	9	18											Un.		
Mt. Vernon,*m*	1879				6	3	9	1										Un		3.50
Mt. Vernon, Un. ch.,*n*	1881																			
Muscotah,	1866	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	17	28	45		1	9	10	1			1			90		23.75
Neodesha,	1881	James Cooper,	'81	'83																
Neosho Falls,	1875				15	28	43	3	5	10	15		1		1	2		90		19.00
New Harmony,*o*	1880	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'79	12	12	24		3		3					2		33		3.50
New Malden,*p*	1872				4	6	10	1				1	4		5					
Nickerson,	1879	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'82	9	26	35	10	3	4	7		7	3	10		2	80		14.50
Northampton,*q*	1881																			
Olathe,	1865				30	50	80	10	5	3	8		5		5	5		80		40.33
Onaga,	1868	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83																
Oneida,	1880	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	4	4	8											60		
Osage City, *Welsh*,	1872				6	6	12						3		3			Un		
Osawatomie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	5									2	60		60.05
Osborne,	1872	Wm. T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	16	17	33	5					14		14			50		19.50
Oswego,	1868	John A. Branch,	'62	'83	16	20	36	10		2	2							86		
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	26	58	84	10	5	3	8	1	2		3	3	1	140		200.92
Palmer, Un. ch.,	1882																			
Paola,	1867	L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77	21	64	85	13	9	2	11	1	3		4	5		150		50.50
Parsons,	1873	Wells H. Utley,	'77	'82	11	16	27	1		7	7		1		1					
Pleasant Hill,*r*	1879																			
Pleasant Prairie,*s*	1880										2									
Pleasant Prairie,	1881				9	9	18			2		1			1		3	65		7.00
Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	1873	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'83	9	15	24	5	6	4	10		2		2	6		50		
Plymouth,*t*	1881																			
Prairie View,	1880	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	9	9	18	4		5	5									
Quindaro,	1858																			
Reading,	1875	M. Henry Smith,		'82	6	9	15		1	1	2					1	2			7.00
" *Welsh*,	1871																			
Reno Centre & Lincoln,	1873																			
Ridgeway	1862																			

m Exeter p. o. *n* Bradford p. o. *o* Cedarville p. o. *p* Whiting p. o. *q* Cresson p. o. *r* Onaga p. o. *s* Belle Meade p. o. *t* Hutchinson p. o.

Rush Centre,	1876																		
Russell,	1872	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'83	25	41	66	34	3	2	5					3		85	17.10
Sabetha,	1871	Alfred C. Hogbin,	'72	'80	70	95	165	23		10	10	1	17		18		2	175	172.05
Salt Creek, Milo p. o.	1880																		
Scatter Creek,	1877	James Wilde,	'82	'82	12	18	30		8	4	12					4		53	18.89
Sedgwick, Plymouth,	1872				26	35	61	5	3	5	8		1		1		3	180	42.65
Seneca,	1866	George C. Lochridge,	'77	'82	23	43	66	6	4	7	11		2		2			100	50.85
Severy,	1881	John S. Embleton,	'75	'82	13	13	26	1	6	4	10							90	7.76
Shiloh, Alert p. o.	1871																		
Smith Centre,	1873	Emanuel Richards,	'72	'82	9	33	42	9		6	6		5		5			Un.	18.10
Spearville,	1880	J. F. Tooker, *p.*	'61	'83	5	5	10			2	2							Un.	4.00
Spring Creek, *u*	1875																		
Spring Hill,	1879	James Davies,	'74	'83	7	8	15			3	3								
Spring Side,	1876																		
St. Charles, *v*	1878	John W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'81	5	13	18	4	1	2	3	1	1		2			45	23.00
St. Mary's,	1870	[W. S. Crouch, *Lic.*]		'82	5	9	14	1		1	1		1		1			55	15.00
Stafford,	1880																		
Sterling,	1872	Rufus B. Guild,	'64	'83	54	73	127		4	15	19		9		9		4	100	65.31
Stockton,	1876	Floyd E. Sherman,	'79	'78	21	31	52	16	6	4	10		1		1	5	3	96	25.00
Strong,	1882	William B. Fisher,	'80	'82	7	16	23	2	11	1	12		1		1	8	4	Un.	3.28
Tonganoxie,	1868	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'81	7	16	23	3	1		1		4	1	5			75	18.00
Topeka, 1st,	1855	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	153	212	365	79	7	31	38		23		28	5	15	403	735.00
" 2d,	1866											5							
" North,	1870	John H. Williams, *Pres.*		'83	28	33	61	10	4	8	12		6		6			60	11.50
Udall,	1881	James Brunker,	'74	'83	10	13	23		4	5	9		3		3			100	13.75
Union,	1876	Lyman Hull,	'72	'83	15	20	35	6	2		2		4		4			75	14.05
" Marshall Co., *w*	1882	Edward Skiuner,	'77	'81	4	7	11	3										40	
" Webster p. o.	1882																		
Valley, Hutchinson p. o.	1881	Martin G. Dean,	'52	'83	5	11	16											54	7.50
Valley Brook,	1873	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83	3	6	9							7	7				7.37
Valley Falls,	1858	Robert Killip,	'83	'83	21	35	56	10	6	16	22	1	6	3	10	2		176	26.15
Village Creek, *x*	1878	James Wilde,	'82	'82	18	16	34		6		6	1	2	4	7	6		Un.	16.21
Wabaunsee,	1857	Heman Geer,	'48	'79	49	57	106	24					5	4	9		2	150	200.75
Wakeman,	1881	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'82	11	14	25	1	5	6	11		1		1			Un.	3.00
Walnut Creek, Un. ch., *y*	1882																		
Waushara,	1867				11	22	33	3					4		4			45	
Wellsville,	1871	A. W. Bishop, *Br. Un.*,	'59	'83	25	28	53	11	3	1	4		2		2	2	4	50	35.52
West Branch, *z*	1880				4	11	15	1		1	1		2		2		2		26.67
West Cedar,	1880																		
Western Park,	1875	John S. Embleton,	'75	'82	12	18	30						15	1	16			110	12.00
Westmoreland,	1875	Henry P. Page,	'68	'83															
White City,	1876	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'79	23	35	58	5					8		8		2	110	45.25

u Otter Lake p. o. *v* Mt. Vernon p. o. *w* Blue Rapids p. o. *x* Centre Ridge p. o. *y* Anderson p. o. *z* Pipe Creek p. o.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ord.	C'd	MEMBERS. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	ADMITTED. P.	L.	To.	REMOVED. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	BAPT. Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
White Cloud,	1867	[T. H. Cecil, *Lic.*]		'83	3	4	7			4	4			3	3			80		
Winfield,	1871																			
Wyandotte,	1858	Samuel Shepherd,	'82	'83	21	72	93	13					4		4					$75.00
" Forest z^2	1874	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'81	18	22	40	2	5		5		1	1	2	1	1	60		19.90
" Pilgrim,	1881	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'82	18	15	33	5	14	5	19									25.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union, of Canada Township; Longton; Madison; Elmdale, Chase County, 4; Valley Brook and Leavenworth, 5th Avenue, restored, 2. Total, 6. *Dropped*, — 30: Alcona; Alcyone (united with Kenneth); Belle Prairie; Blue Ridge; Buffalo Township; Cedarville; Cheyenne Valley; Corvallis; Dora (and Deerton, the same); Elmdale, Barton County; Hays City; Hill City; Hodgeman Centre; Laban Creek; Leavenworth Third; Lowell; Mayflower; Mound Branch; Mulberry; Pittsburg; Pleasant Valley; Plum Creek, Phillips County; Rosedale; Rosevale; Sidan; Tiblow; Wa-Keeney; West Clifton; Yates Centre. Loss of churches, 24.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 121 with acting pastors; 61 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 188.
MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 82 acting pastors; 47 others. Total, 135.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,565 males; 3,936 females. Total, 7,322, including 997 absent. Gain, 760.
ADDITIONS: 453 by profession; 509 by letter. Total, 962.
REMOVALS: 58 by death; 400 by dismis'l; 85 by discipl'e. Total, 543.
BAPTISMS: 188 adult; 124 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,397. Gain, 232.
FAMILIES: churches reporting (133 last year), 3,250. Loss, 1,102.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 125 churches reporting (115 last year), $5,807.62. Increase, $1,302.57.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 140 churches reporting (130 last year), $91,444 48. Increase, $8,512.13.
ORGANIZATION: Eight Associations of churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

z^2 Braman Hill p. o.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1883.

Newport, York st.,	1877	Samuel L. Loomis, *p.*	'80	'80	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98	35	$40.00

CHURCHES: 1 with pastor. Total, 1.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor. Total, 1.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 27 males; 57 females. Total, 84 including absent. Loss, 1.
ADDITIONS: 6 by profession; 1 by letter. Total, 7.
REMOVALS: 2 by death; 1 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 3.
BAPTISMS: none adult; 3 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 98. Loss, 37.
HOME EXPENDITURES: $4,500. Increase, $3,300.
ORGANIZATION: Connected with OHIO.

LOUISIANA. — April 1, 1883.

Algiers, Mt. Sinai, 1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	15	50	65	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	15	12	5	23
Fausse Point, 1883	William Butler,	'79	'82			40											
Gretna, New Hope, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	75	175	250	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	52	0	25	65
Harangville, St Peter's,	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	10	17	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	8	2	6	
Houma, St. Rock, 1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34											
Lake Peigneur, St. Peter's, 1874	Homer Jones,		'82	16	24	40	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	10	0	3	51
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,	Samuel Smith,		'82	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	
Lockport, Bethlehem, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69		21	37	58	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	35	0	5	
Napoleonville, Mt. Zion,	J. K. Jones,	'74		14	20	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	15
New Iberia, St. Paul's, 1866	W. R. Polk,	'72	'80	50	100	150	14	6	20	0	8	5	13	32	0	11	87
New Orleans: —																	
Morris Brown chapel, 1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	32	91	123	3	5	8	3	4	0	7	30	1	15	80
Spain Street, 1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	19	62	81	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	50	0	12	86
Central, 1872	William S. Alexander,	'61	'76	83	184	267	40	6	46	1	5	2	8	110	5	16	250
Petteance, St. John's,				16	18	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	2	15	38
Terrebonne, St. Mark's, 1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	58	121	179	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	40	5	14	38
Terrebonne Station, Morning Star, 1872	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	15	22	37	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	11	0	3	
Thibodaux, Little Zion, 1880	Squire Williams,		'81	17	21	38	10	0	10	3	0	0	3	17	0	8	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Fausse Point; Houma. *Dropped*, — Abbeville; New Orleans, 1st; Grand Bayou.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 15 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates). Total, 17.
MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; others. Total, 13.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 471 males; 1,009 females. Total, 1,480. Gain, 7.
ADDITIONS: 86 by profession; 24 by letter. Total, 110.
REMOVALS: 41 by death; 7 by dismissal; 38 by discipline. Total, 86.
BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 128 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 703. Loss, 32.
FAMILIES: 14 churches reporting, 461.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.
HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION: The SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.
☞ Louisiana has no column for "absent," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures."

MAINE.—May 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abbot Village,	1875	William G. Mann,	'82	'83	10	17	27	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0			$13.00
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	18	35	53	13	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	64	40	54.00
Albany,	1803				12	31	43	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	30	26.00
Alfred,	1791	George Michael,	'74	'81	26	83	109	24	2	2	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	93	50	113.00
Alna,	1796				5	23	28	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		20	41.00
Amherst and Aurora,	1830				13	41	54	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	37	15.00
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame,	'39	'81	27	47	74	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	23.00
Anson,	1804	John Dinsmore,	'52	'82	13	24	37	19	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	25	20.00
" North,	1881	John Dinsmore,	'52	'83	1	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	9.00
Athens,	1867				11	22	33	10	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	50	14	10.00
Atkinson,	1842				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Henry C. Westwood, D. D., *p.*		'83	137	264	401	90	1	10	11	2	8	0	10	1	0	275	160	985.00
" West,	1844	John S. Batchelder,		'58	'82	37	60	97	39	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	56.00
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,		'75	'75	31	41	72	20	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	120	150	30.00
Augusta,	1794				69	187	256	39	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	2	200	175	1,954.00
Baldwin,	1821	Eddy T. Pitts,		'82	'82	9	27	36	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	40	9.00
Bangor, 1st,	1811	[N. H. Harriman, *Lic.*]		'83		69	183	252	46	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	100	55	550.00
" Hammond St.,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, *p.*		'73	'81	114	240	354	88	5	6	11	7	4	0	11	3	4	300	250	1,387.00
" Central,	1847	George W. Field, *p.*		'53	'64	106	234	340	40	1	9	10	1	6	0	7	0	0	450	400	2,219.00
" East,	1878	Supplied from Bangor Sem.				18	26	44	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	35	3.00
Bar Harbor (Mt. Desert),	1882	Alfred J. McGown,		'77	'82	2	11	13	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	6	0			0
Bath, Winter Street,	1795					74	238	312	88	1	8	9	8	2	0	10	2	2	207	146	1,168.00
" Central,	1835	Wm. R. Richards, *p.*		'79	'79	37	116	153	37	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	3	6	83	103	2,009.00
Belfast, 1st,	1796	John A. Ross, *p.*		'54	'73	18	83	101	19	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	90	134	220.00
" North,	1846					5	20	25	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	40	20.00
Benton,	1858	Thomas P. Williams,		'79	'83	11	37	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	10.00
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, *p.*		'53	'79	46	105	151	32	0	4	4	6	4	0	10	0	1	190	96	115.00
" 2d,	1849	David Garland, *p.*		'49	'49	14	29	43	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	62	28	222.00
Biddeford, 1st,	1730					7	29	36	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10.00
" 2d,	1805	Charles E. Andrews, *p.e.*		'81	'83	68	174	242	56	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	175	174	239.00
" Pavilion,	1857	Merrill Blanchard,		'81	'82	37	156	193	50	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	50	60.00
Bingham,	1805	[Geo. L. Edwards, *Lic.*]			'82	17	26	43	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	65	20	16.00
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,		'56	'77	17	25	42	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	50	12	21.00
Bluehill,	1772					31	60	91	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	53	34.00
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Richard W. Jenkins,		'74	'78	8	22	30	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	25	40	17.00

Boothbay, 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	24	49	73	12	5	1	0	2	1	0	3	3	1	100	120	62.00
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Benjamin B. Merrill,	76	'83	52	141	193	43	3	2	5	3	2	0	5	3	0	350	178	450.00
" Village,	1843	James Alexander,	'82	'83	28	74	102	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	110	90	18.00
Bridgton,	1784	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'83	45	120	165	75	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	125	100	82.00
" South,	1829	William B. Hague, *p.*	'80	'80	30	72	102	34	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	50	158.00
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	14	40	54	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	71	55	52.00
Bristol,	1796				17	44	61	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0		120	38.00
Brooksville, West,	1826	[James D. Smiley, *Lic.*]		'83	45	65	110	15	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	130	60	20.00
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	15	26	41	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	36	16.00
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, *p.*	'61	'72	51	114	165	34	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	1	5	185	110	215.00
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, *p.*	'73	'79	57	182	239	62	3	2	5	3	5	0	8	6	0	190	200	1,325.00
Bucksport, Elm St.,	1803	William Forsyth, *p.*	'70	'70	36	99	135	24	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	1	0	164	101	400.00
Burlington,	1827	Samuel W. Chapin,	'77	'82	11	34	45	3	19	2	21	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	36	5 00
Buxton, South,	1763	Henry C. Robinson,	'81	'83	22	62	84	30	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	60	100	9.00
" North,	1763				10	28	38	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0			9 00
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	55	203	258	41	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	3	0	200	178	257 00
Camden,	1805	Thomas E. Brastow,	'65	'83	32	105	137	25	18	1	19	2	6	2	10	18	0	158	55	32.00
Cape Elizabeth, 1st,*a*	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, *p.*	'63	'71	14	46	60	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	175	25.00
" " Ligonia,	1869				23	35	58	2	7	11	18	1	1	1	3	2	0	96	22	50.00
Caribou,	1869				11	20	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	94.00
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	1.00
Casco,	1864				13	15	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40		8.00
Castine,	1820				14	65	79	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	61	256.00
Cherryfield,	1833				15	34	49	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	60	102.00
Clinton,	1858				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1826				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1.00
Cornish,	1840	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	20	41	61	9	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	125	70	70.00
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	37	90	127	30	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	2	125	100	247.00
Cum'dMills. [*See Westbr'k.*]																				
Dedham,	1841	James B. Hawes,	'75	'83	15	23	38	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	20	4.00
Deering, 1st,	1765				1	8	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Woodford's Cor.	1872	S. W. Adriance, *p.*	'77	'80	48	80	128	19	33	5	38	4	1	0	5	25	1	200	175	574.00
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			29.00
" 2d,	1858	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	8.00
Denmark,	1829				5	39	44	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	25	9.06
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, *p.*	'60	'60	34	64	98	24	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	105	60	128.00
Dexter,	1834	[Joseph W. Strout, *Lic.*]		'83	16	36	52	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	46	10.00
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861				4	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	15	0
Durham,	1776	Richard Wicket,	'77	'79	8	14	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	24	13.00
Eastport,	1819				17	68	85	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	30	45.00
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	17	59	76	17	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	60	38	26.00

a Knightsville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Elliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	14	42	56	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	50	47	$69.00
Ellsworth,	1812	Chas. W. Huntington, *p.*	'81	'81	28	119	147	34	2	1	3	4	3	4	11	1	0	130	112	484.00
Falmouth, 1st,	1754				24	71	95	21	0	2	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	70	85	97.00
" 2d,	1820	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	26	66	92	32	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	1	1	60	50	65.00
Farmington,	1814	Charles H. Pope, *p.*	'65	'83	81	164	245	45	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	1	0	175	122	1,192.00
" Falls,	1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	8	30	38	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	30.00
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	22	21	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	52	61.00
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Darius A. Morehouse, *p.*	'65	'81	67	175	242	46	5	4	9	6	6	0	12	3	0	245	120	75.00
Frankfort,	1851	Supplied from Bangor Sem			2	27	29	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	15	0
Freedom,	1858	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			9	25	34	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	10	9.00
Freeport,	1789	Preston B. Wing, *p.*	'80	'79	30	98	128	26	14	4	18	1	0	0	1	12	0	135	140	68.00
" South,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	26	66	92	24	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	75	60	172.00
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	'77	39	89	128	35	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0	95	92	74.00
Gardiner,	1835	Richard W. Jenkins,	'60	'83	36	114	150	44	0	3	3	4	4	0	8	0	0	90	110	137.00
" South,	1883	Frederick Newport, *p*	'83	'83	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	90	7.00
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, *p.*	'48	'48	35	63	98	16	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	3	0	115	55	100.00
Gilead,	1818				8	27	35	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	23	13.00
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, *p.*	'66	'77	79	179	258	51	10	2	12	2	3	0	5	8	0	275	220	815.00
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	23	37	60	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	55	50.00
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	16	32	48	13	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	75	80	152.00
Hallowell,	1790	Edward Chase,	'63	'83	38	127	165	39	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	130	140	156.00
Hampden,	1817	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	70	89	15	5	0	5	1	4	1	6	5	0	75	45	74.00
Harpswell,	1753	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'83	24	49	73	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	38	13.00
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	16	24	40	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	17.00
Hiram,	1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	4	17	21	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	40	55	42.00
Holden,	1828	James B. Hawes,	'75	'83	23	46	69	10	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	0	85	40	11.00
Houlton,	1833	William Haynes,	'82	'83	16	30	46	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	140	80	46.00
Industry,	1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0
Island Falls,	1859	George W. Stearns,	'83	'82	14	23	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	0
Isle au Haut,	1857				1	11	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	[Robert J. Kyle, *Lic.*]		'83	26	44	70	20	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	67	30	7.00
Jonesboro',	1882				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30		0
Jonesport,	1877				13	30	43	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	56		10.00
Kenduskeag,	1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	34	53	32	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	25	0
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	George A. Lockwood, *p.*	'70	'80	22	75	97	24	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	80	60	157.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	27	50	77	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	35	13.00
" South,	1838	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	16	33	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	21.00

Rittery,	1714	William W. Dow,	'66	'82	5	19	24	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	33	15.00
Lebanon,	1765	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	15	37	52	15	6	0	6	6	0	0	6	4	1	30	28	95.00
Lee,	1863				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Lewiston, Pine St.,	1854				114	265	379	125	6	8	14	4	9	0	13	4	0	150	225	1,891.00
Limerick,	1795				29	40	69	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	47	47	12.00
Limington,	1789	Eddy T. Pitts, *p.*	'82	'82	49	93	142	36	29	1	30	0	1	0	1	25	0	92	31	44.00
Lincoln,	1831			'82	7	18	25	1	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	68	30	3.00
Lisbon,	1839					4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes,	'28	'65	22	35	57	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	65	32	55.00
Lovell,	1798	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	41	82	123	41	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	102	50	19.00
Lyman,	1801	George F. Tewksbury,	'38	'76	26	52	78	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	70	45	63.00
Machias,	1782	Daniel Greene,	'79	'79	60	173	233	53	7	2	9	5	2	0	7	7	0	380	130	219.00
" East,	1826	Frederic E. Shaw,	'78	'78	10	73	83	23	3	0	3	3	3	0	6	3	0	185	74	49.00
Machiasport,	1831				37	37	74	23	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	106	70	35.00
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell,	'46	'51	31	39	70	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	100	30	43.00
" East,	1858				7	11	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	18	15.00
Marshfield,	1871				13	26	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	9.00
Mechanic Falls,	1840	Charles A. White,	'73	'83	9	36	45	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	74	60	13.00
Mercer,	1822				7	22	29	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	12	20.00
Minot Centre,	1791	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'79	28	59	87	25	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	42	23	79.00
" West & Hebron,	1802				9	12	21	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25		0
Monmouth,	1853				21	43	64	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	12.00
Monson,	1821	Wm. G. Mann, *p.*	'82	'82	38	51	89	30	1	3	4	3	4	0	7	1	0	105	59	44.00
Mt Desert, *see* Bar Harbor.																				
Naples,	1858				6	17	23	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			5.00
Newcastle, 1st,	1799				3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			6.00
" 2d,	1844	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'83	60	120	180	35	5	0	5	3	7	0	10	4	0	160	77	120.00
Newfield, West,	1801	Amos Redlon.	'42	'82	13	27	40	9	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	37	20.00
New Gloucester,	1765	Francis D. Kelsey, *p.*	'74	'80	73	134	207	37	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	7	6	210	120	373.00
New Portland, North,	1869	[John G. Fogg, *Lic.*]			3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	14	6.00
New Sharon,	1801	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	40	72	112	26	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	80	60	16.00
New Vineyard,	1828				7	8	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	5.00
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D. D., *p.*	'38	'58	25	61	86	29	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	125	50	275.00
Northfield,	1836				9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	2.00
North Yarmouth,	1806	John B. Carruthers.	'83	'83	38	56	94	24	2	0	2	4	7	0	11	0	2	51	90	79.00
Norway, 1st,	1802				8	28	36	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	14	0
" 2d,	1853	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'81	41	89	130	42	9	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	130	20.00
Oldtown,	1834	Henry A. Freeman, *p.*	'80	'80	23	62	85	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	72	42.00
Orland,	1850	William Forsyth,	'70	'77	26	34	60	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0			137.00
Orono,	1826	Charles B Wathen, *p.*	'83	'83	33	96	129	54	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	44	55.00
Orrington, East,	1834	James Alexander,	'82	'83	25	50	75	30	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	82	50	12.00
Otisfield,	1797				16	35	51	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0			34.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Oxford,	1826	[William W. Fay,]		'80	15	32	47	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Parsonsfield,	1795	Amos Redlon,	'42	'83	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15	0
Passadumkeag,	1845				1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0
Patten,	1840	George W. Stearns,	'83	'82	11	28	39	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	64	31	$25.00
Pembroke,	1835				5	11	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	40	6.00
Perry,	1822				15	55	70	23	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	6	0	65	115	6.00
Phillips,	1822	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'81	10	16	26	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	9.00
Phipsburg,	1765				22	53	75	14	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	74	70	22.00
Pittston,	1812				7	21	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	42	5.00
Poland,	1825	Charles A. White,	'73	'83	6	15	21	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	15	0
Portland 2d Parish,	1787	Charles H. Daniels, *p.*	'73	'83	104	353	457	79	3	4	7	17	4	30	51	0	0	588	250	1,692.00
" High St.	1851	William H. Fenn, *p.*	'59	'66	105	290	395	84	1	3	4	1	8	0	9	0	2	296	220	1,454.00
" 4th,	1835	John G. Wilson,	'51	'80	3	11	14	3	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	75	60	15.00
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, *p.*	'57	'66	36	47	83	33	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	6	2	85	37	288.00
" State St.	1852	Frank T. Bayley, *p.*	'73	'83	117	269	386	50	4	1	5	8	7	0	15	3	0	292	210	6,115.00
" St. L'rence St.	1858	Abiel H. Wright, *p.*	'66	'71	76	148	224	55	4	5	9	4	0	0	4	4	2	288	80	112.00
" West,	1862	Edgar M. Cousins,	'80	'83	23	54	77	30	9	6	15	0	3	0	3	8	0	131	75	35.00
" Plymouth,	1869	Dwight M. Seward, D.D. *p.*	'36	'81	61	150	211	40	0	4	4	2	11	0	13	0	0	200	52	244.00
" Williston,	1873	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p*	'67	'83	100	241	341	36	25	23	48	2	6	0	8	14	8	400	296	1,450.00
Pownal,	1811	Richard Wicket,	'77	'79	15	38	53	20	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	60	30	32.00
Presque Isle,	1865	George W. Christie,	'75	'83	6	17	23	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	30	10.00
Princeton,	1858	George E. Chapin,	'79	'81	27	35	62	7	5	2	7	0	2	5	7	6	0	100	41	85.00
Richmond,	1827	William C. Curtis,	'63	'68	9	39	48	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	85	53.00
Robbinston,	1811	[Elijah W. Greene, *Lic.*]		'82	21	50	71	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	50	60	29.00
Rockland,	1838	John J. Blair,	'74	'76	10	102	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	82	126.00
Rockport,	1854				20	28	48	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	20	0
Rumford,	1803	James Q. Jones,	'77	'83	7	20	27	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	15	20.00
Saccarappa, *see* Westbrook.																				
Saco,	1762				40	137	177		2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	1	114		136.00
Sandy Point,	1839	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	24	43	67	18	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	48	40	8.00
Sanford,	1786				14	27	41	7	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	81	35	8.00
" South,	1786				5	17	22	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	32	2.00
Sangerville,	1828				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0			0
Scarborough,	1728	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'82	21	35	56	11	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	40	220.00
Searsport, 1st,	1815	[Charles T. Hawes, *Lic.*]		'83	46	117	163	43	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	125	170	145.00
" 2d	1855	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	5	23	28	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	26	50.00
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	[James D. Smiley, *Lic.*]		'83	9	17	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	5.00

Sedgwick Village,	1847				5	7	12	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Shapleigh,	1821				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			3.00
Sherman,	1861	Isaac C. Bumpus,	'81	'80	40	73	113	69	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	120	35	16.00
Sidney,	1829				4	5	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan Island Av.,	1860	Almon J. Rackliff, *p.*	'82	'82	56	146	202	58	2	3	5	4	4	0	8	2	0	220	140	338.00
Solon,	1842				13	20	33	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	50	45	52.00
Solon, South,	1806				1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Somesville,	1876				7	21	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	20.00
South Berwick,	1702	George Lewis, *p.*	'65	'74	19	93	112	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	75	544.00
South Paris,	1812	Edmond C. Ingalls, *p.*	'77	'83	46	108	154	47	3	0	3	5	2	0	7	2	0	162	90	179.00
St. Albans,	1830	William S. Sewall,	'39	'64	6	14	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	10	31.00
Standish,	1834	Richard S. Whidden,	'79	'82	5	35	40	4	11	2	13	0	1	0	1	8	0	50	60	44.00
Stowe(& Chat'm,N.H.),	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	14	25	39	8	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	2	0	33	22	3.00
Strong,	1810	[Bates S. Rideout, *Lic.*]		'83	30	60	90	22	1	4	5	3	2	0	5	1	0	110	52	10.00
Sumner,	1802	Gilman Rice,	'81	'79	22	42	64	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	0
Sweden,	1817	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	11	19	30	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	19	10.00
Temple,	1805	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	22	38	60	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	36	18.00
Thomaston,	1809	Charles A. Marsh, *p.*	'80	'83	18	102	120	20	1	0	1	6	0	0	6	1	0	95	75	149.00
Topsfield,	1861				4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	8	0
Topsham,	1789	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'82	19	77	96	2	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	1	70	60	10.00
Tremont (Mt. Desert),	1792	A. D. Jones,			12	53	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	60	38.00
Turner,	1803	Richard H. McGown,	'82	'82	40	47	87	19	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	90	30	0
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, *p.*	'60	'60	18	59	77	12	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	1	111	88	42.00
Upper Stillwater,	1859	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'83	1	13	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	5.00
Upton,	1861				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		0
Vassalboro, Riverside,	1818	[Fred. G. Chatter, *Lic.*]		'82	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0
" Adams Memorial,	1883																			
Veazie,	1838				13	25	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	0
Waldoboro, 1st,	1807				22	77	99	0	0	0	0	9	2	2	13	0	0	70	90	57.00
" 2d,	1856				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Warren, 2d,	1828	J. Evarts Pond, *p.*	'58	'79	65	120	185	46	3	2	5	8	0	0	8	1	0	125	100	97.00
Waterford,	1779	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	22	60	82	33	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	70	55	163.00
" North,	1865	Joseph Garland,	'47	'83	15	34	49	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	45	5.00
Washington,	1817				4	9	13	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	35	25	2.00
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	64	128	192	59	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	3	0	180	65	148.00
Weld,	1809				14	25	39	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	22.00
Wells, 1st,	1701	Alpha Morton,	'44	'80	44	78	122	41	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	120	67	176.00
" 2d,	1831	Hiram Houston,	'50	'83	46	80	126	20	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	4	0	110	75	67.00
Westbrook, Sac'ppa, 2d,	1832	Edward E. Bacon, *p.*	'77	'81	41	108	149	8	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	200	160	2,093.00
" Cum'd Mills, Warren,	1869	Edward S. Tead, *p.*	'78	'78	45	90	135	28	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	4	2	300	200	1,567.00
Whiting,	1833				5	20	25	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	29	1.00
Whitneyville,	1836				10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	27	21.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	29	57	86	37	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	42	$89.00
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, *p.*	'37	'54	14	43	57	17	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	26	29.00
Winslow,	1828	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	28	57	85	38	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	1	1	45	40	19.00
Winterport,	1820	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	45	50	23	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	50	60	15.00
Winthrop,	1776	William F. Obear, *p.*	'68	'81	40	106	146	53	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	0	0	103	95	333.00
Wiscasset,	1773				22	59	81	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	80	97.00
Woodfords, *see* Deering.																				
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	23	72	95	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	102	58	83.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D., *p.*	'60	'75	77	175	252	34	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	2	1	160	182	562.00
" Central,	1859	Francis W. Sanborn, *p.*	'78	'78	20	35	55	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	74	199.00
York, 1st ch.,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	74	96	17	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	109	84	163.00
" 2d ch.,	1732				9	33	42	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			30.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Bar Harbor, Gardiner, South: Vassalboro'. *Dropped*, — Dixfield.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 52 with pastors; 99 with acting pastors; 92 vacant (including 21 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 243.
MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 83 acting pastors; 52 others. Total, 185.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,072 males; 14,638 females. Total, 20,710, including 4,705 absent. Loss, 163.
ADDITIONS: 457 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 707.
REMOVALS: 418 by death; 304 by dism'l; 50 by discipl'e. Total, 772.
BAPTISMS: 315 adult; 69 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,961. Loss, 687.
FAMILIES: 219 churches reporting (216 last year), 14,328. Gain, 4.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 212 churches reporting (239 last year), $44,688. Increase, $6,699
HOME EXPENDITURES: 210 churches reporting (198 last year), $204.244. Increase, $19,049.
ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Baltimore,	1865				70	92	162	14	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	205	80	$18.25
Frostburg,	1873	David M. George, *p.*	'71	'81	15	30	45	0	0	2	2	1	23	2	26	1	7	60	8	13

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 2.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor. Total, 1.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 85 males; 122 females. Total, 207, including 14 absent; Loss, 23.
ADDITIONS: 2 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 6.
REMOVALS: 1 by death; 26 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 29.
BAPTISMS: 1 adult; 7 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 265. Loss, 61.
FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting 88. Loss, 61.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting $1,838. Increase, $0.86.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), $30,689. Increase, $26.570.
ORGANIZATION. — The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

Abington, 1st ch., 1712	Robert W. Haskins, *p.*	'72	'81	61	95	156	24	5	2	7	7	2	0	9	2	0	283	140	$266.59
" North, 4th ch. 1839	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'82																
Acton, 1832	Franklin P. Wood, *p.*	'71	'72	33	76	109	14	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	84		200.17
Adams, 1840	Edward Hungerford, *p.*	'71	'83	145	263	408	180	56	13	69	1	20	0	21	6	13	300	150	582.00
Agawam, Feeding Hills, 1762	Thomas M. Price, *p.*	'83	'83	15	35	50	7	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	52	32	18.30
" Cong. ch., 1819				55	92	147	48	2	2	4	3	6	0	9	2	0	100	62	239.15
Alford, 1846	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76	8	27	35	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	85.76
Amesbury, 1831	Pliny S. Boyd, *p.*	'65	'71	98	220	318	50	4	5	9	4	1	0	5	0	5	285	206	81
Amherst, 1st ch., 1739	Geo. S. Dickerman, *p*	'68	'83	140	332	472	77	38	19	57	8	21	0	29	16	1	294	220	1,821.18
" 2d ch., East st., 1782	George E. Fisher, *p.*	'50	'79	53	134	187	30	34	2	36	2	2	0	4	27	0	223	106	180.40
" College ch., 1826	*Pres.* J. H. Seelye, *p.*	'53	'77	170	46	216	86	29	11	40	2	14	0	16	9	1		18	1,064 00
" North, No. ch., 1826	George H. Johnson, *p.*	'77	'79	90	164	254	41	8	1	9	10	15	0	25	7	2	180	136	837.88
" ch. of South, 1858	Charles S. Walker, *p.*	'71	'81	58	100	158	28	9	6	15	1	2	0	3	7	2	171	115	219.90
Andover, South ch., 1711				84	259	343	76	4	6	10	7	3	0	10	0	3	225	180	1,535.36
" West ch., 1826	Austin H. Burr, *p.*	'75	'80	76	141	217	47	5	2	7	4	1	0	5	5	3	176	70	831 69
" Free Christian ch., 1846	F. B. Makepeace, *p.*	'73	'82	87	234	321	62	5	20	25	5	7	1	13	1	6	289	155	3,618.86
" Ballardvale, Un., 1854				5	54	59	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	50	
" Theo. Sem. ch., 1865	*Professors.*			61	71	132	16	1	17	18	3	8	0	11	0	1	100	69	10.00
Arlington, 1842	E. B. Mason, D.D., *p.*	'62	'82	54	121	175	14	3	27	30	2	5	0	7	1	9	236		344.60
Ashburnham, 1st ch., 1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76	63	128	191	40	5	3	8	7	0	0	7	6	0	160	130	144.00
" 2d ch., 1842				5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	
Ashby, 1776	Melven J. Allen, *p.*	'82	'82	64	100	164	28	0	3	3	4	6	0	10	0	0	150	100	231.40
Ashfield, 1763	Jonathan Wadhams, *p.*	'71	'78	57	112	169	21	4	4	8	4	5	0	9	3	1	225	130	
Ashland, 1835	Thomas Morong, *p.*	'54	'78	29	78	107	22	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	0	3	125	60	
Assonet, *see* Freetown.																			
Athol, 1750	Herbert W. Stebbins, *p.*	'83	'83	78	189	267	30	2	7	9	3	5	0	8	2	0	300	180	899.07
Attleboro', 1st ch., West, 1712	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	28	54	82	23	1	3	4	6	3	0	9	1	1	172	95	96.50
" 2d ch., 1748	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'70	'79	99	255	354	20	4	8	12	9	2	0	11	2	0	472	334	2,732.39
" 3d ch., Falls, 1874	George O. Jenness,	'61	'80	13	42	55	9			2	1	0	0	1	0	2	160	85	103.48
Auburn, 1776	Samuel D. Hosmer,	'56	'83	48	100	148	28	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	1	0	150	100	108.21
Auburndale, *see* Newton.																			
Ayer, 1861	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'83	18	55	73	12	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	125	54	117.16
Ballardvale, *see* Andover.																			
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton.																			
Barnstable, West, 1616				18	45	63	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	71	64	15.00
" Centreville, 1840	Rufus Emerson,	'62	'80	16	51	67	13	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	50	
" Hyannis, 1854	Roderick J. Mooney, *p.*	'83	'83	4	15	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	
Barre, Evan. Cong. ch., 1827	Joseph F. Gaylord, *p.*	'67	'79	77	167	244	50	13	6	19	8	4	0	12	7	0	200	150	654.64
Becket, 1st ch., 1758	[Oscar G. McIntire.]		'83	16	27	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14	
" North, 1840	[Oscar G. McIntire,]		'83	52	69	121	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	57	46	12.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.																				
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hanaford, *p.*	'74	'81	52	113	165	36	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	0	173	100	$127.33
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, *p.*	'71	'71	84	152	236	40	0	1	1	3	5	1	9	0	1	275	195	556.14
Belmont, Waverley,	1865				10	29	39	6	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	2	85	65	248.85
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	39	55	94	23	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	78	153.00
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde, *p.*	'82	'82	34	60	94	33	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	1	75	42	31.00
Bernardston,	1824				20	57	77		4	1	5	1	1	0	2	3		90	37	
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715				5	14	19		1	0	1	3	0	0	3			89		50.00
" Dane st. ch.,	1802	Samuel W. Eddy, *p.*	'81	'81	103	202	305		8	12	20	12	2	0	14			429		1,823.13
" Washington st. ch.	1837	William H. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	30	157	187		0	9	9	9	0	0	9			128		563.00
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82	21	44	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	96.65
Blackstone,	1841				17	43	60	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	90	
Blandford,	1735				36	61	97	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	145	52	240.03
Boston: —																				
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	George W. Brooks,	'77	'83	66	198	264	65	5	1	6	6	1	0	7	0	1	180	67	518 55
Old South ch.,	1669				113	235	348		4	7	11	*12	2	0	14	2	5	219	100	13,921.69
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, *p.*	'70	'79	112	274	386	45	10	12	22	4	5	2	11	4	7	419	350	9,931.96
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., *p.*	'63	'76			889		14	38	52	11	24	0	35			452		20,919.78
Union ch.,	1822	R. R. Meredith, D.D., *p.*	'64	'83	112	289	401	110	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	2	119	100	4,892.89
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	Frank E. Clark, *p.*	'76	'83	139	338	477	76	13	19	32	4	12	5	21	4	8	824	250	11,380.23
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*	'62	'67	204	394	598	286	2	10	12	5	13	0	18	1	4	486		2,289.39
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne Leavell, *p.*	'70	'82	62	129	191	57	0	11	11	0	6	0	6	0	0	334	100	783.01
Dorchester, Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, *p.*	'49	'81	53	128	181	29	4	7	11	3	2	0	5	1	1	170	150	1,085.24
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, D.D. *p.*	'58	'72	154	308	462	130	7	7	14	1	10	0	11	2	7	612	200	3,086.00
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.* / B. F. Hamilton, *p.*	'42 / '65	'42 / '71	135	281	416	90	8	7	15	6	24	0	30	6	12	423	243	6,223.04
Central ch ,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., *p*	'59	'79	101	250	351	120	6	10	16	10	4	0	14	1	1	487		17,407.41
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C. A. Beckwith, *p.*	'78	'82	32	99	131	25	2	1	3	5	4	0	9	0	3	148	105	4,026.07
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J. E. Twitchell, D.D.	'62	'82	155	386	541	125	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	490	360	1,390.70
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herrick, D.D., *p.*	'63	'71	169	385	554		11	16	27	7	12	0	19	8	4	600		6,843.34
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*	'50	'60	212	413	625		21	21	42	6	18	0	24	6	5	851		8,812.32
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, *p.*	'63	'80	122	241	363	88	16	16	32	2	9	2	13	2	6	336	250	5,137.00
Highl's, Immanuel ch.	1857	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'82	108	207	315		4	17	21	7	4	0	11	0	2	393		2,057.11
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	32	74	106	19	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	133	75	99.46
South, E street ch.,	1861	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'83	65	148	213	84	4	2	6	3	10	0	13	1	2	100		

Dorch'ster.Pilgrim ch.	1867	John W. Ballantine, *p.*	'79	'82	26	49	75	23	5	10	15	1	2	0	3	1	0	160	48	66.19
Highl'ds.Highland ch.	1869	Wm. R. Campbell, *p.*	'81	'81	112	195	307	18	27	18	45	3	8	0	11	5	8	515		1,124.29
" Walnut av.ch ,	1870	Albert H. Plumb, D.D., *p.*	'58	'72	70	179	249	20	7	13	20	2	11	1	14		6	382	120	3,068.19
Olivet ch.,	1876	Daniel M. Stearns, *p.*	'80	'80	51	125	176	43	10	7	17	3	3	0	6	4	4	205	80	
Boylston ch.,	1879	S. Sherb'ne Mathews, *p.*	'74	'79	30	91	121	23	14	6	20	0	4	1	5	8	4	385	26	237.56
Boxborough,	1784	William Leonard,	'44	'81	23	30	53	16	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	90		116.81
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	Robert R. Kendall, *p.*	'83	'83	37	90	127		3	0	3	0	2	0	2			110	85	255.37
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard, *p.*	'68	'79	28	52	80	4	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	2	0	84	100	340.72
Boylston, Centre,	1743				42	81	123	26	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	190	250	275.23
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	128	274	402	33	3	3	6	7	8	0	15	2	1	527	200	2,016.57
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	37	138	175	21	2	2	4	7	2	0	9	1	2	300		2,614.60
" South,	1829	Edward O. Dyer,	'83	'83	20	46	66	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	210	135	
Bridgewater, Cent'l sq. ch.	1821	Joseph C. Bodwell, *p.*	'72	'80	57	122	179	46	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	182	39	463.23
" Scotland,	1836	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	20	42	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	55.00
Brighton, *see* Boston.																				
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Samuel V. McDuffie,	'69	'83	28	59	87	21	4	4	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	100		190.38
Brockton, 1st ch.,	1740	George E. Martin, *p.*	'79	'83															250	
" Campello,	1837	John T. Blades, *p.*	'76	'80	84	146	230	20	6	14	20	5	2	0	7	6	0	332	350	762.48
" Porter Evan. ch.,	1850	Franke A. Warfield, *p.*	'71	'82	113	232	345	32	9	21	30	2	4	3	9	7	2	487	54	1,010.02
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	39	95	134	49	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	150	185	1,489.45
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'58	'75	127	253	380	43	17	10	27	8	4	0	12	2	9	610	66	7,004.55
Buckland,	1785	Alpheus C. Hodges, *p.*	'81	'81	44	78	122	17	0	11	11	4	6	1	11	0	0	125		
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	17	40	57	16	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	75	50	
Byfield, *see* Newbury.																				42.00
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	Alex. McKenzie, D.D. *p.*	'61	'67	175	375	550	50	18	71	89	10	9	0	19	8	4	400		2,757.00
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827				134	307	441	179	2	10	12	12	69	0	81	1	3	310	255	1,516.31
" North ave. ch.,	1857	Charles F. Thwing, *p.*	'79	'79	154	313	467	120	20	15	35	2	10	2	14	6	6	395	270	2,120.96
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	187	338	525	87	19	15	34	11	10	0	21	4	9	605	280	2,042.78
" " Chapel ch.,	1872	Thomas Bickford,	'75	'82	75	100	175	27	24	11	35	4	1	0	5	9	10	355	86	95.00
Campello, *see* Brockton.																				
Canton, Evan. Cong.,	1828				31	75	106	33	2	0	2	8	6	0	14	2	3	194		
Carlisle,	1830	James Walker,	'76	'79	12	46	58	15	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	0	55	45	
Carver, North,	1733	Charles F. Goldsmith,	'79	'82	17	29	46	10	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	3	0	60	57	15.22
Centreville, *see* Barnstable.																				
Charlemont, 1st ch.,	1788	[Charles L. Guild,]		'81	33	57	90	12	0	9	9	3	2	0	7	0	0	109	44	
" East,	1845	Alpheus C. Hodges,	'81	'81	26	43	69	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	30	26	82.78
Charlestown, *see* Boston.																				
Charlton,	1761	Charles M. Pierce,	'63		31	62	93	23	2	5	7	2	4	0	6	2	0	95	56	113.70
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'83	17	71	88	17	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	107	40	7.00
Chelmsford, No., 2d ch.,	1824	John H. Vincent,	'79	'81	28	56	84	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	101		273.23
" Central ch.,	1876				14	38	52	10	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	33	105.75

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841				172	400	572	108	14	15	29	18	9	1	28	7	7	662		$3,195.27
" Central ch.,	1851	Chas. P. H. Nason, *p*	'74	'74	121	331	452		6	18	24	4	13	0	17	2	3	519	360	830.80
" 3d ch.,	1877	Silas P. Cook, *p.*	'69	'79	44	83	127	17	10	9	19	2	0	0	2	7	1	240	75	327.68
Chester, Centre, 1st ch.,	1769	Charles Morgan,	'62	'83	15	23	38	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	32	30	9.00
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844	Alwin E. Todd, *p.*	'75	'82	20	49	69	17	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	3	0	56	80	
Chesterfield,	1764	Truman A. Merrill,	'58	'82	15	34	49	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	123	95	166.75
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Wm. E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	32	55	87	11	1	1	2	4	2	0	6			87	52	230.32
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830	Samuel J. Austin, *p.*	'57	'77	70	129	199		1	1	2	0	4	0	4		2	170		572.31
" 3d ch.,	1834				51	168	219		11	9	20	3	6	2	11	5	5	308		774.85
Chilmark,	1700																			
Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth.																				
Clar'don Hills *see* Hyde P'k.																				
Clinton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844	Charles Wetherby, *p*	'59	'79	117	234	351	65	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	372		2,046.90
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824				17	97	114	24	0	2	2	6	5	1	12			100	90	228.01
" Beechwood,	1863	Harlan Page,	'83	'82	7	22	29	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	90	75	
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, *p.*	'49	'67	14	38	52	11	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	50	95.00
Concord, Trinity ch.,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D.D.,	'58	'72	57	112	169	45	6	7	13	4	9	0	13	1	4	145	125	556.00
Conway,	1768	Albert B. Cristy, *p.*	'79	'81	49	131	180	20	9	1	10	3	7	0	10	5	1	200	125	496.50
Cummington, East,	1839	Henry B. Blake, *p.*	'45	'80	42	72	114	18	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	1	0	160	75	80.00
" West,	1840				13	35	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	10.00
Curtisville, *see* Stockbridge.																				
Dalton,	1785	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	43	74	117	18	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	165		
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77	11	29	40	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100		33.11
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1689	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	61	147	208		7	0	7	4	1	0	5			279		562.32
" Maple st. ch ,	1844	Edward C. Ewing. *p.*	'63	'83	85	217	302		3	2	5	1	6	0	7			380		536.97
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Ira A. Smith, *p.*	'82	'82	14	38	52	2	12	6	18	2	0	0	2	11	2	90	75	20.00
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p*	'70	'75	91	212	303	62	8	2	10	3	1	0	4	3	9	341	190	6,176.64
" Islington,	1880	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	10.00
Deerfield, South,	1818	John C. Staples,	'80	'83	71	161	232	30	4	0	4	4	10	0	14	2	6	145	115	212.04
" Orth.Cong.ch.	1835	{ R. Crawf'd, D.D. [*p.em.*] / Allen Hazen, D.D.,	'40 / '46	'58 / '82	23	44	67	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	81	48	212.50
Dennis, South,	1817	Austin Dodge,	'66	'81	20	40	60		1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	120	100	105.30
" Union ch.,	1866	[Annie H. Shaw,]		'79	15	36	51	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	40	
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710	William B. Greene,	'55	'82	32	45	77	17	5	3	8	2	8	0	10	2	0	67	40	170.00
Dorchester, *see* Boston.																				
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	James Wells,	'49	'83	15	27	42	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	40	
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	66	143	209	33	1	6	7	2	5	0	7	1	0	165	120	

Dover, 2d Cong. ch.,	1839	Phineas C. Headley,		'82	15	28	43	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	26		
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong. ch.	1721				13	37	50	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	105	65	70.65	
" Central ch.,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'77	24	28	52	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	35	70.00	
Dudley,	1732	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'82	11	54	65	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	59		
Dunstable,	1757	Bernard Copping, *p.*	'79	'79	21	42	63	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	40	210.49	
Duxbury, Pilgrim ch.,	1843	Edward L. Chute, *p.*	'80	'82	13	59	72	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	146	70		
E. Bridgewater, Un. ch.,	1826	Perley M. Griffin,	'73	'80	46	77	123	15	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	164	60	99.81	
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	William F. Bacon, *p.*	'67	'80	110	244	354	20	6	9	15	3	12	0	15	6	8	443	150	717.72	
" Payson ch.,	1852				125	325	450		33	11	44	5	15	1	21	8	24	450	280	5,717.60	
Easton,	1745	William H. Dowden,	'63	'81	38	98	136	30	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	225	82		
Edgartown,	1642				31	46	77	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	50		
Egremont, South,	1816	Parris T. Farwell,	'83	'83	30	82	112	28	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	0	125	60		
Enfield,	1790				80	166	246	54	1	1	2	5	4	0	9	0	1	228	145	785.38	
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	Frederic B. Phelps, *p.*	'70	'83	15	34	49	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	48		8.00	
Essex, 1st ch.,	1681	Temple Cutler,	'61	'83	37	98	135	12	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	215	135		
Everett,	1861	George Y. Washburn, *p.*	'82	'82	52	91	143	31	2	6	8	2	7	0	9	1	4	235	90	193.92	
Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	41	134	175	31	3	1	4	4	4	0	8	2	0	160	140	43.50	
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D., *p.*	'60	'64	47	157	204	42	3	1	4	4	1	0	5	1	2	200	134	2,429.54	
" Central ch.,	1842	Eldridge Mix, D.D., *p.*	'60	'82	169	284	453		15	6	21	9	13	2	24	5	3	1050	300	2,289.16	
" 3d ch.,	1875	Sumner G. Wood, *p.*	'80	'83	9	17	26	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	135	20	125.57	
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	50	133	183	54	0	2	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	125	110	569.09	
" East,	1821				23	37	60	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	22		
" North,	1833				29	52	81	16	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	56	47	60.00	
" Waquoit,	1849	Joshua S. Gay,	'48	'82	20	48	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	41	19.50	
" Wood's Holl,	1880				4	14	18	2	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	20		
Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.																					
Fitchburg, Calvinist ch.	1768	S. Leroy Blake, D.D., *p.*	'64	'80	107	218	325	70	3	4	7	11	4	1	16	2	0	275	215	1,959.50	
" Rollstone ch.,	1868	Geo. R. W. Scott, D.D., *p.*	'68	'75	125	259	384		6	15	21	4	5	0	9	4	6	435	270	1,866.90	
Florence, *see* Northampton.																					
Foxborough,	1779	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'82	64	182	246	63	1	6	7	8	4	0	12	1	0	268	175		
Framingham, Plym. ch.	1701	L. R. Eastman, jr., *p.*	'62	'71	86	224	310	27	7	0	7	11	2	0	13	3	3	286	155	2,228.57	
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.	1835	Theodore L. Day,	'72	'83	37	98	135	25	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	1	0	93	95	1,103.68	
" South,	1873	William R. Eastman, *p.*	'62	'80	38	106	144	10	7	15	22	0	9	1	10	3	2	230	155	1,651.90	
Franklin,	1737	George E. Lovejoy, *p.*	'73	'80	84	208	292	40	3	6	9	5	7	0	12	1	1	180	175		
" South,	1855				9	19	28	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	25		
Freetown, Assonet,	1747	George F. Walker,	'63	'80	11	24	35	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	26	55.72	
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'83	72	175	247	28	4	4	8	8	7	0	15	1	2	300	284	642.49	
Georgetown,	1732	Levi Rodgers, *p.*	'71	'81	38	113	151	35	4	1	5	3	0	0	3	3	0	194	167	374.50	
" Orth. Memo. ch.,	1864	David D. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	45	101	146	25	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	180	150	382.79	
Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.																					
Gill,	1796				13	31	44	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	57	28	4.04	
Gloucester, West,	1716	Alexander C. Childs,	'53	'80	12	22	34		1	0	1	0	0	0	0			69		36.01	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Gloucester, Evan. ch.,	1829	Frank G. Clark, *p.*	'69	'79	56	168	224	11	3	14	17	2	5	0	7			484		$3,212.35
" Lanesville,	1830	Josiah G. Willis,	'76	'83	41	83	124		4	1	5	0	2	0	2			131		
Goshen,	1780	John E. M. Wright,	'52	'80	31	68	99	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	37	62.40
Grafton,	1731				62	171	233	40	5	14	19	6	2	0	8	4	0	213	113	
" Saundersville,	1860	Louis B. Voorhees,	'71	'82	18	45	63	20	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	90	30	
Granby,	1762	Fritz W. Baldwin, *p.*	'82	'82	87	136	223	35	4	8	12	8	4	0	12	1	0	150	90	755.20
Granville, East,	1747				24	27	51	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	68	42	44.00
" West,	1781	Lyman Warner,	'57	'81	18	37	55	16	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	44	34	48.00
Great Barrington, 1st ch.,	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67	60	138	198	40	0	1	1	4	7	0	11	0	0	200	110	1,223.00
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	56	100	156	29	9	10	19	3	3	0	6	5	2	200	100	418.42
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	23	64	87	30	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	50	28.38
" 2d ch.,	1817				83	183	266	76	2	4	6	5	12	0	17	1	3	183	175	1,409.54
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	35	69	104	28	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	0	164	122	149.60
Groton,	1664	Benjamin A. Robie, *p. e.*	'66	'74	56	151	207	34	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	168	125	919.32
Groveland,	1727	Augustus C. Swain, *p.*	'73	'81	33	86	119	18	1	0	1	4	5	0	9	0	2	118	110	
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659	Rowland Ayres, D.D., *p.*	'48	'48	54	116	170	20	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	165	91	299.93
" North, 2d ch.,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'77	40	66	106	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	90	70	
" Russell ch.,	1841	E. S. Dwight, D.D., *p.*	'44	'64	29	64	93	12	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	56	60	303.58
Halifax,	1734				19	37	56	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	61	29.27
Hamilton,	1714	Edgar F. Davis,	'78	'83	40	73	113	22	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	1	0	120	96	
Hampden,	1785				39	76	115	38	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	4	0	70	60	100.17
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Samuel E. Evans,	'67	'82	7	33	40	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	
" Four Corners, 2d,	1854	John W. Brownville,	'73	'82	14	29	43	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	50	27	
Hanson,	1748	George Benedict, *p.*	'83	'83	9	18	27	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	31.72
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1736	[Richard C. Lansing,]			25	53	78	11	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	1	95	80	129.00
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	38	71	109	27	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	144	63	735.62
Harvard,	1733	George A. Perkins,	'57	'83	20	60	80	14	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	100	50	145.85
Harwich,	1747	Cassius M. Westlake,		'83	8	37	45	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	138	55	57.85
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855	Miles S. Hartwell,	'80	'82	12	33	45		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117		
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	96	170	266	25	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	3	170	150	965.46
Haverhill, West ch.,	1735	John N. Lowell, *p.*	'77	'80	52	67	19	27	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	87	57	281.52
" 4th ch.,	1744				8	33	41	5	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	1	1	125	53	27.00
" Centre,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	89	257	346	21	13	6	19	3	3	5	11	13	3	350	205	1,862.73
" North ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D., *p.*	'43	'60	109	282	391	25	13	0	13	8	1	0	9	7	5	385	259	1,612.85
Hawley, East, 1st ch.,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	23	39	62	15	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	54	35	28.72
" West, [burgh.	1825	[Charles L. Guild,]		'81	18	28	46	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	31	
Haydenville, *see* Williams-																				

Heath,	1785				6	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		12	
Hingham, Ev.Cong.ch.,	1847	Edward A. Robinson, *p.*	'83	'83	21	41	62	11	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	115	50	74.16
Hinsdale,	1795	James H. Laird, *p.*	'64	'83	75	134	209	48	5	11	16	5	5	0	10	3	2	252	135	1,570.47
Holbrook, Winthrop ch.,	1856	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'65	'83	61	152	213	13	23	5	28	5	3	0	8	13	2	229	214	1,430.48
Holden,	1742	William W. Parker,	'58	'82	54	107	161	49	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	100	50	63.00
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	17	37	54	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	George M. Adams, *p.*	'51	'73	112	254	366	66	6	9	15	8	7	0	15	5	0	298	230	1,154.93
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799	Egbert N. Munroe, *p.*	'81	'82	24	41	65	9	0	2	2	4	6	0	10	0	0	70	45	32.96
" 2d ch.,	1849	M. Woolsey Stryker, *p.*	'74	'83	126	279	405	40	1	10	11	2	14	0	16	0	5	667	250	1,617.71
Hopkinton, [rington.	1724	Jeremiah E. Fullerton,	'70	'81	87	177	264	50			24	1	1	0	2	8	3	363	200	
Housatonic, *see* Great Bar-																				
Hubbardston,	1770	Milan H. Hitchcock,	'57	'83	29	57	86	16	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	104	40	244.10
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778				16	34	50	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	27	
" 2d ch.,	1846				21	53	74	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	1	60	35	
Hyannis, *see* Barnstable.																				
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	130	270	400	50	15	20	35	5	14	0	19	9	18	485	285	1,814.77
" Clarendon Hills,	1880	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'82	10	10	20	6										75	30	991.55
Indian Orchard, *see* Spring-																				
field.																				
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	35	128	163	35	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	0	0	169	175	725.35
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'79	36	116	152		0	0	0	2	0	0	2			35		391.98
" and Rowley, —																				
Linebrook,	1749	Edward Briggs, *p.*		'83	22	29	51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	32	40.85
Islington, *see* Dedham.																				
Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston.																				
Kingston, Mayflower ch.	1828	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'82	19	64	83	16	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	2	8	68	72	31.50
Lakeville,	1725	Ebenezer Dawes,	'64	'80	40	45	85	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	70	
" Union Grove,	1877	Richard T. Wilton.	'81	'81	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	18.01
Lancaster,	1839	D. Augustine Newton, *p.*	'82	'82	27	75	102	24	2	2	4	5	9	0	14	1	0	151	83	438 07
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	7	19	26	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	35	41.00
Lanesville, *see* Gloucester.																				
Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,	1847				121	253	374	73	4	4	8	3	10	3	16	4	3	285	321	2,949.54
" Central ch.,	1849				89	171	260	40	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	230	170	390.78
" Eliot ch.,	1865				80	186	266	53	2	2	4	2	10	3	15	2	3	224		1,291.89
" South ch.,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	34	63	97	18	0	6	6	1	7	0	8	0	0	110	100	131.44
" Tower Hill ch.,	1875	John W. Savage, *p.*	'82	'82	30	64	94	15	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	1	2	163	80	104.40
" Riverside ch.,	1878	William E. Wolcott, *p.*	'81	'81	26	56	82	18	6	4	10	0	3	0	3	0	6	225	120	20.00
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	150	302	452	78	13	4	17	9	8	0	17	10	4	331	220	4,923.00
Leicester, 1st ch.,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	86	133	219	42	0	1	1	2	2	4	8	0	0	285	185	840.00
Lenox,	1769	R. DeWitt Mallary, *p.*	'80	'80	50	100	150	22	0	2	2	7	1	0	8	0	0	130		484.00
Leominster,	1822				119	227	346	61	6	10	16	4	5	2	11	6	2	285		1,063.58
" North,	1874	Henry P. Cutting,	'45	'82	21	26	47	10	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	52	68.31

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	25	54	79	13	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	112	38	$46.01
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	34	69	103	24	2	4	6	0	7	0	7	1	4	135	78	1,172.86
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	40	68	108	20	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	85	62	540.60
Linden, *see* Malden.																				
Linebrook, *see* Ipswich.																				
Littleton,	1840	Nehemiah Boynton, *p.*	'82	'82	29	40	69	6	3	4	7	2	4	0	6	0	2	70	26	277.75
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	55	99	154	12	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	2	4	125	75	421.12
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	55	80	135	26	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	70	73	308.12
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	33	59	92	22	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	125	70	113.87
" 1st ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, D.D., *p.*	'60	'71	203	610	813	206	50	10	60	8	10	0	18	33	12	630	301	2,603.91
" Eliot ch.,	1830	John M. Greene, D.D., *p.*	'57	'70	102	261	363	125	2	6	8	7	12	5	25	2	3	506	186	2,661.94
" John st. ch.,	1839	Henry T. Rose, *p.*	'70	'83			364		0	1	1	3	6	0	9	0	0	219		344.90
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Chas. A. Dickinson, *p.*	'79	'83	136	367	503	129	4	1	5	3	9	0	12	2	1	285	300	5,291.50
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	68	121	199	12	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	2	5	500	187	1,029.37
" French ch.,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	29	34	63		10	2	12	0	0	0	0	6	13	100	40	
Ludlow, 1st ch.,	1790	Myron P. Dickey, *p.*	'83	'83	37	83	120	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	150	47	82.73
" ch. of Christ,	1867	John P. Coyle, *p.*	'82	'82	16	45	61	8	12	14	26	1	2	0	3	6	3	125	93	
Lunenburg,	1835	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	34	63	97	25	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	86	65	80.00
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	77	197	274		11	9	20	4	3	0	7			204		477.50
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert W. Moore, *p.*	'73	'82	63	184	247	7	0	1	1	4	8	0	12	0	0	270	195	
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1860	Sereno D. Gammell, *p.*	'63	'80	42	124	166		1	3	4	4	3	0	7			259		99.60
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	74	209	283	25	6	6	12	2	1	0	3	6	1	240	210	94.04
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Harry L. Brickett, *p.*	'83	'83	16	47	63	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	83	60	
" 2d ch.,	1854																			
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649				165	290	455	75	3	17	20	10	0	0	10	2	11	561	304	3,941.50
" Maplewood,	1874				17	39	56	17	2	7	9	0	10	0	10	2	1	40	20	31.00
" Linden,	1876	Edmund S. Potter,		'82	10	18	28	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	90		
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.	1716	Daniel O. Clark, *p.*	'78	'82	38	115	153	26	2	2	4	10	7	0	17	0	0	1	200	
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., *p.*	'56	'56	71	137	208	28	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	240	130	276.94
Maplewood, *see* Malden.																				
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684				53	205	258		3	2	5	10	0	0	10			330		564.00
Marion,	1703	J. Lincoln Litch, *p.*	'67	'82	39	69	108	22	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	0	1	110	105	10.00
Marlborough, Union ch.	1666	Albert F. Newton, *p.*	'77	'82	71	189	260	22	4	7	11	1	5	0	6	1	2	360		937.00
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, *p.*	'43	'50	27	60	87	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	140	128	390.10
" 2d ch., East,	1835	Saurin E. Lane, D.D.,		'82	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	63	55	15.55
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	33	84	117	27	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	0	1	120	115	66.31
Maynard,	1852	Edwin Smith,	'65	'82	82	173	255	5										319	200	615.00

Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	Wilbur Johnson,	'65	'83	25	92	117	32	1	4	5	4	0	1	5	1	0	121	94	496.11
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theop. P. Sawin, jr., *p.*	'71	'81	83	241	324	57	4	3	7	4	3	1	8	3	4	375	199	1,283.65
" West,	1872	Edward C. Hood, *p.*	'74	'82	29	49	78	20	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	120	120	68.40
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	36	83	119	21	4	7	11	4	1	0	5	1	0	225		78.00
" 2d ch., West,	1750	James M. Bell, *p.*	'58	'76	65	152	217	32	10	1	11	5	6	2	13	7	0	163		224.97
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, *p.*	'68	'72	56	132	188	38	11	3	14	3	8	1	12	6	1	165	150	
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	81	153	234	34	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	330	171	663.41
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'72	'76	17	54	71	20	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	70	80.00
Merrimac,	1726	Thomas M. Miles,	'70	'83	110	204	314		0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	2	272	220	1,742.00
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Joseph H. Selden, *p.*	'82	'82	70	160	230		0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	205		178.18
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	79	146	225	27	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	0	2	150	160	135.96
" North,	1748				41	96	137	23	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	140	102	368.10
" Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, *p.*	'63	'79	34	176	210	26	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	370	220	449.83
Middlefield,	1783																			
Middleton,	1729	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'83	42	95	137		0	0	0	2	6	0	8			141	130	
Milford, 1st ch.,	1741				77	218	295		14	14	28	3	8	15	26	0	0	350	185	734.14
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	45	129	174	40	3	4	7	4	4	0	8	2	1	191	154	
" 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	53	124	177	36	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	3	1	165	139	
Miller's Falls, *see* Montague.																				
Mill River, *see* N'w Marlb'o'.																				
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	A. K. Teele, D.D., *p.* / Calvin G. Hill, *p.*	'45 / '72	'50 / '82	38	62	100	15	9	6	15	4	0	0	4	4	2	75	90	
" 2d ch., East,	1843				7	17	24	6	2	0	2					1	2	100		
Mittineague, *see* W. Sp'gfi'd.																				
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, *p.*	'59	'80	83	183	266	40	24	5	29	6	1	0	7	13	1	342	200	1,628.00
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alvord, *p.*	'79	'79	50	100	150	31	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	149	140	214.62
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	14	38	52	1	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	2	0	65	56	47.00
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	19	35	54	6	2	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	60	27.03
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	'55	'81	55	85	140	33	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	125	75	82.00
Montgomery,*	1797				2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mount Washington,	1874				7	17	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	10.00
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]		'80	12	190	202		0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	126	97	27.00
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802				148	298	446	40	17	11	28	4	4	0	8	12	0	630	300	2,020.06
" So. John Eliot ch.	1859	W. A. Lamb,	'74	'82	16	41	57	13	2	6	8	0	2	1	3	2	0	77	41	67.85
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch.	1857	Lewis W. Morey, *p.*	'82	'82	23	44	67	9	1	4	5	1	8	0	9	0	0	00	50	25.00
Nepouset, *see* Boston.																				
New Bedford, 1st ch.,																				
Acushnet,	1696	Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.*	'79	'79	22	36	58	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	244.69
" North ch.,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.*	'68	'76	136	355	491	55	27	10	37	11	6	0	17		9	464	400	1,239.75
" Trinitarian ch.	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.*	'72	'72	53	118	171	0	1	4	5	0	3	1	4	0	0	220		
New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.																				
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D.D.,	'45		10	41	51	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	55	48	51.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	L. Withington, D.D., *p.* / Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'16 / '72	'16 / '72	43	124	167	32	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	165		$514.76
" Byfield,	1706	George L. Gleason, *p.*	'66	'82	46	69	115	27	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	1	75	100	141.00
Newburyport, North ch.	1768	Charles P. Mills, *p.*	'80	'80	64	208	272	26	16	4	20	3	6	0	9	10	4	287		687.65
" 4th ch.,	1793				58	118	176	13	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	1	150		522.26
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	70	171	241	36	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	4	343	230	1,603.96
" Whitefield ch.	1850	S. J. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'46	'51	41	143	187	43	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	4	126	153	625.69
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	29	72	101	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	61	10.00
" Southfield,	1794	[L. Burton Scott, *Meth.*]		'83	13	24	37	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		20	
" Mill River,	1871	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	23	45	68	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	35	
New Salem,	1845				13	43	56	17	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	87	30 08
Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	1664	Theodore J. Holmes, *p.*	'59	'83	95	150	245	40	15	5	20	5	23	1	29	7	4	200	105	3,714.32
" 2d ch., West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.*	'54	'60	105	186	291	71	2	15	17	5	5	0	10	0		320	150	480.23
" Eliot ch.,	1845	W. Calkins, D.D., *p.*	'62	'80	153	314	467	64	13	13	26	2	17	2	21	4	3	411	346	13,305 48
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.*	'62	'67	92	145	237	42	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	291	128	3,317.32
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, *p.*	'67	'67	38	84	122	46	24	6	30	0	2	0	2	7	4	225	72	245.00
" Newtonville,	1868	F. W. Gunsaulus, *p.*	'80	'83	58	131	189	21	5	6	11	4	9	0	13			241		803 63
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps, *p.*	'68	'78	31	61	92	15	4	4	8	1	2	0	3	1	0	160	132	740.71
Norfolk,	1839	F. F. Williams,		'53	8	30	38	8	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	30	65 01
North Adams,	1827	Theo. T. Munger, D.D., *p.*	'56	'77	210	356	566	115	15	17	32	4	7	0	11	8	4	435	295	783.79
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	Herbert W. Lathe, *p.*	'77	'82	116	308	424	37	30	33	63	6	4	0	10	7	0	300	250	2,420.20
" Edwards ch.	1833	Isaac Clark, *p.*		'82	102	253	355	55	19	40	59	6	0	11	17	0	0	223		1,780.40
" Florence ch.,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.*	'60	'66	92	219	311	48	6	21	27	2	12	0	14	4	6	250		343.67
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1834	Horace H. Leavitt, *p.*	'73	'82	60	112	172	47	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	3	200	75	914.00
Northborough,	1832	Edwin A. Adams,	'68	'82	41	92	133	49	0	5	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	175	73	198.95
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	15	55	70	21	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	84	50	21.00
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.*	'59	'71	89	151	240	37	5	8	13	2	4	0	6			256	231	9,319.13
" Rockdale,	1879	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	7	24	31	0	12	1	13	1	0	0	1	0	2	75	35	
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Sedgwick P. Wilder, *p.*	'80	'80	116	232	348	42	5	4	9	7	2	0	9	2	4	307	275	1,971.00
" Union ch.,	1854	John W. Hird, *p.*	'79	'79	30	66	96	7	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	0	0	165		75.00
Northfield,	1825	Ellis R. Drake, *p.*	'68	'80	57	107	164	26	18	6	24	4	3	0	7	10	0	215	120	99.35
North Reading,	1720	George E. Allen, *p.*	'58	'80	14	59	73	10	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	40	6.46
Norton,	1832	James P. Lane, *p.*	'61	'82	15	64	79	3	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	0	125		1,358.00
Norwood,	1736	Ellis Mendell, *p.*	'79	'79	46	106	152	42	3	7	10	2	3	0	5	2	1	148	126	991.55
Oakham,	1773	Herbert A. Loring,	'75	'83	46	113	159	30	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	150		
Orange, North,	1843	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	8	20	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	14	9.00
" Central ch.,	1846	Wm. N. T. Dean,	'75	'82	63	118	181	15	7	9	16	6	1	0	7	4	3	200	140	122.86
Orleans,	1646				22	101	123	20	4	2	6	7	2	0	9	4	0	165	125	117.02

Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	21	61	82	26	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	90	60	23.90
Oxford,	1721	George B. Frost, *p.*	'83	'83	49	122	171	24	3	0	3	5	3	0	8	3	3	188	90	1,037.91
Packardville, *see* Pelham.																				
Palmer, Th'dike, 1st ch.,	1733	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80	'80	33	45	78	8	1	5	6	2	4	0	6	1	8	99	108	64.60
" 2d ch.,	1847	Pleasant Hunter, jr., *p.*	'83	'83	59	114	173	28	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	180	87	406.79
Pawtucket, *see* Lowell.																				
Paxton,	1767	John E. Dodge, *p.*	'83	'80	36	79	115	31	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	124	80	58.28
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78	77	225	302	21	13	10	23	8	3	0	11	6	6	331		5,400.00
" Rockville,	1874	John W. Colwell,	'75	'81	17	33	50		0	0	0	0	4	0	4			153		41.69
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'72																
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	'71																5.00
Pepperell,	1747	W. Gleason Shoppe, *p.*	'80	'80	88	189	287	38	6	4	10	6	1	0	7	6	0	200	160	226.26
Peru,	1770				39	50	89	14	6	0	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	90	40	76.00
Petersham,	1823				9	26	35	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	30	22	
Phillipston,	1785	Alex. R. Plumer,	'54	'83	51	101	152	32	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	3	3	155	75	311.70
Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.																				
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	138	367	505	109	16	11	27	8	7	0	15	5	8	395		6,706.51
" 2d ch.,	1846	Samuel Harrison.	'50	'72	11	40	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	10.50
" South ch.,	1850	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'79	129	285	414	65	14	20	34	2	0	0	2	5	8	349	250	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	44	65	109	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	135	80	101.51
Plymouth, ch. of Pilgrimage,	1606	Geo. A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	91	241	332	50	3	2	5	6	4	1	11	1	1	522	325	18.50
" South, 2d,	1738	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'79	21	36	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	64	1,0.4.88
" Chiltonville, 4th ch	1818	Hampden B. Jones, *p.*	'82	'82	35	68	103	32	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	74	50	32.00
" " 5th ch.,	1862	[Frank Hamblen,]		'82	23	48	71	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	56	46	
Plympton,	1698	Vaola J. Hartshorne,	'65	'82	12	52	64	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	70	7.00
Prescott,	1823	Augustus Alvord, *p.*	'65	'81	19	22	41	15	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	30	61.59
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch.	1764	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'74	50	90	140	12	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	175	100	379.70
Provincetown,	1769	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70	'78	17	63	80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	45	
Quincy, Evan. Cong. ch.	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	'74	42	115	157	12	1	4	5	3	6	1	10	0	2	385	200	847.00
" Wollaston ch.,	1876				20	25	45	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	176	60	155.21
" [Wash'n St. ch.,]	1883	John L. Harris,																		
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	38	114	152	17	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	251	180	1,437.09
Raynham,	1731	Nathaniel S. Moore,	'68	'83	37	78	115	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	60	
" North,	1875				7	21	28	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	35	
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770	Frank E. Mills, *p.*	'78	'82	60	140	200					2			2		1	175	140	
" Bethesda ch.,	1849	Frank S. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	98	210	308	50	3	3	6	3	7	0	10	0	0	300	187	2,739.73
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton, *p.*	'73	'82	70	100	170	40	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	4	0	160	80	109.00
Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'79	20	48	68	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	115	546.76
" Beachmont,	1881	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'83	3	11	14	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	64	30	11.15
Richmond,	1765	[Tufton W. Curtiss,]	'42	'69	29	59	88	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	48	
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch.	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'68	'78	18	56	74	31	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	63	45	108.45

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Rochester, North,	1753	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	13	24	37	12	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	25	$23.33
Rockdale, *see* Northbridge.																				
Rockland,	1813	Leonard Z. Ferris, *p.*	'65	'80	80	164	244	27	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	2	266	185	1,073.32
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	Rowland B. Howard, *p.*	'60	'80	72	167	239		6	0	6	4	2	0	6					232.38
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'82	9	19	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	118	50	
Rockville, *see* Peabody.																				
Rocky Hill, *see* Salisbury.																				
Rowley,	1639				52	114	166	47	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	95	83	
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766				48	97	145	44	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	2	115	94	1,051.08
" South, 2d ch.	1837				35	61	96	32	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	83	75	123.09
Rutland,	1727	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	78	140	218	41	6	2	8	3	3	0	6	3	0	150	100	188.90
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	DeWitt S. Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	56	261	317		2	3	5	10	4	0	14			371		3,448.39
" South ch.,	1735	Edw'd S. Atwood, D.D. *p.*	'56	'64	75	274	349	41	4	2	6	4	5	0	9	2	0	357		
" Crombie st ch.,	1832	Hugh Elder, *p.*	'68	'68	50	196	246		1	1	2	6	5	0	11			216		1,475.00
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718				2	3	5													
" Union ch.,	1835	Wm. F. Slocum, *p.*	'78	'78	29	76	105		3	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	220	142	122.45
Sandisfield, 1st ch.,	1756	William C. Foster,	'47	'82	14	32	46	6	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	3	50	70	
" New Boston,	1874	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	16	30	46	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	70	
Sandwich,	1639	Bernard Paine,	'67	'80	40	107	147	40	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	110	80	
Saugus Centre,	1732				38	19	57	19	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	33	
Saundersville, *see* Grafton.																				
Saxonville, *see* Framingham.																				
Scituate,	1635				8	48	56	9	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	75	40	16.00
Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.																				
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, R. I.*),	1643	Leve't S. Woodworth, *p.*	'74	'79	70	100	170	40	3	1	4	1	5	0	6	3	6	300	130	
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'71	'81	33	78	111	13	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	118	80	388.90
Sheffield,	1735	Hiram Eddy, D.D.,	'39	'81	26	88	114	18	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	0	140	90	203.59
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	George L. Clark, *p.*	'76	'76	64	110	174	21	10	2	12	5	2	0	7	9	1	251	90	305.07
" Falls,	1850	George A. Pelton,	'65	'81	45	112	157	35	1	3	4	1	2	7	10	1	0	204	120	147.80
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	'38	40	105	145	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2		103	
Shirley, Village,	1828	Albert F. Norcross, *p.*	'81	'81	16	50	66	8	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	125	70	54.23
Shrewsbury,	1723	Frank H. Allen, *p.*	'79	'82	42	105	147	23	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	135	100	402.90
Shutesbury,	1742	[Charles H. Smith,]		'82	20	22	42	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	30	18.00
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	112	66	130.00
Somerville, East, 1st ch.,	1855	W. E. Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'57	'82	163	292	455		1	20	21	7	24	0	31	0	0	565		3,908.01
" Broadway ch.,	1864	Alonzo H. Quint, D.D.,	'53	'81	63	107	170	30	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	170	75	473.41

Somerville, West ch.,	1874	Henry C. Hitchcock,	'61	'82	47	89	136	47	16	14	30	2	9	0	11	8	7	171	67	114.00
" Prospect Hill,	1874				83	130	213	30	8	7	15	6	5	0	11	0	4	317		
" [Winter Hill ch.],	1883	Charles L. Noyes,	'81	'82																
South Abington,	1807	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'81	76	158	234	25	2	7	9	8	3	0	11	1	1	225	300	732.21
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	91	145	236	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	4	158	102	226.00
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1831	Archibald L. Love, *p.*	'79	'79	40	90	130	20	2	0	2	3	8	0	11	0	0	130	56	
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'79	14	30	44	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	40	50.06
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	'77	91	145	236	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	5	153	102	767.38
Southfield, *see* New Marlboro'.																				
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., *p.*	'48	'79	95	234	329	76	10	4	14	9	9	1	19	7	0		165	547.00
" Falls,	1824	Winf'ld S. Hawkes, *p.*	'68	'78	91	231	322	73	5	14	19	3	17	5	25	1	9		212	549.00
Southville, *see* Southboro'.																				
Southwick,	1773	Richard Knight,	'37	'78	19	42	61	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	96	53	20.00
Spencer,	1744	A. S. Walker, D.D., *p.*	'57	'77	77	170	247	20	3	3	6	5	4	0	9	0	4	400	275	3,833.19
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., *p.*	'55	'79	226	489	715	100	1	13	14	16	23	0	39			485	450	2,147.25
" Olivet ch.,	1833	Luther H. Cone, *p.*	'55	'67	97	248	345	50	19	19	38	9	14	0	23	9	4	340	235	1,077.96
" South ch.,	1842	S.G. Bucking'm, D.D., *p.*	'37	'47	139	283	422	60	0	6	6	9	8	0	17	0	8	224		2,309.88
" North ch.,	1846	Charles VanNorden, *p.*		'83	155	307	462	77	4	9	13	1	13	0	14			236	225	1,047.57
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Franklin M. Sprague,	'75	'79	46	88	134	27	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	6	139	70	86.00
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864				22	20	42	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	20	
" Hope ch.,	1876	David A. Reed, *p.*	'81	'81	97	169	266	19	23	37	60	5	4	0	9	17	14	653	264	891.76
Sterling,	1852				16	41	57	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	78	39	160.66
Stockbridge, 1st ch.,	1735	Francis B. Perkins, *p.*	'60	'80	85	153	238	35	3	1	4	4	5	0	9	1	2	170	112	1,258.29
" Curtisville,	1824	Albert G. Beebee,	'54	'79	50	65	115	35	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	45	85.25
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, *p.*	'59	'75	36	116	152	25	9	1	10	3	4	0	7	5	0	240	175	208.00
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1744	Caleb L. Rotch, *p.*	'79	'82	32	64	96	0	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	1	239	100	
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'71	54	140	194	46	0	2	2	10	0	0	10	0	0	120	93	201.56
Sudbury, Union ch.,	1640				72	141	213	36	8	0	8	9	2	0	11	6	5	212	180	320.00
Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, *p.*	'60	'75	117	186	303	40	0	4	4	4	5	0	9	0	1	200	120	728.24
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720				67	141	208	57	2	1	3	8	5	1	14	2	4	163	150	154.25
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1846	George A. Jackson, *p.*	'72	'80	12	61	73		0	3	3	0	4	0	4			127		330.28
Taunton, West, 1st ch.,	1637	George C. Capron, *p.*	'83	'83	28	69	97	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	120		
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821	Heman P. DeForest, *p.*	'67	'80	68	205	273	39	0	4	4	4	9	1	14	0	7	340	210	1,449.67
" Winslow ch.,	1837	Mort'r Blake, D.D., *p.*	'39	'55	60	150	210	29	2	2	4	4	1	10	15	1	1	284	158	
" Ev. Cong., East,	1853	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'80	26	48	74	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	150	60	
" Union ch.,	1868	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'82	52	133	185	22	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	2	225	150	
Templeton,	1832	Thomas O. Rice,	'45	'81	38	76	114	27	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	0	135	75	75.00
" Baldwinville,	1874	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'83	20	49	69	14	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	6	0	140	95	37.53
Tewksbury,	1735	Frank H. Kasson,	'79	'83	41	108	149	41	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	131	108	307.25
Tisbury, *see* Palmer.																				
Tisbury, West, 1st ch.,	1673	Augustus M. Rice,	'73	'82	19	52	71	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5			47	38	4.17

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Tolland,	1797	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	17	29	46	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	45	$186 44
Topsfield,	1663	Lyndon S. Crawford, *p.*	'79	'83	32	94	126		1	3	4	2	3	0	5			160		402.76
Townsend,	1734	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'83	66	155	221	21	12	1	13	5	6	0	11	5	0	150	130	65 00
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Joseph Hammond,	'49	'49	26	40	66	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	32	15.00
" North,	1842																			
Turner's F'ls, *see* Montague.																				
Tyngsborough,	1868	Samuel Bowker,	'45		7	22	29	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	56	34	61.14
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	67	184	251	41	3	3	6	8	2	0	10	0	2	282	201	394.60
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, *p.*	'72	'78	23	103	126	34	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	1	1	124	145	271.29
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'79	92	190	282	66	10	12	22	3	3	1	7	7	8	349	260	2,542.82
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	50	116	166	36	3	4	7	3	9	2	14	2	4	230	165	912.25
" East,	1878	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	7.00
Waltham,	1820	B. M. Fullerton, *p.*	'68	'81	96	231	327	50	22	16	38	3	6	0	9	11	6	275	210	1,188.75
Waquoit, *see* Falmouth.																				
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, *p.*	'51	'61	34	82	116	27	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	0	95	65	119.20
" East ch ,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., *p.*	'44	'55	118	233	351	50	5	9	14	9	10	0	19	1	11	463	230	5,265.94
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	40	71	111	9	0	3	3	1	2	2	5	0	3	153	155	168.50
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, *p.*	'78	'78	90	138	228	31	8	8	16	6	4	0	10	3	2	235	175	866.09
" West,	1866	Frank J. Nute,	'80	'82	9	39	48	12	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	42	48	
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	14	32	46	14	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	17.50
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, *p.*	'71	'72	72	145	217	54	2	5	7	0	11	0	11	1	1	213	110	746.98
Waverley, *see* Belmont.																				
Wayland,	1828	[Daniel W. Kilburn, *Lic.*]	'82		26	50	76	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	26	
Webster,	1838	John G. Leavitt, *p.*	'70	'81	56	135	191	25	20	11	31	5	2	0	7		1	285	110	606.97
Wellesley,	1798	Perez D. Cowan, *p.*	'69	'79	66	128	194	39	7	4	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	190	151	1,127.15
" Hills,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	35	73	108	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	60	760.84
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1723	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, *p.*	'63	'79	84	143	227	57	3	0	3	11	1	0	12	1	7	184	71	241.57
" 2d ch., South,	1833	[John P. Watson, *Pres.*]	'62	'80	41	68	109	27	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	1	118	75	62 29
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	1774	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'83	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	4.10
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	71	105		5	4	9	3	0	0	3			150		83.64
Westborough.	1724	William Mitchell, *p.*		'83	134	287	421	38	0	8	8	12	16	0	28	0	0	455	300	1,527.06
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	52	102	154	23	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	158	130	218.13
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'83	80	172	252	46	4	3	7	5	4	0	9	3	1	220	250	369.03
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H Lockwood, *p.*	'71	'79	100	285	385	55	9	13	22	7	9	0	16	8	6	316	275	1,769.12
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*	'67	'81	103	211	314	68	1	11	12	4	17	3	24	1	5	350	280	1,134.47
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, *p.*	'81	'81																189.50
Westhampton,	1779	William C. Scofield,	'51	'81	96	154	250	45	38	0	38	5	8	0	13	20	1	150	115	363.90

Westminster,	1742	Charles M. Palmer,	'68	'83	80	122	202	35	21	6	27	2	0	0	2	14	0	180		210.65
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1698	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'81	22	54	76	6	10	1	11	1	1	0	2	9	1	70	56	205.87
" 2d ch.,	1731	William P. Alcott,	'68	'83	31	132	163	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	189	
Westport, Pac. U'n ch.,	1858	Samuel W. Clark,	'74	'83	5	14	19	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	100	19	62.24
West Roxbury, *see* Boston.																				
West Springfield, 1st ch.	1698	William A. Thomas,	'82	'83	62	31	93	24	1	0	1	8	3	0	11	0	0	136		2,286.75
" Mittineague, 2d ch.,	1850	John E. Hurlburt, *p.*	'75	'76	48	83	131	31	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	3	5	137	100	300.04
" Park street ch.,	1871	Edward H. Knight, *p.*	'83	'83	41	96	137	9	4	3	7	4	6	0	10	4		150		724.63
West Stockbr'ge Centre,	1789	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76	7	15	22	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	25	25	45 91
" Village,	1833	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'83	28	61	89	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	75	142.02
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, *p.*	'57	'73	36	85	121	28	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	120	80	255.10
" 2d ch., South,	1723	George F. Stanton, *p.*	'66	'70	31	104	135	18	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	268	142	795.76
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, *p.*	'69	'75	45	134	179	33	12	5	17	1	4	0	5	6	1	203	193	786.22
" Union ch., So.,	1842	William H. Bolster,	'72	'82	30	93	123	21	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	190	125	3,963.97
" Pilgrim ch., No.	1852	Amory H. Tyler,	'54	'80	73	102	175	10	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	175	140	187.73
" East,	1860	William A. DePew,	'72	'83	72	151	223	19	8	5	13	1	1	0	2	5	2	274		452.50
Whately,	1771	Millard F. Hardy, *p.*	'80	'80	49	92	141	21	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	100	70	138.00
Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge.																				
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, *p.*	'56	'68	87	138	225	62	5	3	8	5	10	0	15	3	2	175	100	256.31
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771	Charles O. Day, *p.*	'77	'79	71	137	208	39	8	3	11	4	1	0	5	5	0	150	125	473.95
" Haydenville,	1851	Charles C. Bruce, *p.*	'78	'82	31	97	128	40	1	5	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	177	125	138.00
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765	Albert C. Sewall, *p.*	'71	'73	88	191	279	40	2	2	4	5	6	0	11	1	0	166	151	825.82
" College ch.,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., LL.D. *p.*	'36	'36																
" 2d ch., South,	1836	John H. Denison,	'70	'82	12	19	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	15.00
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'77	36	86	122	15	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	1	5	113	105	364.15
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762	John P. Humphrey,	'47	'80	20	33	53	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	60	38	161.43
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, *p.*	'55	'69	69	154	223	31	2	7	9	3	0	0	3	1	4	280	139	1,046 39
Winchester,	1840	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'79	136	239	375		11	6	17	7	4	0	11	7	4	400	200	4,216 03
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'80	12	24	36	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	7.25
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., *p.*	'45	'79	237	380	617	108	62	11	73	13	13	1	27	29	7	642	310	3,911.13
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	39	76	115	17	17	3	20	2	9	0	11	15	0	110	70	78.59
Wollaston, *see* Quincy.																				
Woods Holl, *see* Falmouth.																				
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716	Joseph F. Lovering, *p.*	'80	'80	136	284	420	64	15	14	29	9	15	0	24	6	1	420	125	831.00
" Central ch.,	1820	Dan'l Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'68	'78	93	207	300	43	9	13	22	3	3	0	6	3	2	471	220	14,193.19
" Union ch.,	1836	Henry A. Stimson, *p.*	'70	'80	132	219	351	31	13	18	31					5	8	565	290	10,732.03
" Salem st. ch.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, *p.*	'69	'71	135	298	433	32	15	12	27	2	5	0	7	10	1	400		1,680.50
" Summer st. Chap. ch.	1865	William T. Sleeper, *p.*	'54	'77	60	83	143	26	9	11	20	0	7	0	7	1	4	219	100	
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	George W. Phillips, *p.*	'64	'71	210	383	593		10	11	21	7	11	3	21	10	1	665		8,530.47
" Piedmont ch.,	1872	David O. Mears, D.D., *p.*	'67	'77	181	337	518		32	15	47	4	6	0	10	0	0	765		
" Swedish ch.,	1880	George Wiberg,	'76	'80	47	60	107		30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	21	85	20	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Worcester, French ch.,	1881	John Syvret,	'73	'81	20	15	35	10	29	6	35	0	14	1	15	11	2	25	15	
Worthington,	1771		'56	'66	25	72	97	13	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	4	125	60	
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692	William R. Tompkins,	'60	'68	35	129	164	38	3	2	5	4	1	1	6	2	0	140	35	$443.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	John W. Dodge, *p.*	'83	'83	37	105	142	18	0	1	1	7	1	0	8	0	3	110	143	665.98
" West,	1844	Roderick J. Mooney,																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped,* — Boston, Holland ch.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 278 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 93 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 531.

MINISTERS: 265 pastors; 153 acting pastors; 202 others. Total, 620.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 30,957 males; 61,338 females. Total, 92,295, including 14,872 absent. Gain, 1,057.

ADDITIONS: 2,371 by profession; 2,180 by letter. Total, 4,551.

REMOVALS: 1,585 by death; 1,861 by dismissal; 148 by discipline. Total, 3,594.

BAPTISMS: 1,051 adult; 837 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 105,011. Gain, 10,034.

FAMILIES: 438 churches reporting (448 last year), 49,357. Loss, 1,508.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 426 churches reporting (403 last year), $477,440.31. Increase, $127,601.71.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 366 churches reporting (355 last year), $1,042,849.85. Increase, $182,797.31.

ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	14	34	48	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	25	$26.28
" 2d,	1875	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	50	20	7.85
Alamo,	1867	Nathaniel D. Lanphear,	'76	'81	14	45	59	0	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	1	0	81	50	59.18
Alba,	1879	Frederick J Freeman,	'66	'83	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	65	61	3.62
Allegan,	1858	Isaac W. McKeever,	'61	'81	49	93	142	21	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	215	50	159.35
Allendale,	1871	Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	21	25	46	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	30	59.28
Alma,	1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	14	22	36	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	75	25	14.00
Almira,	1864	George Benford,	'81	'81	9	9	18	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	25	15	5.85
Almont,	1838	Edward D Kelsey,	'81	'82	26	66	92	0	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	3	1	126	145	150.36
Alpena,	1862	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'83	97	147	244	37	4	5	9	2	5	8	15	0	17	250		424.00
Alpine and Walker,	1869	John Sailor,	'48	'83	11	26	37	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	120	30	35.00
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	132	177	309	48	14	17	31	6	37	2	45	6	3	200	152	2,052.29
Armada,	1838	Henry N. Bissell, *Presb.*		'81	36	73	109	30	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	249	60	134.22
Augusta,	1849	Edward H. Harvey,	'72	'82	36	63	99	0	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	80		26.75
Augusta,	1854				28	35	63	18	8	0	8	3	2	0	5	0	3	50		53.82

Baldwin,	1879	Sidney B. Demarest,	'69	'83	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	30	1 88
Bancroft,	1880	Henry W. Mercer,	'65	'83	6	7	15	4			4	0	0	0	0	4	0			
Bangor,	1883	Albert B. Cochran,	'83	'83	6	13	19	0			19	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	36	35.00
Banks, Atwood p. o.,	1867	John L. Morgan,	'74	'83	10	21	31	4	9	0	9	0	3	0	3	5	7	45	72	20.00
Bay City,	1875	William W. Lyle, *ins.*	'50	'81	48	90	138	25	5	14	19	1	8	0	9	2	10	150	103	285.25
Bay Mills,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'79	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	28	10	2.05
Bedford,	1848	Frederick W. Bush,	'71	'83	22	37	59	0	1	1	2	1	19	0	20	1	0	116	63	
Bellaire,	1883	Warren P. Wilcox,	'78	'83																
Benton Harbor,	1866	William H. Brewster,	'35	'83	34	59	93	31	4	12	16	1	1	2	4	0	1	140	70	43.21
Benzonia,	1860	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	52	57	109	8	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	125	75	255.25
Berryville,	1879	Abram Van Auken,	'79	'81	8	14	22	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	30	20	5 00
Big Rapids,	1876	William McCracken,	'62	'82	14	51	65	0	15	10	25	3	1	0	4	7	1	100	100	30.44
Bradley,	1879	Henry H Smith,	'73	'81	14	19	33	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	50	16.27
Breckenridge,	1881	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	6	16	22	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50	9.50
Bridgeman,	1879	Arthur A. Wall,	'83	'83	11	15	26	0	8	2	10	0	3	0	3	2	2	35	50	39.93
Bridgeport,	1868	Walter D. King,	'81	'80	12	23	35	5	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	28	28.52
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	19	53	72	21	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	40	10.00
Brown,	1877																			
Bruce, Bay Center p. o.	1833				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cadillac,	1882	Charles H. Beale,	'80	'83																
Calumet,	1873	Robert M. Higgins, *ins.*	'80	'80	65	76	141	8	10	8	18	1	2	0	3	0	19	296	13	1,029 57
Canandaigua,	1859	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	9	24	33	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	35	22.00
Cannon,	1846	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	26	37	63	3	32	5	37	2	3	0	5	19	0	60	35	
Cannonsburg,	1875	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	7	19	26	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	30	
Carmel,	1883	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83																
Carson City,	1872				23	25	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80	17	34.96
Cedar Springs,	1874	Ozro N. Hunt,	'78	'82	12	16	28	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	45	35	18.00
Ceresco,	1869	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'81	13	25	38	14	9	2	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	65	30	49.08
Charlevoix,	1882	Chauncy F. Van Auken,	'79	'82																
Charlotte,	1851	Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'81	75	178	253	31	3	7	10	6	7	0	13	1	0	275	100	627.37
Chase,	1873	John Morley,	'74	'82	7	19	26	4	3	4	7	0	4	2	6	0	0	70	60	19.32
Cheboygan,	1872	Charles Hartly,	'52	'82	23	37	60	0	1	7	11	0	2	0	2	2	2	70	48	46.50
Chelsea,	1849	Thomas Holmes,	'44	'77	47	92	139	14	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	200	100	769.60
Chesaning,	1883	George Baker,	'79	'83																
Chester,	1879	J. Malcom Smith,	'63	'83	22	31	53	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	60	
Chesterfield,	1847	Jacob Flook,	'80	'82	17	29	46	5	1	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	8	80	18	8.80
Clare,	1872	Matthew S. Gray,	'57	'82	8	35	43	3	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	7	4	80	20	12.00
Cleon and Marilla,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	5.97
Clinton,	1833	Elisha W. Miller,	'73	'82	36	98	134	20	0	2	2	5	14	5	24	0	1	126	75	84.10
Coloma,	1853	Charles Evans,	'83	'83	7	12	19	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	41	50	2.00
Columbus,	1851	Ward I. Hunt,	'54	'79	38	50	88	24	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	1	1	80	70	67.85
Cooper,	1843	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'81	32	51	83	7	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	160		55.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Coral,	1872	William A. Fowler,	'83	'83	11	25	36	5	0	2	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	75	30	
Covert,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	25	48	73	7	2	1	3	2	6	0	8	0	0	250	70	$1,053.20
Croton,	1871	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'82	9	16	25	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	23.90
Crystal,	1877	[Amos A. Doyle, *Lic.*]		'83	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	22.00
Custer,	1879	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	3	4	7	1	0	4	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	40	29	1.25
Delta,	1852				6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	11.00
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy,	'35	'73	129	290	419	35	9	16	25	9	33	13	55	3	8	250	150	5,157.66
" 2d,	1866	Moses Smith,	'59	'79	107	201	308	23	6	27	33	3	8	3	14	1	3	275		5,874.14
" Trumbull Ave.	1881	Robert W. Wallace, *ins.*	'72	'81	36	78	114	8	14	14	28	1	11	0	12	1	12	550	60	91.22
" Fort Wayne,	1881	Abram B Allen,	'69	'83	14	34	48	4	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	196	60	74.20
Dexter,	1837	[Leroy Lockwood, *Pres.*]		'83	5	24	29	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	30.00
Dorr,	1857	George Candee,	'62	'81	56	74	130	15	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	130	45	33.34
Dorr Village,	1875	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10.34
Douglas,	1882	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83																
Dowagiac,	1850	Peter W. Perry,	'56	'82	30	65	95	15	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	125		51.37
Dundee,	1837				7	15	22	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	25	10.15
East Fulton,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'82	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	11.54
East Gilead,	1865	J. R. Preston,	'83	'83	12	12	24	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	75		14.00
East Irving,	1877				6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Johnstown,	1865	John J. Bunnell,	'60	'83	8	28	36	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	50	40	32.88
East Lake,	1882	William T. Beale,	'82	'82	7	6	13	4	2	6	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	60		9.00
Eastmanville,	1866	Clarence Finster,	'78	'83	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	40	25	5.05
East Newton,	1882	Henry Coate,		'82	10	30	40	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	26	3.15
East Saginaw,	1857	Franklin Noble, *ins.*	'62	'83	104	273	377	42	3	16	19	4	3	0	7	2	4	300	225	
East Tawas,	1876	Alfred T. Waterman,	'64	'82	29	37	66	9	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	40	20.00
East Wayland,	1880				5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton Rapids,	1843	D. Payson Breed, *ins.*	'73	'80	32	77	109	4	7	5	12	1	5	0	6	8	5	140	83	296.15
Edmore,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	6	14	20	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	175	100	22.50
Empire,	1876	George Benford,	'81	'81	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	3.87
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	8	19	27	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	90	50	12.00
Excelsior,	1879	Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'83	10	9	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Farwell,	1872	Matthew S. Gray,	'57	'82	8	10	18	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	70	50	25.00
Filertown,	1883	William E. Sillence,	'79	'83																
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons,	'54	'82	13	28	41	2	1	2	3	0	4	3	7	1	2	50	26	15.00
Flint,	1867	Lester B. Platt,	'77	'83	34	110	144	0	5	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	75	
Frankfort,	1868				21	23	44	4	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	110	50	27.72
Franklin, Tipton p. o.,	1848				19	24	43	5	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	87	45	14.00

Fredonia,	1863	Henry Coate,	'74	'82	35	58	93	19	15	0	15	0	62	0	62	11	0	50	60	
Freeport,	1877	John E. Turner,	'66	'83	5	13	18	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	35	25	20.00
Fremont Centre,	1875				4	9	13	2	3	4	7	0	0	2	2	2	0	50		17.86
Fruitport,	1873	Wm. Jones,	'79	'83	6	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Galesburg,	1852	Park A. C. Bradford,	'79	'83	57	96	153	0	2	7	9	2	3	0	5	1	2	125	80	76.56
Ganges,	1880	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	9	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Gaylord,	1877	Joseph Glasson,	'73	'83	28	31	59	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	50	25.00
Genesee,	1857				14	32	46	12	4	1	5	2	1	0	3	4	6	50	25	10.00
Glen Arbor	1867	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	14	25	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	6.78
Goodrich,	1855	Wilfred M. Kellogg,	'72	'81	13	27	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	45	12.00
Grand Blanc,	1833	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'82	18	38	56	3	3	2	5	3	7	0	10	1	7	82	52	100.19
Grand Haven,	1858	Charles H. Keays,	'82	'83	15	29	44	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	30	7.00
Grand Junction,	1881	Benjamin S. Hoskin,	'69	'83	7	9	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	75.00
Grand Ledge,	1864	Drummond McCunn,	'80	'83	9	23	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	30.00
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836				177	389	566	100	11	13	24	4	10	0	14	6	1	363	250	3,196.98
" 2d,	1870	Henry Uiterwyk,	'66	'80	26	58	84	3	9	5	14	1	9	5	15	2	0	175	100	23.73
" South,	1878	Benj. F. Sargent, *ins.*	'77	'80	33	104	137	12	32	5	37	1	5	0	6	18	7	350	125	129.13
Grandville,	1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	9	24	33	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	50	30	28.00
Grass Lake,	1835	John Patchin,	'50	'79	31	83	114	9	15	4	19	0	4	0	4	7	0	85	40	111.50
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	57	119	176	0	19	11	30	4	0	0	4	17	0	365	227	755.38
Hamburg,	1878				6	17	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		
Hancock,	1862	Frank N. White, *ins.*	'81	'81	64	133	197	19	27	15	42	2	7	0	9	2	10	385	160	476.53
Hart,	1868	Rufus W. Fletcher,	'75	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hartford,	1883	William Woodmansee,	'71	'83																
Hartland Centre,	1844	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	19	32	51	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	44	
Hersey,	1870	Edwin Constant,	'83	'83	10	19	29	10	0	2	2	1	12	0	13	0	0	75	50	35.00
Hilliards,	1882	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83																
Homestead,	1864				14	22	36	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	27	7.00
Hopkins, 1st,	1857	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	20	17	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	20	15.03
" 2d,	1878	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	10	14	24	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	20	28.50
Hubbardston,	1855	N. Dimic Glidden,	'59	'82	31	47	78	12	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	3	2	105	33	55.17
Hudson,	1836	Theron G. Colton, *ins.*	'49	'75	53	87	140	20	21	3	24	6	3	0	9	21	0	295	150	160.64
Hudsonville,	1877	John McGregor,	'83	'83	14	11	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	12.00
Imlay City,	1872	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	21	58	79	13	9	1	10	0	2	0	2	8	2	115	60	48.50
Ionia,	1868				11	34	45	16	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		8.19
Irving,	1877				4	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	25	25	
Ithaca,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'80	14	25	39	7	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	94	82	13.00
Jackson,	1841	Jesse W. Hough, *rec.*	'59	'79	122	333	455	34	18	26	44	5	15	6	26	8	7	400	400	2,842.30
Jerome,	1867	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'82	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	30	
Johnstown and Barry,	1865	Fred'k W. Bush,	'76	'83	8	17	25	3	4	1	5	0	0	3	3	3	0	40	40	24.50
Joyfield,	1878				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	20	5.97
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1835	Charles O. Brown,	'75	'81	115	199	314	37	8	18	26	0	7	0	7	5	3	311	200	2,388.80

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Kalamazoo, Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'82	54	131	185	55	1	4	5	0	5	1	6	1	0	209	70	$131.68
Kalamo,	1867	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83	9	21	30	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	30	35	
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	16	30	46	2	18	4	22	1	0	0	1	10	0	0		12.66
Keeler,	1850				6	9	15	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	5.45
Laingsburg,	1864	William Anderson,	'81	'83	15	30	45	0	2	0	2	1	11	0	12	0	1	75	40	40.00
Lake Linden,	1883																			
Lamont,	1849	Clarence Finster,	'74	'83	17	32	49	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	45	20	4.30
Lansing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, *ins.*		'74	105	200	305	47	3	18	21	4	12	0	16	2	4	210	250	1,286.82
Lawrence,	1837	William Woodmansee,	'71	'83	5	22	27	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15.35
Leland,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'83	9	14	23	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	7.00
Leroy,	1837	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'83	35	36	71	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	40	32.45
Leroy Township,	1880	Joseph A. Barnes,		'83	2	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Leslie,	1865	William C. Allen,		'83	20	51	71	10	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	45	3.96
Lexington,	1866	John T. Husted,	'68	'83	11	17	28	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	75		67.10
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S Shattuck,	'49	'82	40	95	135	6	16	5	21	1	9	1	11	9	1	175	75	180.74
London,	1838	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'83	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	10	
Lowell,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'46	'81	13	49	62	6	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	50	23.36
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'81	29	66	95	22	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	7	1	200	80	305.00
Mancelona,	1874	Peter J. Rutter,	'83	'83	18	25	43	8	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	100	50	40.70
Manistee,	1862	Edmund B. Fairfield,	'45	'82	102	165	267	67	9	18	27	2	3	0	5	7	4	250	250	880.68
Manton,	1876				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	4.00
Maple Rapids,	1868	Robert Stapleton,	'77	'83	33	47	80	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	45	
Maple Valley,	1882				3	3	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	
Marion,	1883																			
Marshall,	1869				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mattawan,	1867	Ambrose S. Wight,	'83	'83	5	23	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75		215.05
Maxwell,	1882	William E. Sillence,	'79	'81	6	6	12	0	10	4	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	100		3.00
Maybee,	1880	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	16.08
Memphis,	1840	Charles A. Perry,	'82	'82	36	86	122	37	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	100		2.00
Metamora,	1878	Henry S. Jenkinson,		'83	26	42	68	10	6	8	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	100	60	31.75
Michigan Centre,	1869	John Patchin,	'50	'80	8	17	25	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	21	9.00
Middleville,	1846	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	20	49	69	5	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	3	1	89	90	191.34
Millbrook,	1877	Stephen H. Cheadle,	'81	'83	5	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Minden,	1880	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83																
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	24	50	74	4	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	5	0	125	62	59.10
Mount Forest,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	7	7	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Mount Zion,*a*	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	1.75

a Ste. St. Marie p. o.

Munger,	1879	Walter D. King,	'81	'83	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	20	
Muskegon,	1859	Miner W. Fairfield,	'47	'81	59	155	214	36	4	19	23	1	7	0	8	3	0	410	170	793.91
Nankin and Livonia,	1871				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Napoleon,	1855	[George C. Bush, *Pres.*]		'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nashville,	1883	Albert Livermore,	'74	'83	5	11	16	1	2	14	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	135	65	
New Baltimore,	1856	Marcus S. Angell,	'60	'79	12	17	29	0	1	1	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	70		29.00
Newberry,	1883	Erastus S. Curry,	'66	'83																
New Haven,	1868	Jacob Flook,	'80	'82	11	23	34	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	29.00
Newaygo,	1855	Austin H. Norris,	'72	'83	8	24	32	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	6	0	79	70	50.10
North Adams,	1847	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'82	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	85	60.50
North Johnstown,	1878				3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
North Leoni,	1877	John Patchin,	'55	'80	8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	5.00
Northport,	1863	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	13	33	46	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	45	141.59
Nunica,	1874	William Jones,	'79	'83	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Oakley,	1878	Horatio A. Barker,	'52	'78	8	20	28	2	5	2	7	0	5	0	5	0	0	75	25	100.00
Oakwood,	1848	Elihu Loomis,	'51	'82	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	47	24.05
Old Mission,	1879	John B. Roberts,	'41	'82	6	10	16	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	40	40	14.50
Olive,	1875	[Newton J. Carey, *Lic.*]		'83	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	10.00
Olivet,	1845	Horatio Q. Butterfield, '54 '76 Henry M. Goodwin, '51 '75 Joseph L. Daniels, '76 '80 Joseph Estabrook, '52 '80			131	171	302	94	8	12	20	3	31	0	34	1	3	214	75	801.40
Onekama, *Ger.*,	1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'77	'77	20	25	45	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	5		75	25.00
" *Eng.*,	1882	Enos B. Scott,	'82	'82	12	11	23	2	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	1	2	75	30	10.00
Onondaga,	1877	William E. Caldwell,	'63	'83	11	28	39	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	111	100	8.00
Orion,	1853				21	26	47	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	60	16.20
Otsego,	1837	Frank A. Bissell,	'82	'83	56	17	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		14.75
Ovid,	1871				22	59	81	24	3	7	10	4	1	0	5	0	0	75	60	40.00
Owosso,	1853	George H. Wilson,	'76	'82	36	121	157											310	90	40.97
Oxford,	1877				10	28	38	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	25	15.17
Paris,	1860	Edwin W. Shaw,	'58	'83	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Pentwater,	1866	Edwin I. Ayer,	'83	'83	16	26	42	16	0	1	1	0	8	2	10	0	0	60	25	17.85
Perry,	1879	[Bentley S. Foster, *Pres.*]		'83	15	23	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	40	36.97
Pinckney,	1848	Kendrick H. Crane,	'72	'80	13	36	49	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	90	60	32.00
Pine Grove,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'82	10	12	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13	4.00
Pleasanton,	1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'62	'81	9	15	24	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	30	5.00
Pontiac,	1831	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'83	60	137	197	43	2	6	8	5	11	7	23	1	1	100	50	72.76
Port Huron,	1840	A. Hastings Ross, *ins.*	'61	'76	92	183	275	50	4	5	9	2	6	9	17	0	2	275	125	449.51
Portland,	1843	George W. Bothwell,		'81	65	125	190	35	18	4	22	3	7	0	10	8	0	150	150	277.00
Port Sanilac,	1854				11	21	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	20.76
Potterville,	1872	J. Malcom Smith,	'63	'83	9	16	25	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	16	0	0	60	20	25.00
Prattville,	1875	Sawyer B. Downer,	'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	30	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Raisinville,	1849	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	8	7	15	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	$20.10
Ransom,	1848	Jesse P. Borton,	'81	'81	19	26	45	0	5	2	7	1	5	0	6	1	0	102	60	27.16
Ray,	1838				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Reed City,	1872	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'83	26	41	67	14	1	3	4	0	8	0	8	1	0	75		43.33
Richmond,	1872	John Whalley,	'71	'83	19	48	67	9	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	100	40	56.00
Robinson,	1877	[Newton J. Carey, *Lic.*]		'83	5	24	29	5	3	0	3	0	0	2	2	2	0	65	35	11.00
Rochester,	1827	[John T. Blanchard, *Lic.*]		'83	30	87	117	25	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	1	100	90	8.13
Rockford,	1847	Frederick Flemen, *p.*	'83	'83	15	38	53	15	1	9	10	1	1	0	2	0	1	145	60	20.00
Romeo,	1828				72	134	206	39	0	7	7	1	5	0	6	0	2	195	125	1,025.42
Rondo,	1883	[O. B. Thurston, *Lic.*]		'83																
Roscommon,	1875	James Armstrong,	'57	'81	11	10	21	0	4	6	10	0	5	0	5	2	4	40	50	9.73
Royal Oak,	1842	Richard Vivian,		'83	17	39	56	17	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	30	9.00
Salem,	1867	Mills B. Gelston, *Presb.*		'79	18	25	43	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	55	20	54.06
Sand Lake,	1880	William A. Fowler,	'83	'82	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	
Sandstone,	1869	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'83	21	30	51	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	50	16	
Saranac,	1871	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'83	9	29	38	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	91		28.43
Saugatuck,	1860	William D. Attack,	'66	'83	24	55	79	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	153	50	41.62
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Shelby,	1864	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'83	38	49	87	5	10	13	23	0	2	0	2	6	3	150	60	54.39
Sheridan,	1877	John W. Thrush,		'82	6	25	31	7	4	1	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	0		20.42
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	10	9	19	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	2	40	32	
Solon,	1869	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	12	23	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	15	17.60
Somerset,	1858	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	31	47	78	3	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	115	65	127.82
South Haven,	1856	Wm. H. Skentelbury,	'75	'81	46	114	160	20	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	200	100	215.00
Standish,	1879	John Jones,	'71	'83	5	13	18	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	0	40		13.50
Stanton,	1874	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'83	30	48	78	33	6	4	10	3	17	1	21	4	1	106		
St. Clair,	1841	Clarence Eddy, *ins.*	'65	'81	27	80	107	12	8	8	16	2	14	0	16	1	5	93	84	39.48
St. Ignace,	1880	Charles E Newberry,	'83	'83	7	10	17	0	6	2	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	25		18.50
St. Johns,	1860	Jonathan E. Richards,	'76	'77	42	95	137	0	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	0	150		40.29
St Joseph,	1854				42	86	128	31	3	7	10	3	0	0	3	3	7	175	110	147.00
St. Louis,	1882	William C. Calland,	'80	'82	13	30	43	2	5	38	43	0	0	0	0	2	2	170	50	5.00
St. Mary, East,*b*	1880	William Curry,	'50	'82	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	
Sugar Island,	1880	William Scurr,	'83	'83	15	9	24	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	45		36.70
Summit,	1851	Darius N. Goodrich,	'65	'83	37	58	95	38	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	35	75.76
Superior,*b*	1881	William Curry,	'80	'80	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	25	7.35
Tallman,	1881	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	9	8	17	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	2	50	50	4.04
Tawas City,	1877	Walter Radford,	'74	'82	25	35	60	5	9	6	15	1	3	0	4	0	0	120	50	26.28
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	34	65	99	0	3	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	95		238.85

b Ste. St. Marie p. o.

Traverse City,	1863	William R. Seaver,	'69	'82	39	58	97	0	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	175	65	60.00
Troy Station,	1883	Arthur A. Wall,	'83	'83																
Tyrone,	1876	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	15	22	37	5	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	70	25	5.25
Union City,	1837	Helmas H. Van Auken,	'64	'77	84	165	249	35	1	6	7	4	7	0	11	1	0	0	200	475.83
Utica,	1855	Malan H. Wright,	'82	'81	24	59	83	22	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	1	2	85	90	81.05
Vanderbilt,	1880	Abram Van Auken,	'79	'81	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	32	5.00
Vermontville,	1838	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'80	79	142	221	74	25	2	27	3	15	1	19	20	0	139	87	104 00
Vernon,	1851	James Verney,	'68	'83	11	23	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	55	20 85
Vestaburg,	1883	[Amos A. Doyle, *Lic.*]		'83																
Vicksburg,	1865	David H. Reiter,	'63	'83	15	21	36	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0	100		17.00
Victor,	1845	William Anderson,	'81	'83	24	20	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Vienna, Clio p. o.	1877				16	42	58	9	4	1	5	1	7	0	8	4	1	80	50	68.33
Wacousta,	1862	Robert Hovenden,	'60	'82	13	34	47	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	50	75	33.50
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'37	'77	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12.87
Wayland,	1860	George Candee,	'62	'81	9	24	33	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	64	30	
Wayne,	1848	George C. Empson,	'68	'83	62	141	203	54	0	0	0	3	11	3	17	0	2	140	135	52.65
Webster,	1860	Otis B. Waters,		'82	25	35	60	11	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	104	40	137.06
West Adrian,	1867	[John W. Gray, *Meth.*]		'82	17	34	51	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	2	0	80	20	40.00
Westwood,	1876	Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'83	5	6	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	4.75
Wheatland, *c*	1843	Fernando C. Carter, *Bapt.*		'82	42	68	110	16	21	2	23	0	4	0	4	14	0	190	55	85.58
White Cloud,	1877	John Jefferies,	'77	'82	5	17	22	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	2	60	30	50.00
Whitehall,	1868	Richard Lewis,	'64	'83	19	39	58	9	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	35	50.75
White Rock,	1878	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83	3	11	14	0	2	0	2				5	0	0	0	30	6.80
Whitewater,	1863																			
Williamston,	1878	Joseph A. Barnes,	'81	'83	5	12	17	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	55	22.46
Wolverine,	1883	[O. B. Thurston, *Lic.*]		'83																
Ypsilanti,	1881	George H. Grannis,	'76	'81	24	82	106	0	22	27	49	2	2	0	4	6	1	150		34.90

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Bangor; Bellaire; Cadillac; Carmel; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Dexter (restored to list); Douglas; East Lake; East Newton; Filertown; Hartford; Hilliards; Lake Linden; Marion; Maple Valley; Maxwell; Minden; Nashville; Newberry; Oakley; Onekama (*Eng.*); Rondo; St. Louis; Troy Station; Vestaburg; Wolverine. Total, 27. *Dropped*, — Hunters Creek, Kearney, Lake View, Smyrna, Tustin, 6.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 239 with acting pastors; 34 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 276.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 233 acting pastors; 68 others. Total, 314.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,987 males; 11,546 females. Total, 17,533, including 2,425 absent. Gain, 598.

ADDITIONS: 923 by profession; 778 by letter. Total, 1,724.

REMOVALS: 215 by death; 831 by dismissal; 123 by discipline. Total, 1,174.

BAPTISMS: 445 adult; 279 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 23,848. Gain, 2,514.

FAMILIES: 212 churches reporting (198 last year), 11,465. Loss, 156.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 212 churches reporting (196 last year), $41,059.31. Increase, $23,148.85.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 217 churches reporting (211 last year), $221,636.95 (of which, for ministers' salaries $146,118.14). Increase, $1,106.32. VALUE of church edifices, $1,085.100. VALUE of parsonages, $67,000. PERMANENT FUNDS, $11,222.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Conferences (or Associations) of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with INDIANA. The letters "*ins.*," following a minister's name, mean "installed," and "*rec.*," "recognized" as pastor.

c Church's Corners p. o.

MINNESOTA.—August 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ada,	1882	John A. Wells,	'83	'82	5	10	15	2	3	2	5						3	90	25	$13.00
Afton,	1858				3	12	15	2					3		3				25	69.00
Aitkin,	1883	John W. Hargrave, *p.*	'83	'83	7	8	15		1	14	15							50	40	
Alexandria,	1867	J. Spencer Jewell,	'66	'83	22	42	64	7	5	7	12	1			1			110	40	54.00
Anoka,	1855	Moody A. Stevens,	'62	'81	28	72	100	10		2	2		1		1		1	145	100	122.34
Appleton,	1879	Edward Ruddock,		'83	8	11	19	3										105	75	8.05
Audubon,	1872	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	9	11	20	1		1	1		10		10		1	50	18	18.48
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, *p.*	'75	'74	80	138	218	20	13	4	17	1	8		9	10	5	325	87	531.68
Belgrade, Mankato p. o.	1873				7	15	22											35		
Belle Prairie,*a*	1883	O. O. Rundell,	'74	'83	7	12	19	3												
Benson,	1876	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	6	16	22	8		4	4							61	20	
Bluehill, Princeton p. o.	1876				4	4	8											42		
Bluffton,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	6	10	16						2	8	10			30	18	16.00
Brainerd,	1872	Enion C. Evans,	'78	'83	39	69	108	20	2	14	16	1	2		3	1	2	150	90	30.00
Breckenridge,	1876	Dennis H. Bicknell,	'71	'83	6	8	14	7		4	4		2		2			60	25	
Brownsdale,	1870				5	10	15	2												
Brownton,	1875	Martin K. Pasco,	'69	'83	10	16	26	10		3	3		3		3			80	85	20.19
Cannon City,	1872						10	1												
Cannon Falls,	1856	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	34	53	87	8	5	3	8	2	6		8	2		70	32	35.00
Carson and Delton,*b*	1874				3	4	7											20		3.00
Chain Lake Centre,*c*	1865	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	5	8	13											50	15	
Claremont,	1860	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	14	19	33	10	1		1					1		60	25	11.79
Clearwater,	1859	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'81	24	68	92	19	1	2	3	1			1	1	3	90	35	164.00
Clifton, Marshall p. o.	1860	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'82	3	10	13	6					1		1			40	13	5.33
Cottage Grove,	1858	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'83	32	54	86	12	6	2	8	1	3		4	1	3	90	40	100.50
Crookston,	1879	Charles E. Page,	'73	'82	24	34	58	4		9	9	1	2		3			100	30	
Custer, Tracy p. o.	1875	Philip K. Peregrine,	'61	'75	17	20	37		4	3	7	1	6		7		4	47	25	27.00
Dassel,	1878	William J. Parmelee,	'83	'83	8	23	31											110	25	81.69
Detroit,*d*	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	7	11	18	2	2	3	5			5	5	1	2	160	14	27.98
Dexter,	1877						5	1												
Dodge Centre,	1858	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	8	15	23	7				1	4		5			80	30	20.16
Douglass, Hastings p. o.	1870	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	9	9	18	1											9	
Duluth, Pilgrim,	1870	Edward M. Noyes, *p.*	'83	'83	27	30	57	7	2	8	10		2		2		1	100	25	115.10
Easton,	1879				2	5	7											40		
Eden, Lolland p. o.	1881				12	10	22	1										30	12	5.35

a Little Falls p. o. *b* Mountain Lake p. o. *c* Centre Chain p. o. *d* Detroit City p. o.

Edgerton,	1880	Caleb W. Matthews,	'37	'80	10	10	20	1	1		1					1		95	15	15.03
Elk River, Unit'd Chris'n,	'75	William M. Jenkins,	'65	'78	28	53	81	7	3	4	7					3		175	65	92.88
Etna, Tyler p. o.	1883				6	5	11		6	5	11							15	12	
Evansville, Un.,	1881	Samuel M. Bronson,	'61	'81	7	8	15	4	3	1	4			2	2			150	24	17.00
Excelsior,	1853	Isaac L. Cory,	'61	'83	48	76	124	12	3	4	7	2			2	3	2	150	50	407.00
Fairmont,	1868	John H. Nason,	'79	'82	26	36	62	10	11	11	22		11		11	6		75	100	70.00
Faribault,	1856	Edmund Gale,	'62	'81	81	148	229	60	14	19	33		15		15	5		340	175	911.82
Fergus Falls,	1873	Henry N. Kinney, *p.*	'82	'82	14	36	50	1	10	24	34		5		5	5	3	125	100	50.00
Freeborn,	1873	Wilbur Fisk, *p.*	'76	'75	20	23	43	5	2	1	3		2			2		100	16	25.76
Freedom,	1878	Robert S. Armstrong,	'56	'76	6	9	15											100	7	2.00
Gilbert, Faribault p. o.	1860				6	16	22	6												
Glencoe,	1857	Daniel M. Lewis,		'83	11	26	37	2	3	1	4							65	30	28.00
Glenwood,	1875				1		1													
Glyndon,	1872	Edgar L. Morse,	'79	'83	18	31	49	14	5	1	6		12		12	3		60	35	278.79
Goshen, *e*	1876	William Powell,	'63	'81	4	5	9										1	16	4	3.00
Granite Falls,	1872	George W. Sargent,	'59	'80	13	20	33	12										83	35	18.74
Green Prairie, *f*	1882	O. O. Rundell,	'74	'83	6	3	9													
Groveland, Chowen p. o.	1882	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'82	3	12	15		2	13	15					2	1	50	20	10.41
Hamilton,	1860	William G. Roberts,		'82	37	41	78	4				1	5		6			134	40	78.75
Hancock,	1873	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	13	19	32	9		20	20	1	11		12			155	80	22.50
Hartland,	1874	John Hayward,	'77	'83	14	19	32	8										45	14	10.00
Havelock,	1877				6	8	14													
Hawley, Un.,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'73	'79	16	12	28	1	1	3	4		3		3			40	25	26.85
High Forest,	1860				14	26	40	6					2		2			40	24	58.50
Hutchinson,	1878	William J. Parmelee,	'83	'83	19	25	44	6	17	2	19	1			1	14		150		165.00
Janesville,	1882	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'82	5	13	18		2	5	7	1			1			50		22.00
Lac qui Parle,	1872					6	6	3										30	25	7.50
Lake Benton,	1880	Albert Warren,	'72	'83	8	20	28	7		2	2							90	50	9.15
Lake City,	1856	John W. Horner,	'76	'82	41	76	117	10	6	1	7		5		5		2	150	60	282.15
Lakeland,	1858	Charles L. Corwin,	'81	'81	3	11	14	2		2	2							45	15	42.50
Lake Park,	1877	Edwin H. Stickney,		'81	2	3	5	2										65	6	
Lake Stay,	1880				6	14	20	1	11	2	13					5	4	35	18	2.00
Lake View, Union,	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	3	6	9	1										35	16	5.65
Lansing,	1867				4	8	12	2												
Lenora,	1857	*Supplied from Iowa,*			5	11	16	4												
Little Falls,	1872	O. O. Rundell,		'83	12	24	36	2	3	2	5		2	7	9			75		9.00
Lu Verne & Clinton, *g*	1878				4	7	11	3					3		3			25	7	5.00
Maine,	1876	Samuel M. Bronson,	'61	'83	13	9	22	11	1	1	2	1			1			34	14	
Mankato,	1870	Henry A. Bushnell,	'82	'83	53	71	124	49							2			125	62	30.30
Mantorville,	1858	Henry Willard,	'58	'82	16	42	68	8	1	7	8	4	2		6	1		130	70	208.38
Mapleton,	1882	Elijah Cash,	'78	'83	7	5	12	2		12	12							75	25	
Marine Mills, 1st,	1858				2	8	10	4										48	22	8.00

e Butternut Valley p. o. *f* Little Falls p. o. *g* Ash Creek p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Marine Mills, 2d,	1878				6	17	23	3										50	20	$8.17
Marshall,	1872	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	16	48	64	4	1	4	5	1	7	8	16		3	156	45	145.77
Mazeppa,	1860	Nathaniel H. Pierce,	'60	'83	9	31	40	10	1		1	1	2		3	1	3	84	15	39.26
McPherson,*h*	1875	Joseph S. Rounce,	'62	'82	4	9	13					1			1			54	15	4.00
Medford,	1856	William L. Sutherland,	'80	'83	42	21	63	13					2		2			110	35	92.75
Mentor,	1882				5	8	13		2	1	3					1		30	17	
Minneapolis, 1st ch.	1851	John L. Scudder, *p.*	'82	'82	100	122	222		26	48	74	3	18		21	13	6	610	200	2,758.01
" Plymouth,	1857	Robert G. Hutchins, *p.*	'83	'82	286	416	702	25	72	88	160	6	20		26	35	5	600	300	61,459.25
" 2d,	1867	Horace C. Hovey, *p.*	'58	'83	57	130	187	25	5	15	20	2	12		14			150		1,161.12
" Pilgrim,	1873	George A. Hood, *p.*	'77	'77	57	93	150	25	10	15	25	1	3		4	5	5	261	75	920.20
" Vine,	1882	Samuel V. S. Fisher, *p.*	'82	'82	13	22	35	2	4	21	25					2		125	70	18.00
" Como Ave.	1882	Americus Fuller,	'62	'82	10	16	26	5	2	5	7		2		2			47	24	43.50
" Union,	1883	Henry F. Tyler,	'80	'83	7	9	16											60	20	
Minnesota Lake,	1882				3	8	11											44		3.00
Montevideo,	1872	Robert P. Herrick,	'83	'83	11	13	24	1	5	5	10					4		50	20	
Monticello,	1856	Alva A. Hurd,	'72	'81	17	33	50	9	1	5	6		4		4	1		50	40	135.00
Morris,	1873	J. P. Hutchinson,	'74	'82	15	21	36	10				1			1		1	120	25	11.05
Morristown,	1878	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'82	15	28	43	8	21	2	23		3		3	11		90	35	21.98
Muskoda,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'79	2	3	5	2											6	
New Richland,	1882	John Hayward,	'77	'83	3	3	6			1	1							80	12	3.00
Northfield,	1856	Edward M. Williams,	'69	'82	148	198	346	74	27	39	66	12	24		36	6		320	80	3,371.87
Ortonville,	1879	Archibald Hadden,	'80	'80	13	17	30	4	2	5	7		6		6	2		65	44	28.70
Osakis,	1877				4	11	15	4										35	15	
Owatonna,	1857	J. Newton Brown, *p.*	'70	'81	61	110	171	27	3	4	7	2	8	12	22	3	2	220	76	402.06
Paynesville,	1866	John W. Todd,		'82	5	4	9											60		
Pelican Rapids,	1882	[Herbert W. Gleason, *Lic.*]		'83	4	17	21	1		11	11	1	1	1	3			112	60	50.00
Perham,	1879	Charles W. Bird,	'80	'83	7	8	15			2	2	2			2			25	20	
Plainview,	1863	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'83	56	82	138	43	6	2	8	4	11		15	3	4	170		69.38
Preston Lake,*i*	1871	M. K. Pasco,	'69	'83	12	22	34	19	2	1	3							85	67	3.86
Princeton,	1856				14	14	28	12												
Rendsville,	1883				4	18	22											34	10	
Rochester,	1858	John W. Bradshaw, *p.*	'80	'79	45	100	145	21	7	4	11		7	7	14	4	1	160		342.52
Rose Creek,	1872				5	15	20	3	2		2		2		2		1	70		13.25
Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'59	'85	20	38	58	10	1		1		1		1	1	5	90	26	64.85
Salem,	1855	William Powell,	'63	'71	13	21	34			1	1		1		1	3	1	75	12	10.25
Sauk Centre,	1867				39	56	95	15	1	7	8	1	3		4			140	50	42.85
Sauk Rapids,	1855	David Henderson,	'74	'81	14	24	38	4	1		1						3	70	36	28.50

h Winnebago Agency. *i* Swansea p. o.

Scambler, Bangor p. o.	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	9	13	22	5				2	9		11			100	25	7.13
Sherburne,	1879	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	10	11	21	3	4	5	9	1	5		6		1	65	21	18.00
Sleepy Eye,	1872				18	28	46	5	5	3	8					2	2	115	40	63.38
South Bend,	1859	William Powell,	'63	'80	9	4	13						1		1		1	15	2	8.00
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'81	'81	5	7	12										1	60	14	10.50
Spring Valley,	1856	William A. Lyman,	'76	'83	51	80	131	29	3	5	8	1	4		5	3	1	125	65	181.90
Stanley, Marshall p. o.	1876				4	5	9						2		2					3.05
St. Charles,	1859	Daniel H. Bicknell,		'83	18	52	70											125		19.71
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'82	26	34	60	2	10	14	24		3		3	7	7	85	42	133.07
Stephens,	1883				12	11	23		2	21	23					1		30	15	
Sterling,	1857	Elijah Cash,	'78	'83	10	10	20	1	1	2	3		15		15			60	25	32.00
Stewartville,	1880				9	11	20	6	1		1		4		4			25	20	24.00
Stillwater, Grace,	1883	George S. Ricker,		'83	5	9	14		1	13	14							60	25	
St. Olaf, Ashby p. o.	1876				9	17	26	7		6	6	1	2	1	4			90	12	
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	Malcolm M. G. Dana, *p.*	'78	'78	164	242	406		9	16	25	7	44		51	3	3	325	200	2,213.39
" Pacific,	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'82	17	24	41	2	8	7	15		8		8	2	2	200	40	
" Atlantic,	1883	Elihu H. Votaw,	'72	'83	10	15	25		1	9	10						9	68	36	35.00
" Park,	1883	John H. Morley,	'67	'83	17	29	46		2	7	9						5	47	30	
Tracy,	1875				6	5	11	2										45	10	11.00
Tyler,	1875				3	6	9											30	24	3.00
Verndale,	1880	Edward P. Crane,		'83	3	7	10	1		1	1		1		1			40	12	8.00
Villard,	1883																			
Wabasha,	1857	Newton T. Blakesley,	'68	'83	20	56	76	16	4	5	9	1	6	11	18			103		53.40
Wadena,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	8	16	24	2		4	4		2		2		2	100	12	22.50
Walnut Grove,	1874				13	26	39	23				1	15		16			40	16	29.17
Waseca,	1868	Lucian W. Chaney,	'52	'81	53	89	142	14	3	7	10	2	17		19	1		196	75	218.09
Waterville,	1879	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'83	5	12	17											75	15	10.66
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'82	11	23	34	4		16	16					3	4	90	24	36.43
Westford,	1871				4	6	10	2										20	7	
West Union,	1882				4	11	15	3										50	20	
Winona,	1854	John H. Crum,	'62	'83	78	176	254	45	14	5	19	3	4		7	8	2	450		1,557.09
Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell,	'82	'82	4	23	27	6	4	2	6		1		1	1	1	50	50	22.00
Worthington,	1873	Micah S. Crosswell,	'69	'83	17	31	48	12	2	3	5	1	1	1	3	1		140	30	112.55
Zumbrota,	1857				59	100	159	33	6		6	1	11		12	3	5	270		271.95

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Aitkin; Etna; Evansville; Groveland; Minneapolis, Como Ave. and Union; Stephen; Stillwater, Grace; St. Paul, Atlantic and Park; Villard. Total, 11. *Dropped*, — Alden; Berlin; Butternut Valley; Cokato; Elgin; Gordon; Granger; Lamberton; Park; Providence; Quincy; Saratoga; St. Vincent; Two Rivers; Union Grove. Total, 15.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 149.
MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 66 acting pastors; 30 others. Total, 112.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,924 males; 4,830 females. Total, 7,754, including 1,055 absent. Gain, 393.
ADDITIONS: 432 by profession; 655 by letter. Total, 1,087.

REMOVALS: 80 by death; 419 by dismissal; 63 by discipline. Total, 562.
BAPTISMS: 160 adult; 124 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,216. Gain, 1,229.
FAMILIES: 117 churches reporting (84 last year), 4,675. Gain, 1,117.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 110 churches reporting (102 last year), $81,693.73. Increase, $55,786.16.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 119 churches reporting (106 last year), $131,210.94. Increase, $18,533.20.
ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI. — 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Jackson,	1883	Charles L. Harris,	'73	'83	5	10	15	10			15	0	1	1	2			83	10	$100.00
Meridian,	1882	Julius L. Grice,	'82	'82	7	8	15	2	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	12	20		
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]	'78																	
Piney Grove,	1880	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]	'79																	
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79	'79																
Salem,	1832																			
Tougaloo,	1875	G. Stanley Pope,	'72	'77	65	35	91		9	1	10	2	8	0	10	9	0	220	8	15.00
					96	75	171	7	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	12	12	323	20	115.00

Four of the churches are not reported; their last year's membership is included in Summary. The organization of a MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATION is announced, but no report has been received.

MISSOURI.—October 1, 1883.

					35	37	72	12	15	1	16	1	1	0	2	3	7	132		$201.15
Amity,	1871	James P. Field, *p.*	'78	'76	10	17	27	7	18	1	19	2	0	0	2	8	0	68	25	10.00
Archie,	1881																			
Athens,	1865																			31.50
Bevier, 1st,	1865				13	22	35	11	2	1	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	150		64.69
" *Welsh*,	1864	James V. Jones, *p.*	'64	'82	23	57	80	0	0	7	7	1	10	0	11	0	5	75		
Billings,	1877	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	7	9	16	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	6	1.10
Bonne Terre,	1878				7	12	19	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	150		
Breckenridge,	1866				19	31	50	2	3	0	3	0	5	0	5	2	3	160		137.50
Brookfield,	1865	Isaac P. Patch, *Meth.*	'78	'83	35	57	92	18	2	0	2	1	13	0	14	1	0	115		115.35
Brookline,	1880	William H. Hicks,	'56	'83	16	24	40	10	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	50		
Cameron,	1865	George W. Fisher,	'65	'83	32	57	89	32	1	0	1	6	5	0	11	0	0			25.65
Carthage,	1870	[W. N. Campbell, *Lic.*]			44	76	120	10	32	26	58	0	7	0	7	32	0	240		90.17
Dawn,	1868	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83	18	27	45	1	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	60		2.50
DeSoto,	1881	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	11	20	31	5	7	5	12	1	4	0	5	6	3	150		18.70
Dorchester,*a*	1882				4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		24.22
Eldon,	1883	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'83	4	5	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20	3.00
Fairmount,	1867																			
Foristell,	1872	Alanson Bixby, *p.*	'50	'79	19	17	36	13	3	2	5	0	4	2	6	0	0	50		56.00
Good Hope,*b*	1870																			
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	28	33	61	12	14	1	15	1	4	0	5	12	1	125		
Hamilton,	1868	Lucien E. Danks,	'82	'82	7	17	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43		22.50
Hannibal,	1880	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	'83	30	77	107	7	27	24	51	1	3	0	4	2	1	189		109.60
Hematite,	1874	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	11	17	28	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	62		16.60
Honey Creek, Jem. p.o.	1877	Horace B. Knight,	'44	'83	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Iantha,	1883				3	2	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	3	
Iberia,	1872	John Vetter,	'63	'83	45	41	86	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105		34.00
Joplin,	1877	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'83	17	33	50	7	19	3	22	1	2	0	3	8	9	150		54.60
Kahoka,	1865	Horace B. Knight,	'44	'83	7	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0			
Kansas City, 1st,	1866	Henry Hopkins, *p.*	'61	'80	105	131	236	0	9	26	35	4	16	0	20	0	0			781.19
" Clyde,	1882	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'83	8	11	19	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	125		45.00
" Olivet,	1883	Henry C. Scotford,	'78	'83	7	15	22	0	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	20	
Kidder,	1864	Henry C. Brown,	'65	'83	31	33	64	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92		46.24
Kingston,	1865	Myron O. Harrington,	'77	'83	11	15	26	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	150	67	2.00
Laclede,	1865				10	20	30	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		24.00
LaGrange,	1869	Henry E. Schneider, *p.*	'82	'82	14	17	31	11	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	35	12	43.16
Lamar,	1869	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'81	14	29	43	3	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	75		
Lathrop,	1869				11	14	25	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0			
Lebanon,	1869	Sidney Stone,	'81	'83	22	38	60	6	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	120		55.00
Lenhart,	1881	[Jos. A. Abbot, *Lic.*]			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30		

a Junction City p. o. *b* Almartha p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Macon,	1866				16	20	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Meadville,	1870	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'81	20	30	50	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	70		$71.35
Memphis,	1865				11	20	31	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	114	20	
Mindon, Tuckoria p.o.	1883	Daniel L. Fordney,	'72	'83	3	5	8	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	
Mountain Springs,	1883	[W. L. Chew, *Lic.*]			14	13	27	2	25	2	27	0	2	0	2	11	0	55		
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	31	63	94	12	1	4	5	0	4	6	10	1	0	95		79.30
New Cambria,	1878				11	16	27	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	3	0			16.00
" *Welsh*,	1864				10	18	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			21.00
North Fork,*c*	1873				11	14	25	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1			13.56
Peirce City,	1872	James Deighton,	'63	'83	35	66	101	13	16	3	19	3	6	0	9	14	2			14.41
Pleasant Hill,	1867	[Thos. C. Benson, *Lic.*]			6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	
Plymouth,	1881	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83	7	8	15	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	5	72		
Republic,	1876	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	14	29	43	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75		57.20
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, *p.*	'73	'79	46	106	152	23	1	6	7	4	9	3	16	3	5	140	100	76.91
Sharon, Mabel p. o.	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	Un.		24.65
Springfield, North,	1869	Henry C. Crane,	'73	'83	84	123	207	60	4	17	21	1	10	0	11	0	0	250		2,791.85
" 2d ch.,	1883	James McLean,	'59	'83	11	18	29	0	7	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	0			3.85
St. Catherine,	1866	[Jos. A. Abbot, *Lic.*]			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
St. Joseph,	1867	Frederick G. Hayden,	'74	'82	29	62	91	15	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	3	1	125		96.27
St. Louis,																				
" 1st ch.,	1852	Tru. M. Post, D.D. *emer.* / James G. Merrill, *p.*	'52 / '66	'82	90	144	234	56	17	12	29	3	8	3	14	6	1	150	115	1,778.03
" Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell, D. D., *p.*	'59	'72	391	445	836	33	64	27	91	8	30	1	39	15	21	769		26,850.65
" 3d ch.,	1869	Theodore Clifton, *p.*	'73	'75	63	150	213	31	21	10	31	2	18	0	20	3	15	374	165	479.58
" Plymouth,	1869	James A. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	49	101	150	29	24	10	34	1	5	6	12	4	7	350		151.00
" 5th ch.,	1881	George C. Adams, *p.*	'75	'81	60	120	180	12	49	25	74	5	13	1	19	19	13	200	145	1,109.47
" Hyde Park,	1881	Alfred K. Wray, *p.*	'80	'82	21	44	65	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	0	12	13	200	50	46.00
" Cheltenham,	1882	Charles W. Drake,	'71	'82	22	25	47	3	15	6	21	0	2	0	2	0	7	121		48.30
Stewartsville,	1883	Myron O. Harrington,	'77	'83	5	5	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	66	
Stokes Mound,*d*	1869	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	18	10	28	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	8	5.00
Utica,	1866	Israel Carlton,	'63	'81	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.		
Verdella,	1871				37	53	90	13	11	0	11	0	3	0	3	9	1	135		107.21
Webster Groves,	1866	Edwin B. Burrows,	'72	'83	35	67	102	10	10	9	19	1	1	0	2	3	0	110	47	311.50
Wellsville,	1867	Robert J. Mathews,	'74	'82	13	19	32	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	25	10.00
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, *p.*	'64	'72	31	55	86	10	2	0	2	0	9	12	21	1	0	90		22.35

c Nashville p. o. *d* Bridge Creek p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eldon, Iantha, Honey Creek (restored), Kansas City (Olivet), Mindon, Mountain Springs, Springfield (2d), Stewartsville. *Dropped*, — California, Farber, High Creek, Moniteau, Mount Pleasant, Prospect Grove, Southwest City, Union Grove, West Hartford. Barton City is changed in our list to Verdella, and St. Charles County 1st church to Foristell.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 22 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 28 acting pastors; 18 others. Total, 63.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,893 males; 2,922 females. Total, 4,815, including 603 absent. Gain, 453.

ADDITIONS: 480 by profession; 353 by letter. Total, 833.

REMOVALS: 56 by death; 256 by dismissal; 35 by discipline. Total, 347.

BAPTISMS: 186 adult; 138 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,835. Gain, 1,499.

FAMILIES: 19 churches reporting 909.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 50 churches reporting (45 last year), $36,200.86. Increase, $2,498.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 52 churches reporting (47 last year), $79,078.74. Increase, $19,154.21.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Billings,	1882	S. A. Wallace,	'83	7	7	14	2	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	50		
Butte City,	1882	Clarence L. Diven, '83	'83	3	5	8													
Fort Benton,	1882		'82			13													
Glendive,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	'83	4	5	9													
Helena,	1883	Rufus B. Tobey, '80	'83	11	0	11	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	
Livingston,	1883	William E. Archebald, '82		25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	20	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Helena, Livingston. ORGANIZATION, — The Helena Association was organized Nov. 14, 1883.

NEBRASKA.—October 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Afton,	1880																			
Ainsworth,	1883	John Gray,	'63	'83	3	4	7			7	7							60	40	
Albion,	1872	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	19	21	40	5	6		6		1		1	1	3		60	$32.54
Alma,	1881	William Marshall,	'81	'81	5	5	10	1					2		2			65	80	22.50
Arborville,	1876	John W. Youngs,	'78	'82	16	27	43	3	3		3		2	1	3			80	75	15.85
Arlington,	1883	Benj. F. Diffenbacker,	'78	'83	6	8	14	2	4	10	14							75	60	7.50
Ashland,	1871	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	22	50	72	9		11	11		11		11		2	90	60	86.48
Aten,	1873	Lewis Bridgman,	'40	'82	7	10	17	5	0	?	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	20	12	20.00
Aurora,	1872	Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	17	24	41	6	2	1	3		4		4	1			112	11.50
Avoca,	1878				6	5	11			4	4						1	50	50	
Batin,	1876																			
Beaver Crossing,	1873				6	12	18													
Blair,	1870	H. M. Goodell,	'76	'82	9	26	35			8	8	2	3		5		1	100	75	101.06
Bloomington,	1881?	A. N. Dean,	'81	'82	5	10	15	4	4	1	5		1		1	1	3	80	90	6.65
Bradshaw,	1880	J. Winslow,	'75	'83	9	20	29	1	3	18	21					3		60	70	10.00
Buda Flat,	1874	William Suss,	'76	'75	9	11	20		5		5	1	1		2		1	25	45	53.05
Buffalo Creek,	1879																			
Burnett,	1880	W. H. Stubbins,	'81	'83	5	5					1			1					50	1.83
Butler Co., 1st,	1871																			
Cambridge,	1880	[Frank W. Barber, *Lic.*]		'83	4	8	12		8	4	12					1			40	
Camp Creek,*a*	1868	Lewis T. Mason,	'75	'81	15	21	36	5		1	1		3	1	4			50	40	24.63
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	8	10	18						2		2			60	80	37.80
Cedar Creek,	1872																			
Cedar Rapids,	1877	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	9	8	17			4	4							60	75	13.60
Centreville,	1878	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	9	12	21	5					6		6			24	40	9.25
Chapman,	1879																			
Clarksville,	1878	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	8	19	27	6											60	23.04
Clay Centre,	1882	George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	10	24	34	8		4	4		3		3			40	40	42.50
Clearwater,	1873				1	2	3													
Columbus,	1866	John Gray,	'63	'82	14	28	42	3	5	8	13		2		2	2		45	80	81.00
Council, York p. o.	1872	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'83	4	9	13		2		2		1		1			55	30	
Crete,	1871	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	74	110	184	36	6	11	17	1	8		9	4	4	225	225	209.08
" *Ger.*,	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	5	10	15		1		1						4	30	32	12.00
Culbertson, *Ger.*,					7	7	14													
David City,	1878	T. H. Ayars,	'81	'83	12	33	45		4	11	15	1	1	1	3			107	150	180.63

a Nebraska City p. o.

DeWitt,	1873																	
Dorchester,	1871				2	2	4											
Ebenezer, Sutton p. o.	1882	E. Jose,	'76	'82	7	6	13								1	6	20	20.50
Edison,	1880																	
Emanuel,*b*	1881	G. Scheurle,	'66	'81	8	7	15								5	22	35	25.00
Exeter,	1872	M. C. Butler,	'82	'83	12	19	31	2				9		9		80	75	210.15
Fairfield,	1872	R. R. Williams	'41	'79	28	37	65	5	6	7	13					90	75	22.84
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'78	20	36	56	10	5	2	7		1	1	3	85	65	85.00
Fontenelle,	1856	Benj. F. Diffenbacker,	'78	'83	5	15	20	3								60	100	7.10
Franklin,	1873	William S. Hampton,	'77	'81	25	31	56	11		7	7	1		1		100	200	31.00
Freewater,	1880	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'80	7	6	13									40	80	8.20
Fremont,	1857	Albert T. Swing,	'78	'78	58	107	165	14	15	16	31		4	4	8	402	250	608.50
Friedensau,	1882																	
Friedens Gemeinde,	1883	E. Jose,			4	4	8											
Friend, *Ger.*,	1883	E. Jose,	'76	'83	10	9	19								5	17	40	15.00
Friendville,	1875	O. C. Clark,	'76	'83	14	23	37	7				1	6	1	8	96	65	14.20
Gar Creek,*c*	1875				1	6	7											
Genoa,	1880	C. H. Crawford,	'76	'83	8	15	23		1	3	4				1			16.16
Gibbon,	1880				2	4	6	1					4	4				
Glencoe,	1872	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	8	10	18		1		1							
Grafton,	1878	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	19	24	43	4						4	4	1	75	92	52.09
Greenwood,	1863	M F. Platt,	'63	'83	6	5	11			1	1						40	50	10.25
Guide Rock,	1877	Q. C. Todd,		'82	3	4	7		1	2	3		3	3				
Harvard,	1872	Edward Southworth,	'67	'83	8	9	17	2	1	6	7	1	7	8		70	45	
Hastings,	1872	Henry Wilson,	'76	'83	38	65	103	13	8	9	17		5	12	17		200	150	77.59
Hazel Dell,	1876				4	6	10											
Highland,	1875				5	9	14	3										
Highland,	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	12	14	26		6		6				3	30	35	9.50
Inavale,	1877																	
Indianola,	1875	George Dungan,	'80	'82	12	14	26	11		1	1					30	40	9.00
Inland,	1877	Th. Roser,		'83	12	16	28					2		2	5	40	60	15.14
Irvington,	1866	J. P. Preston,	'68	'82	20	24	44	9	4	4	8			4	2	2	60	75	62.50
Ivanhoe,	1880				5	10	15	1					2	2			80	100	6.62
Jalappa, Fremont p. o.	1870																	
Juniata,	1874																	
Kearney,	1872				17	32	49	10	1		1		4	4	1		30	
Knox Co., 1st,	1872	J. P. Sparrow,	'58	'82	18	29	47		10	4	14	1		1	1		150	75	373.37
Liberty, *Ger.*,	1883	G. Scheurle,			4	6	10											
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	84	145	229	25	5	16	21	2	24	26	2		200	200	312.79
Linwood,	1873				20	21	41	5	6	2	8		9	6	15	3	33	70	25.03
Lone Tree,	1872																	
Louisville,	1877	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	2	4	6						2		2	2	75	30	3.50

b Friedensau p. o. *c* Waverly p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Loup City,	1879																			
Macon,	1874	W. S. Hampton,	'77	'82	3	4	7											50	40	
Mainland,	1870	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'78	14	13	27	6	1		7		2	3	5			76	70	$23.15
Mayflower,	1879	William Woolman,	'77	'78	2	8	10					1	2		3				20	3.00
McCook,	1882	George Dungan,	'80	'82	9	18	27	1	1	12	13		2		2	1		40	50	33.45
Milford,	1866	S. G. Lamb,	'79	'83	15	25	40	5					2		2			50		
Monroe,	1869	C. H. Crawford,	'76	'83																
Morning Star,*d*	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'82	'82	5	5	10	1										20	30	
Naponee,	1881																			
Nebraska City,	1863				27	47	74	10		5	5	3	4	6	13			70	70	58.50
Neligh,	1875	A. F. Marsh,	'67	'82	21	45	66	26	21	9	30					6		100	100	160.00
New England Valley,*e*	1881																			
New Hope,*f*	1882	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'82	11	12	23										2	30	40	18.00
Newland,*g*	1878	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	3	6	9											30	40	1.74
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,	'63	'82	23	37	60	16	3	10	13		1		1			100	130	103.49
North Hastings,*h*	1874	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83																
Olive Branch,	1875	William Suss,	'76	'77	20	18	38		11		11		2	2	4		4	65	90	102.40
Omaha, 1st,	1856	Alvin F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	124	185	309		31	38	69	1	41		42	10	7	285		3,818.96
" St. Mary's Ave.	1883	Willard Scott,	'79	'83	25	44	69	5	12	57	69					6	2	200	160	328.00
Orford, Garner p. o.	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'83																
Osceola,	1872	P. St. Clair,		'83	10	13	23	4	3	4	7		6		6			42	40	12.36
Otoe Reservation,*i*	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	2	5	7	1										35	30	13.60
Oxford,	1882	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	3	4	1	2		3	3							30	40	6.50
Phelps,	1883	W. H. Forbes,			2	3	5													
Pierce,	1882																			
Plainview,	1881				3	3	6		1	5	6									
Pleasant Grove,*j*	1882	O. C. Clark,	'76	'83	8	10	18						2		2	1		25	25	
Pleasant View,*k*	1883	Elijah W. Merrill,	'64	'83	2	5	7		1	6	1							50	50	
Plymouth,	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	13		3	3	1	2		3		3	50	80	93.63
Prairie Centre,	1880																			
Prairie Home,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'82	6	8	14	3	4	1	5					2		50	60	6.50
Precept,	1880	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	5	5	10	3											20	6.75
Randolph, York p. o.	1874	J. Winslow,	'75	'83	13	21	34	4	1	1	2						1	45	50	8.91
Red Cloud,	1874	Quintus C. Todd,			10	17	27		1	7	8	1			1	1	1			14.45
Riverton,																				
Salem,	1883	P. St. Clair,			5	7	12													
Schuyler,	1870	W. D. Smock,	'83	'83	5	7	12			12	12							40	35	

d Moline p. o. *e* Neligh p. o. *f* Sutton p. o. *g* Ulysses p. o. *h* Hastings p. o. *i* Odell p. o. *j* Friend p. o. *k* Lincoln p. o.

Scribner,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	18	29	1	1	5	6		1		1	1	7	80	60	26.00
Silver Creek,	1874	M. H. Mead,	'78	'83	10	8	18	1	5	2	7		2		2	2	2	45	60	12.00
South Bend,	1881	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	7	6	13						5		5			45	40	8.75
Springfield,	1878	James B Gilbert,	'60	'82	28	38	66	6	5	3	8	1	3		4	3		150	87	74.00
Spring Ranche,	1876	R. R. Williams,	'41	'79	12	16	28	2	1		1								40	9.00
Stanton,	1878	W. B. Dada,	'64	'82	6	14	20			4	4		1		1			100	100	28.20
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	35	47	82	10	2	6	8		2		2	1	3	47	70	91.00
Stella,	1877				3	5	8													
Stoughton,	1880																	50		
Summit,	1875	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25			3	3		3		3	2	2	50	75	19.46
Sunlight,	1877				6	9	15											60	60	23.48
Sutton,	1872	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'83	12	25	37	8	1	2	3							30	50	5.86
" *Ger.*,	1880	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'80	14	9	23		6		6		4		4		2	15	20	29.00
Syracuse,	1871	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	'82	16	25	41	10	3	3	6			6	6	1	2	85	80	23.67
Talmage,	1883	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	4	3	7		1	6	7							45	50	13.58
Ulysses,	1877	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	8	8	16		2	5	7							75	75	18.50
Verdon,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	15	23	38	12	10	4	14	2	5		7	4		75	80	33.00
Victoria,	1878				6	8	14											50	60	
Wahoo,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	17	26	43		2	8	10		3		3		2	60	80	73.50
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'81	24	32	56	8	2		2						3	50	100	18 25
Wayland,	1874																			
Weeping Water,	1860	George Hindley,	'75	'83	61	73	134	17	8	11	19	3	13		16	6	8	130	150	236.23
Western,	1876																			
West Hamilton,*l*	1877	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83	4	4	8													
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	6	9	15	4	1	2	3		2		2			90	50	50.17
Wheatland,	1875																			
Whitewater,	1883	W. H. Forbes,			3	7	10													
Wilber,	1873				2	3	5													
Wisner,	1881	James Oakey,	'75	'81	4	9	13	4		3	3							65	45	23.35
Wymore,	1882	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	5	11	16	3		6	6		2		2		2	88	60	5.00
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	49	70	119	9	10	18	28	3	4		7	5	9		200	72 00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Ainsworth; Arlington; Aten; Ebenezer (*Ger.*); Friedens Gemeinde (*Ger.*); Friend (*Ger.*); Liberty (*Ger.*); New Hope (*Ger*); Omaha, St. Mary's Ave.; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant View; Phelps; Salem; Talmage; Whitewater; 15. *Dropped*, — Boone. Richardson County 1st is now Verdon.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 148

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 34 others. Total, 100.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,611 males; 2,431 females. Total, 4,042, including 425 absent. Gain, 213.

ADDITIONS: 274 by profession; 447 by letter. Total, 721.

REMOVALS: 30 by death; 251 by dismissal; 43 by discipline. Total, 324.

BAPTISMS: 86 adult; 176 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,390. Gain, 537.
FAMILIES: 98 churches reporting (89 last year), 2,606. Gain, 482.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 91 churches reporting (76 last year), $8,723.91. Increase, $887.87.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 95 churches reporting (76 last year), $45,248.94. Increase, $6,372.42.
ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Aten is associated with Dakota.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Reno,	1871	A. Burton Palmer,	'76	'81	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55		$182.75

No change in list. Gain of members, 13. Loss in Sabbath School, 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $147.50. For Home Expenditures, $931.00; increase, $247.00. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — January 1, 1883.

Acworth,	1773	Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	43	81	124	34	4	2	6	2	2	3	7	2	0	152	78	$103.33
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1778	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	29	42	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	35	51 67
" East, 2d,	1788	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	48	73	20	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	63	42	292 58
" 3d,	1842				5	27	32	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	100	45	102.00
Alton,	1827				11	9	20	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	10.00
Amherst,	1741	[Frank Palmer, *Lic.*]		'83	53	130	183	18	0	2	2	7	0	0	7	0	0	240	151	852.60
Andover, East,	1782	Howard Moody, *p.*	'43	'69	10	24	34	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	56	30	39.52
" Centre,	1880	Howard Moody, *p.*	'43	'80	9	15	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	15.36
Atkinson,	1772	John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	29	55	84	20	1	5	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	55	307.30
Auburn,	1734	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	18	28	46	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	40	18.00
Barnstead,	1804																			
" Parade,	1867	William O. Carr,	'61	'66	12	21	33	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	36	20.00
Barrington,	1755				11	31	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	75	44	5.00
Bath,	1844	John P. Demeritt, *p. e.*	'70	'83	19	85	104	33	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	85	80	161.95
Bennington,	1839				15	32	47	5	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	57	107.03
Berlin,	1877	Albert Donnell, *p.*	'83	'83	6	23	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	0
Bethlehem,	1802	Herbert M. Andrews,	'80	'82	18	36	54	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	57	37	
Boscawen,	1740	Frank Haley, M. D., *p.*	'63	'81	54	74	128	31	18	0	18	4	0	0	4	14	0	150	86	72.00
" Penacook,	1850				41	88	129		2	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	7	115	77	29.56
Bradford,	1803	[Josiah H. Heald, *Lic.*]		'82	10	23	33	13	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	90	39	0
Brentwood,	1747	Ezra B. Pike,	'63	'82	8	32	40	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	64	4.00
Bristol,	1826	Hervey G. Pillsbury, *p.*	'82	'82	37	82	119	36	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	0	65	90	98.40
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, *p.*	'69	'69	25	61	86	22	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	70	109.64
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, *p.*	'59	'64	29	52	81	11	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	1	0	128	60	668.07
Canaan,	1800				0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10.00
Candia,	1774				85	128	213	32	4	3	7	10	4	0	14	1	2	200	100	143.72
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	30	51	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	123	80	75.11
Centre Harbor,	1858				22	34	56	11	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	90	50	93.70
Charlestown,	1835	George H. French,	'71	'81	8	39	47	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	74	27.00
Chatham (*see* Stow, Me.),	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	17	25	42	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	50	30	6.65
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney, *p.*	'44	'71	55	138	193	18	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	4	1	204	106	241.00
Chesterfield,	1771	Albert E. Hall,	'80	'82	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	35	0
Chichester,	1791	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	29	48	77	20	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	100	33	73.34
Claremont,	1770	Frank P. Tomkins, *p.*	'70	'83	65	150	215	22	5	5	10	10	11	0	21	3	1	241	150	301.19
Colebrook,	1802	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	21	51	72	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	92	85	20 63
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, *p.*	'61	'67	96	202	298	18	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	0	1	258	220	1,280.94
" West,	1833	Charles B. Strong, *p.*	'82	'82	57	112	169	48	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	140	125	74.75
" South,	1837	William H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'83	116	257	373	62	2	7	9	7	7	0	14	1	5	462	215	3,204.41
" East,	1842	[James T. Pyke, *Lic.*]			13	31	44	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	93	65	0
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	28	72	100		3	5	8	1	1	3	5	3	2	80		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, *p.*	'74	'74	36	49	85	10	4	0	4	0	6	0	6	4	0	85	68	$70 92
Croydon,	1778	Henry A. Goodhue,	'63	'83	28	34	62	7	15	4	19	2	0	0	2	13	0	65	50	0
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	38	48	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	86	47	72.20
Danbury,	1809				33	41	74	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	75	35	9.84
Deerfield,	1772				54	85	139	25	29	1	30	2	1	0	3	23	0	110	80	90.40
Deering,	1789				2	9	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	0
Derry, 1st,	1719				20	87	107	22	0	0	0	?	1	0	1	0	0		100	63.28
" 1st Cong.,	1837	Dan'l W. Richardson, *p.*	'62	'80	29	85	114	19	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	85	547.81
Dover, 1st,	1638	George E. Hall, *p.*	'75	'83	108	259	367	43	7	7	14	9	6	0	15	2	4	449	250	1,122.58
" Belknap ch.,	1856				17	33	50		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		0
Dublin,	1827				3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Dunbarton,	1789	Tilton C. H. Bouton, *p.*	'81	'81			117	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	110	73	111.56
Durham,	1718	Samuel H. Barnum, *p.*	'83	'82	17	50	67	14	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	75	85	141.10
Effingham,	1798				3	6	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	25	2.00
Enfield,	1826				7	23	30	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	35	40	7.50
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	31	66	97	16	5	6	11	4	0	0	4	5	0	203	76	415 51
Epsom,	1761				7	24	31	1	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	3	0	40	25	0
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, *p.*	'52	'71	42	127	169	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	2	135	125	384.25
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, *p.*	'64	'71	47	118	165	54	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	2	95	80	1,165.92
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	20	51	71	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	100	100	49.40
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	38	99	137	20	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	120	105	161.90
Francestown,	1773	John A. Rowell,	'80	'82	48	94	142	20	1	0	1	6	4	0	10	0	0	108	60	225.34
Franconia,	1814				18	23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	100.00
Franklin,	1822				40	89	129	37	11	8	19	1	2	0	3	9	0	95	65	45.00
Gilmanton, Centre,	1826	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	24	67	91		4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	60	53	22.00
" Iron Works,	1830	Lyman White,	'49	'82	15	24	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	10.00
Gilsum,	1772	George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	15	35	50	8	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	145	75	137.49
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, *p.*	'61	'68	45	133	178	26	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	2	0	183	183	292.74
Gorham,	1862	Theodore C. Jerome, *p.*	'72	'82	12	36	48	5	3	7	10	0	2	0	2	1	2	125	70	52.96
Goshen,	1802				9	20	29	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0			8.00
Great Falls, *see* Somersworth																				
Greenfield,	1792	S. H. Partridge, M. D.,	'53	'69	40	67	107	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	90	125.00
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D. D., *p.*	'52	'52	10	43	53	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	67	43	222.65
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, *p.*	'65	'65	28	69	97	28	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	107	78	122 00
Groton,	1803				7	8	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	50	8.50
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, *p.*	'71	'76	45	116	161	20	12	1	13	1	8	0	9	9	1	160	80	248.45
Hampton,	1638				64	110	174	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	118	94.47
Hancock,	1788	Hervey Gulick, *p.*	'79	'78	39	90	129	11	6	1	7	4	0	0	4	4	0	148	110	80.00

Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. D., *p.*	'51	'60	86	101	187	50	5	1	6	2	3	0	5	3	1	150	120	1,434.04
" Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs,	'49	'80	32	60	92	35	9	0	9	3	2	0	5	6	0	55	33	5.00
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	16	44	60	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	20.00
Haverhill,	1764	John Q Bittinger, *p.*	'60	'74	46	120	166	37	14	4	18	3	3	0	6	13		75	50	244.98
Hebron,	1779	Jonathan B. Cook,	'50	'80	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	16.00
Henniker	1769	John H. Hoffman, *p.*	'77	'77	51	128	179	26	2	3	5	3	4	0	7	2	4	200	105	346.95
Hillsborough Centre,	1769	Aaron B. Peffers,	'55	'81	12	28	40	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	40	41.50
" Bridge,	1839				14	44	58	18	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	125	75	118.75
Hinsdale	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, *p.*	'72	'78	43	110	153	31	2	2	4	1	0	1	2	2	5	185	105	181.99
Hollis,	1743	Darius B. Scott, *p.*	'72	'78	72	144	216	35	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	150	175	361.90
Hooksett,	1828	John C. Rollins, *p.*	'83	'83	20	37	57	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150		0
Hopkinton,	1757	Edgar T. Farrill, *p.*	'82	'73	76	112	188	23	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	95	48.79
Hudson,	1737	Franklin D. Austin,	'55	'79	15	32	47	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	35	62 00
Jaffrey,	1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	'60	'78	30	65	95	22	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	110	50	29.81
" East,	1850	Ezra J. Riggs,	'79	'83	25	52	77	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	3			85		120.23
Keene 1st,	1738				90	269	359	26	2	2	4	4	3	1	8	2	0	315	260	1,398.34
" 2d,	1867	[Wesley F. Price, *Lic.*]		'83	93	187	280	58	4	8	12	4	6	0	10	2		380	156	624.00
Kensington,	1737	Phillip Titcomb,	'47	'80	10	40	50	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	40	38.00
Kingston,	1725	Gilbert B. Balch, *p.*	'81	'81	8	36	44	9	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	74	60	28.00
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	'77	'81	30	90	120	19	0	6	6	3	3	0	6	0	0	115	90	165.83
Lancaster,	1794	Sidney A. Burnaby, *p.*	'81	'81	54	105	159	34	1	4	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	140	100	43.90
Langdon,	1792				8	22	30	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	38.24
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, *p.*	'76	'76	54	140	194	42	0	6	6	3	5	0	8	0	2	110	125	332.00
" West,	1849	Theodore C. Pease, *p.*	'80	'80	47	108	155	20	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	3	3	216	115	209.42
Lee,	1867	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'81	8	45	53	15	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	9	2	190	150	0
Lempster,	1781				19	26	45	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	17	35	5.50
Lisbon,	1878	John W. Lees,	'70	'80	2	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	50	41.44
Littleton,	1803	George W. Osgood, *p.*	'78	'81	63	141	204	36	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	125	108	244.67
Loudon,	1789				3	28	31	3	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	50	
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, *p.*	'74	'73	90	144	234	60	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	174	175	392.38
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, *p.*	'43	'78	21	43	64	13	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	1	100	70	16.13
Manchester, 1st,	1839	{C. W. Wallace, D. D. *p. em.* {Edward G. Selden, *p.*	'40 '73	'40 '73	164	390	554	43	7	24	31	14	12	4	30	3	3	510	382	2,192.65
" Franklin St.,	1844	G. B. Spalding, D. D., *p.*	'61	'83	149	393	542	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	3	400	350	4,147.21
" So. Main St.,	1883	Chas. F. Carter, *p.*	'83	'83			52													
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, *p.*	'60	'70	79	142	221	23	0	7	7	2	2	0	4	0	0	248	113	171.87
Mason,	1772	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'81	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	71	67	90 35
Meredith Village,	1815	John E. Wildey, *p.*	'83	'83	20	61	81	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	157.00
Meriden, *see* Plainfield.																				
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A. Slack, *p.*	'81	'81	70	106	176		5	2	7	0	1	0	1	3	3	180		129.00
" South,	1829				1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	6.25
Milford,	1788	Charles H. Taintor, *p.*	'79	'82	121	255	376	58	2	9	11	5	3	0	8	1	0	313	150	435.31
Milton,	1845	George Sterling, *p.*	'74	'81	24	49	73	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	90	69.26

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ad.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Milton Mills,	1871	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'82	15	23	38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	0
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	10	26	36	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	6	67	36	$80.50
Mount Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, *p.*	'69	'80	51	104	158	52	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	170	90	155.73
Moultonborough,	1777				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		1.56
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Cyrus Richardson, *p.*	'69	'83	173	299	472	75	3	9	12	6	6	0	12	2	1	310	185	1,575.43
" Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grover, *p.*	'77	'79	133	376	509	82	15	14	29	7	4	0	11	11	4	300	225	610.59
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	31	48	79	29	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	62	30	13.75
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Williston, *Lic.*]		'81	4	33	37		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	84	40	7.50
Newington,	1715	George Smith,	'53	'82	5	21	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	12.00
New Ipswich,	1760	George F. Merriam,	'65	'83	40	109	149	35	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	5	1	119	125	430.32
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	29	67	96	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	85	89.40
Newport,	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, *p.*	'68	'74	75	180	255	32	1	2	3	5	4	0	9	1	0	225	137	462.34
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, *p.*	'61	'67	76	127	203	21	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	300	124	318 89
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82	35	76	111	30	8	4	12	1	1	0	2	7	0	100	80	72.65
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	36	54	90	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	70	6.00
Orford,	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	98	0
Ossipee Centre,	1806	Joseph Fawcett,	'63	'82	26	31	57	26	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	20	5.00
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, *p.*	'61	'61	24	59	83	12	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	194	100	320.01
Pembroke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, *p.*	'81	'79	26	76	102	23	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	112	78	181.31
Penacook, *see* Boscawen.																				
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan, *p.*	'59	'59	70	146	216	27	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	3	210	146	321.15
Piermont,	1771	George A. Foss,	'74	'83	35	68	103	46	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	82	43	32.50
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, *p.*	'51	'81	49	103	152	37	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	2	180	105	311.31
Plainfield,	1804				6	20	26	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		35.50
" Meriden,	1780	Benj. A. Dean, *p.*	'66	'83	26	48	74	25	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	30	79.23
Plaistow and N. Hav'll,	1730	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'83	40	75	115	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	112	48	442.80
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	44	153	197	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	145	150	86.04
Portsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'79	102	242	344	76	3	5	8	5	3	0	8	0	3	375	255	1,240.00
Randolph,	1883	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	'83	1	4	5													
Raymond,	1791	Nelson Green,	'58	'83	43	77	120	27	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	2	0	85	63	0
Rindge,	1765				67	130	197	20	4	5	9	3	6	0	9	4	0	185	167	130.11
Rochester,	1737	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'82	39	112	151	17	0	0	0	9	2	0	11	0	0	175	120	1,031.00
Rollinsford, Salmon F'ls,	1846				17	41	58	38				1	2	0	3			70	50	37.00
Roxbury,	1816				11	20	31	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	16.00
Rye,	1726	Francis H. Boynton,	'64	'82	19	63	82		0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	145		0
Salem,	1740	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'83	10	37	47	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	40	47.50
Salisbury,	1773	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'76	'82	21	42	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	60	
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Runnels, *p.*	'56	'65	44	88	132	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120	88	210.86

Sandwich,	1814				9	8	17	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	32	20	38.00
" North,	1832				9	9	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	1799	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'81	21	30	51	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	85	40	55.80
" South,	1867	William A. Rand, *p.*	'75	'67	4	14	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	100	3.78
Shelburne,	1818	Thos. P. Williams, *p.*	'79	'79	4	12	16	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	13.36
Somersworth, Great Falls	1827	Samuel Bell,	'69	'82	54	166	220	80	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	150	120	273.05
South Newmarket,	1730	James H. Fitts,	'59	'80	5	21	26	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	30	25.64
Stewartstown, West,	1846				16	34	50	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	35	
Stoddard,	1787	John H. Thyng,	'52	'83	10	30	40	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	35	0
Stratham,	1718	Albert Peabody, *p.*	'60	'69	19	42	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	45	145.12
Sullivan,	1792				24	40	64	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	60	33	0
" East,	1876				18	23	41	12	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	47	30	2.00
Surry,	1769				1	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Swanzey,	1741	[Benj. Merrill, *Pres.*]	'64	'82	24	41	65	7	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	96	42	63.43
Tamworth,	1792				21	57	78	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	60	53.00
Temple,	1771	John H. Mellish,	'55	'82	32	47	79	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	126	60	86.00
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75	47	127	174	28	1	3	4	5	0	0	5	1	0	135	102	1,127.00
Troy,	1815	Josiah Merrill,	'48	'83	39	74	113	22	1	0	1	3	1	4	8	1	2	150	66	184.10
Wakefield,	1785	Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80	6	33	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	45	92.50
" Union,	1881	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'83	4	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	30	0
Walpole,	1761	Fred L. Allen, *p.*	'77	'77	28	77	105	26	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	143	100	189.71
Warner,	1772				21	60	81	14	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	1	0	100	75	15.00
Washington,	1780				2	12	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	1.00
Weare, South,	1876				13	31	44	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	25	41.00
Webster,	1804	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'76	'82	41	56	97	19	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		50	125.50
Wentworth,	1830	[Chas. K. Scoon, *Lic.*]		'83	7	30	37	2	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	50	35.00
Westmoreland,	1764				35	75	110	25	6	2	8	3	2	0	5	6	2	125	44	20 77
Wilmot,	1829	[Robert Ford, *Lay.*]		'82	16	24	40	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	10.00
Wilton,	1763	Alfred E. Tracy, *p.*	'72	'79	39	101	140	19	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	220	105	314.50
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, *p.*	'67	'67	47	97	144	21	2	1	3	4	7	1	12	2	0	166	90	233.19
Wolfeborough,	1834				36	69	105	22	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	3	104	80	129 00
" North,	1839				8	17	25	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	30	18	6.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Manchester, So. Main St; Randolph. *Dropped*, — Manchester, French Protestant; Hill; Gilmanton, East. Fisherville changed to Penacook.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 65 with pastors; 68 with acting pastors; 53 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 186.

MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 53 others. Total, 179.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,060 males; 13,422 females. Total, 19,641, including 3,447 absent. Loss, 398.

ADDITIONS: 347 by profession; 302 by letter. Total, 649.

REMOVALS: 381 by death; 269 by dismissal; 22 by discipline. Total, 672.

BAPTISMS: 255 adult; 101 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,061. Loss 887.

FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (176 last year), 13,719 Loss, 414.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 179 churches reporting (183 last year), $40,564.47. Increase, $7,659.94.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 171 churches reporting (175 last year), $180,999.04. Increase, $3,637.04.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of Ministers, and eight Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches (not mentioned above). Berlin, Gorham, Shelburne, and Chatham are associated with Maine.

NEW JERSEY.—January 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Bound Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, *p.*	'73	'81	41	73	114	22	3	11	14	0	8	0	8	1	1	109	63	$376.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, *p.*	'71	'75	76	169	245	19	14	8	22	6	2	3	11	6	3	225	130	345.00
Closter,	1877				18	33	51	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	90	45	28.00
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, *p.*	'76	'79	65	114	179	33	7	13	20	7	9	0	16	3	1	211	80	961.00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	39	67	106	5	5	11	16	0	4	0	4	2	3	143	70	30 00
Franklinville,	1867				3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18	8	50.00
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, *p.*	'66	'77	95	222	317	52	10	52	62	1	25	6	32	3	9	709	350	3,295.00
" Waverly,	1883	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77			76											275	75	178.00
Lodi,	1846				12	19	31	10										78	11	
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, *p.*	'70	'70	133	187	320	23	22	27	49	1	15	0	16	5	5	322	210	5,352.00
" Upper,	1882	George A. Gates, *p.*	'82	'80	16	21	37	1	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	0	115	33	0
Morristown,	1880	Cary H. H. Pannell,	'73	'81	15	23	38	5	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	1	1	85	26	0
Newark, 1st,	1851	James M. Whiton, *p.*	'65	'79	69	153	222	31	3	2	..	0	16	0	16	1	2	175	105	1,667.00
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. H. Hepworth, Ray Palmer, William H. Ward,	'53 '35 '59	'80 '81 '82	89	168	257	9	28	20	48	5	13	0	18	9	11	220	148	740.00
Newfield,	1867	Charles Willey,	'45	'75	5	13	18	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0			60.00
Orange Valley,	1860				136	256	392	50	7	11	18	1	2	0	3	2	17	404	215	2,507.00
" 2d, Valley,	1867																			
" Trinity,	1870	Richard G. Greene, *p.*	'56	'75	37	78	115	10	11	3	14	1	2	0	3	0	7	76	74	1,538.00
Park Ridge,	1875				5	8	13	0										100		
Paterson,	1853	William D. Hyde,	'83	'83	37	117	154	20	9	4	13	3	4	0	7	4	0	250	60	93.00
Plainfield,	1879				59	69	128	0	13	4	17	1	11	0	12	7	0	171	52	115.00
Stanley,	1873	Rollin S. Stone, *p.*	'35	'79	18	27	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	65	31	54.00
Vineland,	1871	Augustus Seward,		'82	24	65	89	8	0	1	1	0	14	2	16	0	0	150	40	36 00
Warrenville,	1872	John Schaerer,	'65	'79	54	74	128	11	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	13	60	60	11.00
Westfield,	1880	Henry Neill, *p.*	'72	'81	21	43	64	4	2	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	121	40	138.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Charles Noble, *p.*	'73	'81	41	63	104	18	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	8	115	56	170.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Morristown and Upper Montclair.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 7 vacant. Total, 26.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,177 males; 2,082 females. Total, 3,259, including 356 absent. Loss, 72.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 32.

ADDITIONS: 147 by profession; 182 by letter. Total, 329.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 143 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 194.

BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 71 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,381. Gain, 316.

FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (21 last year), 2,001. Gain, 146.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), $17,774.00. Decrease, $3,419.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), $100,-616.00 Increase, $6,757.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, four in Pennsylvania, two in Virginia, and one in West Virginia.

NEW MEXICO.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Albuquerque,	1880	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'83	11	7	18	3	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	12	
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'82	8	10	18	1	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	42	30	
					19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122	42	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped.*—Las Vegas. Santa Fe reports Benevolent Contributions $43,000, [?] and Home Expenses $750. Churches connected with COLORADO.

NEW YORK.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D. D., *p.*	'61	'67	137	256	393	16	2	5	7	3	3	0	6	0	6	710	200	$1,725.00
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Marts,	'72	'82	42	75	117	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	4	80		27.00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'79	85	174	259	40	2	2	4	5	3	0	8	1	2	150	132	689 00
Arcade,	1813	A. Cato Kaye,		'83	17	38	55	6										65	40	10.00
Ashville, Harmony p. o.,	1820	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'83	22	32	54	11	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	65		16.00
Austerlitz,	1872				8	18	26	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	40	26	45 00
Baiting Hollow,	1791	John A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	50	78	128	37	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	200	100	49.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	31	76	107	7	15	4	19	5	5	0	10	8	1	100		68.00
Barryville,	1836	John E. Perine,	'61	'83	8	24	32	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		12	3.00
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Haff.	'42	'70	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	30	
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19										125	90	
Bethany, Marcy p. o.,	1840				5	16	21												16	
Bethel, Alder Creek p.o.,	1842				28	46	74											35	35	
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, *p.*	'70	'78	171	353	524	40	15	30	45	6	10	0	16	5	6	384	300	1,370.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	31	46	4	2	2	4	0	1	4	5	0	0	130	37	37.00
Blooming Grove, *a*	1770	Warren Hathaway, *p.*	'54	'66	83	109	192	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	80	100	330 00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	29	52	81	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	65	191.00
Bristol,	1809	Samuel Manning,	'66	'82	14	36	50	5	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	58.00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D. D., *p.*	'45	'46	360	606	966	44	53	17	70	9	11	0	20	0	0	1094		9,767.00
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, *p.*	'39	'47	905	1694	2599	500	47	25	72	23	30	0	53	12	93	3000		15,000.00
Clinton Ave. ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D. D., *p.*	'73	'79																
Bedford ch.,	1849																			
South ch.,	1851	Albert J. Lyman,		'74	183	394	577		3	3	6	4	9	0	13	2	11	700	250	2.880 00
Central ch.,	1854	A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., *p.*	'65	'83	464	881	1352		34	60	94	18	56	0	74	9	9	2039	491	8,289.00

a Washingtonville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	TA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Brooklyn:—																				
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.),	1857	Rufus Piercy Hibbard, *p.*	'68	'79	81	129	210	37	6	6	12	3	5	7	15	3	2	200		$31.00
Puritan ch.,	1864	E. P. Ingersoll, D. D., *p.*	'63	'82	84	284	368	19	14	29	43	4	10	0	14	0	5	325	188	232.00
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866	James G. Roberts, D D.,	'58	'79	94	149	243	31	26	18	44	1	2	0	3	4	8	550		30.00
Park ch ,	1868	John W. Malcolm, *p.*	'76	'81	53	102	155	20	4	15	19	0	6	0	6	0	2	300	100	200.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	William H. Ingersoll,		'82	33	60	93	10	7	5	12	2	4	0	6	2	0	125	100	9.00
Lee Ave. ch.,	1872	Henry A. Powell, *p.*	'76	'83	143	288	423	20	30	34	64	1	50	1	52	6	10	722	152	31.00
Union ch.,	1874	Nicholas E. Smith, D.D.,	'45	'80	132	279	411		22	33	55	11	33	0	44	0	0	325		145.00
Tompkins Ave. ch.,	1875	G. F. Pentecost, D.D., *p.*	'62	'80	312	577	889	48	228	73	301	4	30	1	35	71	59	1264		5,635.00
East ch.,	1877	J. Hyatt Smith, *Bapt.*			61	80	142	10	0	8	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	250	80	600.00
Lewis Ave. ch.,	1882	George W. Plack, *p.*	'82	'82	18	46	64	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	175	40	
Brookton,	1868				37	51	88	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	91	52	15.00
Buffalo,	1880	Frank S. Fitch, *p.*	73	'83	74	157	231	15	37	25	62	3	13	0	16	10	9	250	120	5,090.00
Burrville,	1834				6	7	13	1											16	
Cambria,	1817	James W. Grush,	'64	'77	71	109	180	35	4	0	4	0	5	0	5	3	0	150	65	121.00
Cambridge,	1883	Henry G. Blinn,	'50	'83	36	63	99	0	0	14	14	1	0	0	1	0	2	79	65	
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtiss, *p.*	'68	'68	65	155	220	35	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	1	2	230	110	71.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1772				18	52	70	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	50	
Canandaigua,	1799	Samuel E. Eastman, *p.*	'75	'81	81	268	349	35	21	9	30	2	12	0	14	12	6	194	236	1,639.00
Candor,	1808	Alexander B. Dilley,	'50	'78	90	161	251	0	22	0	22	1	3	0	4	6	0	220	100	132.00
Carthage,	1808	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	19	33	52	0	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	80		96.00
Centre Lisle,	1830	Horace L Hubbard,	'77	'80	24	36	60	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	44	
Champion,	1830	Charles W. Fifield,	'74	'78	11	22	33	1										40	25	63.00
Chenango Forks,	1821	Daniel E Hathaway,	'68	'83	15	50	65	15	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	2	70	58	7.00
Churchville,	1852	Thomas H. Griffith,	'74	'83	56	109	165	15	0	0	0	3	5	3	11	0	0	213	77	52 00
Clear Creek,	1876				6	15	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
Columbus,	1806	William Moore, *p.*	'83	'82	13	25	38	5	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	3	0	28	18	28.00
Commack,	1857				5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		24.00
Copenhagen,	1870	Henry W. Coary,	'73	'83	29	65	94	8	0	1	1	2	4	4	10	0	0	60	40	
Cortland,	1881	Henry T. Sell, *p.*	'77	'82	67	138	205	4	21	22	43	0	0	0	0	8	0	340	215	
Coventryville,	1805				76	72	148	46	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	150	50	95.00
Crary's Mills,	1824	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'83	32	55	87	24	1	2	3	8	0	3	11	1	0	75		37.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804	James Deane,	'66	'83	49	121	170	15	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	250	132	407.00
" " 2d ch.,*b*	1846	Almon T. Clarke, *p.*	'72	'77	22	43	65	17	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	2	75	62	84.00
Danby,	1807	Samuel Johnson,	'53	'80	35	71	106	2	9	6	15	4	4	3	11	6	0	150	90	292 00
Deansville,	1853	Samuel Miller,	'64	'83	13	45	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	70	80.00
Deerfield,	1832				7	18	25													

b Ironville p. o.

Deer River,	1826	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	14	34	48	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	21.00
DeKalb,	1880				8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		4.00
De l'eyster,	1828	William G. Wade,	'69	'83	12	20	32	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	40	
East Ashford,	1854	John Johnson,	'43	'81	22	23	45	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	20	
East Bloomfield,	1796	Arthur F. Skeele, *p.*	'82	'81	65	145	210	30	7	1	8	2	7	0	9	3	5	200	170	574 00
East Evans,	1818	William G. Marts,	'72	'82	6	23	29	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	20	17 00
East New York, Union,	1883	Curtis Graham, *p.*	'47	'83	20	36	58	5	20	36	56	0	0	0	0	6	3	175	25	5.00
East Otto,	1834				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4.00
East Pharsalia,	1850	H. W. H. Watkins,	'76	'79	33	52	85	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	25	
East Pitcairn,	1844				9	13	22													
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'77	23	66	89	15	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	1	115	49	80.00
Eldred,	1799	John E. Perine,	'61	'83	36	64	100	32	9	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	1	140	62	12.00
Elizabethtown,	1821	Quincy J. Collin,	'64	'83	10	43	53	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	25	23	
Ellington,	1828	[H. W. Hunt, *Lic.*]		'83	33	76	109	30	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	3	0	40		24.00
Elmira,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,		'54	150	358	508	50	4	3	7	8	11	0	19	44	20	750		
Fairport,	1824	Richard R. Davies,	'75	'83	74	158	232	30	5	7	12	4	3	0	7	3	7	250	93	1,516.00
Fairview,	1846				12	17	29					1			1				14	
Flatbush,	1861																			
Florence,	1859																			
Floyd,	1839				13	24	37					1			1				12	
Flushing,	1851	[John A. French, *Pres.*]		'81	41	108	149	30	8	5	13	2	1	0	3	6	2	111		358.00
Franklin,	1792	John H. Frazee, *p.*	'60	'79	110	217	327	58	0	5	5	6	15	20	41	0	0	300	177	340.00
Frewsburg,	1856				8	28	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		18	12.00
Friendship,	1855	Abram S. Emmons,	'78	'83	26	62	88	22	0	1	1	1	3	5	9	0	0	90	50	33.00
Gaines,	1864	George Anderson,	'53	'77	39	75	114	2	2	0	2	1	6	0	7	2	0	154	68	80.00
Gainesville,	1815	Matthew Gaffney,		'82	15	21	36	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	40	75 00
Gasport,	1817	Edw. Howard, M.D., *p.*	'77	'77	5	31	36	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	50	52	26.00
Gloversville,	1852	William E. Park, *p.*	'67	'76	101	246	347	0	2	43	45	6	9	1	16	2	5	300	150	1,476.00
Granville Centre,	1875	Thomas M. Owen, *p.*	'68	'83	31	46	77		10	9	19	1	2	3	6	2	1		33	
Greenbush, Albany p.o.	1879	Dwight E. Marvin, *p.*	'82	'81	24	71	95	12	7	11	18	0	1	0	1	2	2	224	103	57.00
Greene,	1811	[Horatio W. Shaw, *Pres.*]		'82	23	63	86	0	2	5	7	2	2	0	4	1	0	125	66	20.00
Greenport,	1848				8	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Griffin's Mills,	1875																			
Groton,	1849	William A. Smith,	'64	'77	54	122	176	40	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	160	150	55.00
Hamilton,	1828	Henry C. Cronin,	'78	'80	60	117	177	35	14	2	16	3	2	1	6	7	0	172	75	154.00
Hammondville,	1879	Almon T. Clarke,	'72	'77	3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	12	75	36	3.00
Hancock,	1830				17	59	76	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	82	42	50.00
Harford,	1831	Edward P. Dada,	'64	'82	10	22	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	15.00
Harpersfield,	1798	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'80	9	20	29	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	78.00
Harrisville,	1864				10	13	23													
Henrietta,	1816				26	34	60													
Holland Patent,	1842				9	16	25												13	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, *p.*	'66	'71	123	282	405	25	10	9	19	9	6	1	16	8	2	375	185	$1,584 00
Honeoye,	1854	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	30	70	100	13	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	2	1	280	112	145.00
Hopkinton,	1808	Henry A. Ottman,	'69	'81	14	30	44	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	7	1	0	70	50	52.00
Howell's Depot,	1782				34	61	95	26	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	0	56	
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, *p.*	'57	'72	50	130	180	0	2	1	3	5	6	0	11	0	2	146	125	484.00
Jamesport,	1854	[William Hedges, *Pres.*]		'82	32	58	90	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	59.00
Jamestown,	1816	H. L. Hubbell, D. D., *p.*	'61	'80	67	194	261	65	7	3	10	3	11	0	14	4	4			338.00
Jamesville,	1807																			
Java,	1854				27	49	76	12										75	30	
Keene Valley,	1872				13	14	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	
Kiantone,	1815	Elmer J. Beach,	'77	'83	34	49	83	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	196		76.00
Kirkland,	1834																			
Lawrenceville,	1826	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	26	32	58	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1		30	4.00
Lebanon,	1802	[John L. Jones, *Pres.*]		'82	20	33	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	46	34.00
Lewis,	1807	Quincy J. Collins,	'64	'83	15	41	56	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	50	
Lincklaen,	1859				7	8	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	10	
Lisbon,	1842	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'81	51	86	137	21	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	180	65	138.00
Lisle,	1797	[F. S. Drew, *M. E.*]		'83	22	45	67	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	35	68.00
Little Valley,	1840	Isaac R. Bradnack,	'58	'82	31	70	101	46	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	100	34	5.00
Lockport,	1838	Edward B. Furbish, *p.*	'62	'79	157	305	462	56	6	4	10	6	9	3	18	5	6	663	220	645.00
Lysander,	1877	John L. Franklin, *p.*	'82	'82	50	137	187	34	7	0	7	3	4	0	7	7	0	280	131	173.00
Madison,	1796	[George E Soper, *Lic.*]		'83	39	76	115	22	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	145	50	17 00
Madrid,	1807	Wm. D. Williams,	'76	'82	27	61	98	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	1	165	80	190.00
Maine,	1819	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	28	47	75	7	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	118	45	
Mannsville,	1833	W. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'81	36	65	101		2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	30	
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819	Angus A. Robertson,			5	13	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
" 2d ch.,	1833	Angus A. Robertson,	'80	'83	30	49	79	0	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	8	1		42	
Middle Granville,	1860				8	15	23													
Middletown,	1785	[Eugene C. Olney, *Pres.*]		'82	83	129	212	17	7	7	14	5	0	0	5	3	0	177	128	312 00
Millville,	1820				27	38	65	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	36	60.00
Moira,	1823	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	15	36	51	13	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	15	
Monsey,	1871				9	21	30	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	25	4 00
Moravia,	1806	George H. Bailey,	'67	'79	68	135	203	20	4	7	11	3	13	2	18	3	10	180	85	119.00
Moriah,	1808	George A. Miller, *p.*	'59	'82	25	36	61	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	85	60	28.00
Morristown,	1852				30	58	88	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	2	117	51	168.00
Morrisville,	1805	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'82	41	76	117	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	70	60.00
Mount Sinai,	1789	Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	40	76	116	12	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	3	2	150	140	145.00

Munnsville,	1828	Martin L. Dalton,	'80	'81	18	32	50	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	183	67	30 00
Napoli,	1821	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'82	33	49	82	10	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	103	48	113.00
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, *p.*	'53	'75	95	78	173		4	6	10		2	1	3				43	
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, *p.*	'65	'72	85	158	243	37	23	2	25	2	15	1	18	14	0	217	146	268.00
New Haven,	1817	Frank N. Greeley,	'77	'83	31	71	102	13	0	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	126	65	71.00
New Lots,	1869																			
New Village,	1815	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	21	26	47	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	30	40.00
New York: —																				
Welsh,	1825				19	54	73		0	2	2	0	4	0	4			30	10	
Broadway Tabernacle,	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., *p.*	'53	'72			1054		15	42	57	12	22	1	35	2	11	334		39,141 49
Morrisania,	1851				16	52	68	17	2	4	6	2	5	6	13	1	0	125	38	
Pilgrim,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, *p.*	'68	'71	105	200	305	0	19	28	47	4	13	2	19	0	7	368	200	477.00
Madison Avenue,	1872	John P. Newman, D.D.	'48	'82	200	300	500		18	14	32	2	0	0	2					
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, *p.*		'78	67	164	231	0	13	8	21	2	4	0	6	2	2	150		780.00
New York Mills,	1847				21	42	63													
Ninety-Six,*c*	1845				5	6	11													
Norfolk,	1817	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	17	28	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
North Collins,	1816				5	9	14		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	25	20	5.00
North Evans,	1834				17	23	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	40	80 00
North Java,	1874	Robert Bowden,		'83	16	31	47													
North Pitcher,	1827	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	9	20	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	20	3.00
Northville,	1829	Allison O. Downs,	'78	'77	64	95	159	25	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	75	105.00
North Walton,	1816				48	81	129	12	8	2	10	1	5	0	6	1	0	132	51	175.00
Norwich,	1814	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'83	114	249	363	85	9	8	17	6	11	0	17	4	0	254	225	295.00
Norwood,	1858	John R. Chalmers,	'74	'83	58	132	190	39	3	10	13	5	8	0	13	3	2	200	100	335.00
Ogdensburg,	1882	James S. Ainslie, *p.*	'82	'82	10	41	51	1	5	4	9	2	0	0	2	5	6	95	35	
Oramel,	1842																			
Orient,	1735	William H. Woodwell,	'73	'83																
Oriskany Falls,	1833				5	19	24	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0		30	
Orwell,	1858	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'83	25	48	73	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	36	
Osceola,	1853	[John C. Lenhart, *Lic.*]		'83	13	23	36	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40		9
Oswego,	1857	Jacob A. Biddle, *p.*	'75	'80	73	226	299	0	9	3	12	6	5	0	11	7	0	332	190	1,074.00
Oswego Falls,	1882	Charles Jones,		'83	15	42	57	0	8	3	11							200		
Otto,	1828	John J. Bond,	'75	'82	11	29	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	121.00
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH. D.	'70	'81	69	140	209	20	12	9	21	3	3	0	6	5	7	191	112	80.00
Oxford,	1797	Benj. F. Bradford,	'46	'81	47	76	123	12	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	5	1	125	63	308.00
Palermo,	1835																			
Paris,	1791	Wallace E. Mather,	'80	'82	15	39	54	3	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	2	0	95	45	55.00
Parishville,	1823	[Eugene F. Hunt, *Lic.*]		'83	32	30	62	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	79	60	
Parkville,	1866				20	41	61	23	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	79	20	
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer, *p.*	'73	'81	68	140	208	8	19	6	25	8	7	0	15	11	0	200	109	85.00
Penymynydd,	1832	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'64	'75	10	15	25												20	

c Gang Mills p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Perry Centre,	1814	Evan H. Martin,	'73	'80	40	71	111	3	15	6	21	2	1	1	4	8	25	150	80	$639.00
Philadelphia,	1868																			
Phœnix,	1837	Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'83	38	67	105	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	175	80	
Pitcher,	1805	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	48	63	111	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	0	0	125	70	68.00
Plainfield Centre,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, *p.*	'45	'68	44	58	102										5		45	
Portland,	1833	James Richmond,	'78	'83	18	31	49	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	32	62.00
Port Leyden,	1834	Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	24	58	82	8	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	140	60	59.00
Poughkeepsie,	1837	E. A. Lawrence,	'73	'75	77	184	261	12	3	7	10	2	3	6	11	1	3	150	150	625.00
Prospect,	1859				6	15	21													
Pulaski,	1808	A. E. Kinmouth,		'83																
Randolph,	1834	[John S. Edmunds, *Lic.*]		'83	32	58	90	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	15.00
Raymondville,	1828	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	23	37	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	
Reed's Corners,	1843	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'81	16	34	50	2	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	130	75	50.00
Remsen,	1838				38	73	111		2	3	5	3	1	4	8			40	64	350.00
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'83	29	59	88	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	60	69.00
Richford,	1823	Edward P. Dada,	'64	'82	31	69	100	10	2	5	7	2	9	0	11	0	0	180	50	7.00
Richville,	1828	Francis R. Wade,	'74	'83	15	41	58	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	90	70	
" *Welsh*,	1855																			
Riga,	1809	G. Strasenburgh, M. D.	'62	'82	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	14.00
Riverhead,	1834	Wm. I. Chalmers, *p.*	'72	'72	65	119	184	7	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	200	100	65.00
Rochester,	1855	Myron Adams, *p.*	'69	'76																
Rodman,	1805	[W. T. Stokes. *Luth.*]		'83	36	78	114	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	163	66	109.00
Rome,	1854	David E. Pritchard, *p.*	'53	'64	18	32	50	4										44	26	
Rushville,	1802	Lewis Jessup,	'51	'83	18	53	71	6	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	160	75	
Rutland	1808																			
Salamanca,	1875	Henry M. Higley,	'65	'78	11	23	34	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	25	10.00
Sand Bank,	1852	Charles Jones,	'25	'83	11	16	27	11	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	70		
Sandy Creek,	1817	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	46	86	132	27	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	125	80	80.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880	Thomas W. Jones, *p.*	'56	'79	28	63	91	9	16	4	20	2	0	0	2	10	0	170	50	205.00
Saugerties,	1853	Frank C. Scoville, *p.*	'78	'80	59	102	161	19	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	4	175	80	122.00
Sayville,	1858	Robert T. Liston, *p.*	'79	'79	38	46	84	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	3	126	55	52.00
Schenectady,	1876	John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	87	210	297	30	48	8	56	3	4	3	10	23	6	250	180	171.00
Schroon Lake,	1829				6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	24.00
Seneca Falls,	1869	Peter Lindsay, *p.*	'81	'81	54	102	156	7	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	8	4	180		133.00
Sherburne,	1794	Daniel W. Teller, *p.*	'70	'82	81	138	219	37	4	4	8	4	8	0	12	2	5	138	90	1,000.00
Sidney Centre,	1851																			
" Plains,	1808	George A. Rawson,	'60	'80	45	106	151	29	2	4	6	2	10	0	12	1	1	150	100	60.00

Siloam, Elton p. o.	1856				17	16	33											37	15		
Sinclairville,	1842	Joseph E. Tinker,		'81	17	35	52	10	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	35	50	128.00	
Smyrna,	1824	Charles C. Johnson, *p.*	'69	'74	59	90	149	29	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	5	0	232	80	710.00	
South Granville,	1790				31	55	86	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		40		
South Hartford,	1805	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	'79	17	36	53	0	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	65	40		
South Hermon,	1863	[Francis R. Wade, *Presb.*]		'83	19	26	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	20		
Spencerport,	1850	Burnet T. Stafford,	'80	'82	64	130	194	27	3	5	8	4	8	0	12	2	4	183	80	283.00	
Steuben,	1804	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'64	'75	19	52	71	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			30	28		
Stockholm,	1807	Thomas Watson,	'60	'83	29	49	78	18	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	25		
Strykersville,	1825																				
Summer Hill,	1827				13	23	36	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0				
Suspension Bridge,	1855				25	79	104	12	5	2	7	0	5	0	5	1	0	221	50	40.00	
Syracuse,	1853	Edw'd A. Lawrence, *p.e.*	'73	'83	158	325	483	68	18	16	34	6	19	0	25	4	12	500	270	1,076 00	
Tallman,	1874				25	33	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	20	7.00	
Ticonderoga,	1809	Henry P. Bake, *p.*	'72	'81	21	46	67	6	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	110	61	71.00	
Trenton,	1854				11	16	27	1	2	2	4	0	1	0	1				14	156.00	
Triangle,	1819																				
Tug Hill, Turin p. o.	1843																				
Turin,	1843																				
Union Centre,	1841	[C. S. Dewing, *Presb.*]		'83	29	41	70	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	27		
Union Valley,	1845				12	15	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	30		
Upper Aquebogue,	1750	D. W. Hutchinson,	'83	'83	53	68	121	8	(	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	146	60	35.00	
Utica, *Welsh*,		Rhys G. Jones, D. D., *p.*	'51	'83	91	171	262		8	19	27	2	18	0	20			85			
Utica,	1883	Edward Taylor, D. D.,	'47	'83	18	27	45	0	18	27	45	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	50		
Volney,	1812	Farley Porter,	'80	'83	33	53	86	23	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0			18.00	
Wadham's Mills,	1813				18	45	63	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	20	61.00	
Wading River,	1785	William H. Seelye,	'73	'75	43	49	92	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	86	40	42.00	
Walton,	1793	Granville W. Nims, *p.*	'77	'81	138	217	355	44	29	7	36	3	8	0	11	19	3	320	180	523.00	
Warsaw,	1840	Horace F. Dudley, *p.*	'65	'72	111	167	278	48	5	1	6	6	1	1	8	3		250	109	475.00	
Waterville,	1840	Thomas Jenkins, *p.*		'82																	
Wellsville,	1850	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	'74	61	143	204	21										150	100		
West Bloomfield,	1800	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63	'80	52	97	149	22	7	2	9	0	7	0	7	0	2	216	90	310.00	
West Brook,	1857	G.W. Nims & J.H. Frazee,			14	22	36	5	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	32	5.00	
West Greece,	1819	Henry M. Tefft,		'83	12	35	47	5	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	1	1	90	47	6.00	
West Groton,	1816	John Cunningham,	'48	'77	40	55	95	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	125	50	121.00	
Westmoreland,	1792	Nestor Light,	'83	'83	44	87	131	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	177	64	100.00	
West Newark,	1823	Seth Burgess,	'43	'82																	
West Winfield,	1799	Chas. A. Kingsbury, *p.*	'72	'80	43	62	105	13	1	6	7	3	4	0	7	1	0	146	83	279 00	
Willsborough,	1833	Gilbert A. Curtiss,	'76	'82	19	62	81	20	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	0	80	45	83.00	
Wilmington,	1834				11	16	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18		
Woodhaven,	1863	William James, *p.*	'65	'65	34	56	90	6	7	3	10	4	4	11	19	0	19	180	80	100.00	
Woodville,	1834	Frederick Hebard,	'49	'74	38	52	90	17	0	0	0	1	1	21	23	0	0	150	33	23 00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union (of East New York); Cambridge; Utica. Total, 3. *Changes in names of churches:* Christian Endeavor (of Brooklyn), now appears as Lee Avenue; Mott's Corners as Brookton; and Lumberland as Eldred.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 109 with acting pastors; 88 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 259.
MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 110 acting pastors; 85 others. Total, 259.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,324 males; 24,008 females. Total, 37,386, including 3,462 absent. Gain, 1,905.
ADDITIONS: 1,231 by profession; 962 by letter. Total, 2,193.
REMOVALS: 418 by death; 763 by dismissal; 124 by discipline. Total, 1,305.
BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 463 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 40,086. Gain, 918.
FAMILIES: 195 churches reporting (190 last year), 14,242. Gain, 902.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (165 last year), $118,340.49. Decrease, $48,830.83.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 143 churches reporting, $424,390.24. Increase, $316,086.02.
ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations and Conferences, composed of Ministers and Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also two Ministerial Associations, one of which (Manhattan) is not directly connected with the General Association.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Beaufort,		Michael Jerkins,	'79	'79			30				19						10	70		
Dudley,	1870	J. E. B. Jewett,	'50	'83			64		2		2	4	1		1			80		$5.00
Cedar Cliff,	1882	J. N. Ray, *p.*	'83	'82			118		10									50		
Lassiter's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	'79	'79			48				9		0	0			3	75		
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	58	85	143				10	2	17	0	19	9	2	100		15.00
" 2d ch.,	1883	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	10	7	17			17	17							50		
Pekin,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81			19											60		
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76			65				3	0	3	2	5					23.46
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81			16											25		
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	15	22	37	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0		3	250		8 46

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, McLeansville, 2d.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: one with pastors; 9 with acting pastors. Total, 10.
MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors. Total, 8.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 83 males; 114 females. Total, 557, including 2 absent. Loss, 122.
ADDITIONS: 13 by profession; 18 by letter. Total, 62.
REMOVALS: 2 by death; 21 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 25.
BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 18 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 760. Loss, 57.
FAMILIES: Not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), $51.92. Increase, $0.10.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (7 last year), $370.37. Decrease, $31.00.
ORGANIZATION: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	238	531	769	118	17	35	52	9	29	0	29	8	12	417	325	$456.16
Alexandria,	1838	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'71	19	56	75	11	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	147	40	22.00
Alliance, *Welsh*,	1867	John M. Thomas, *p.*	'46	'81	13	21	34	0	9	3	12	4	2	0	6	1	3	110	18	53.00
Amherst,	1834	W. F. Mills,	'77	'81	20	45	65	5	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	75	30	75.00
Amherst, North,	1840	W. F. Mills,	'77	'82	12	60	72	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	85	0
Andover, West,	1818	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	29	42	71	9	8	4	12	0	2	0	2	7	0	130	72	98.15
" Centre,	1832	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	21	36	57	3	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	2	75	40	32.17
Ashtabula, 1st ch.,	1860	Simon B. Hershey,	'74	'82	56	109	165	0	21	15	36	3	7	0	10	21	16	135	105	482.74
" 2d ch.,	1882	John H. Hull, *p.*	'82	'82	23	34	57	4	36	14	50	1	0	0	1	14	0	120	120	0
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, *p.*	'74	'74	38	77	115	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	108	85	210.59
Aurora,	1809	B. N. Chamberlin,	'73	'80	45	63	108	16	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	100	65	70.98
Austinburg,	1801	R. G. McClelland,	'81	'82	44	100	144	22	0	3	3	8	11	0	14	0	0	180	115	173.24
Austintown, West, *Welsh*,	'73				8	17	25	3	0	2	2	3	0	2	5	0	2	65	16	0
Bellevue,	1836	William G. Roberts,	'72	'83	48	128	176	27	18	6	24	4	6	0	10	7	0	140	80	525.85
Belpre,	1827	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'83	53	101	154	46	11	4	15	2	7	1	10	7	5	60	40	77.54
Berea,	1855	Aurelian H. Post,	'62	'82	54	102	156	20	0	11	11	0	1	0	1	0	1	125	80	85.17
Berlin Heights,	1823	William Jones,	'83	'82	18	36	54	4	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	300	50	40.26
Birmingham,	1838	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'83	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	20	0
Bloomfield, North,	1821				27	38	65	10	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	22	46.45
Bradner,	1883	Sylvester R. Dole,	'64	'82	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	6	3.47
Brighton,	1836	David T. Williams,	'77	'77	14	21	35	5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	70	30	27.26
Brilliant,	1883	James E. Smith, *p.*	'82	'83	16	20	36	0	17	19	36	0	0	0	0	1				
Bristolville,	1817	Edward P. Clisbee,	'57	'82	37	78	115	22	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	116	30	11.78
Brookfield, *Welsh*,	1866	Ivor Thomas, *p.*	'79	'82	37	98	135	4	9	17	26	0	6	3	9	2	12	100	56	0
Brooklyn,	1819	John M. Merrill, *p.*	'76	'82	21	63	84	20	8	7	15	1	3	0	4	6	0	90	68	114.85
Brownhelm,	1819				38	87	125	5										225	65	
Browntownship, *a*	1843				16	19	35											50		
Brunswick,	1819	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	6	24	30	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	11	16.40
Burton,	1808	—— Carlton,		'83	38	89	127	10	6	3	9	3	7	2	12	6	0	265	100	273.04
Canfield,	1804	John S. Whitman,	'61	'82	5	25	30	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	2	65	11	0
Carmel, *Welsh*, *b*	1847	George M. Rees, *p.*	'83	'82	23	25	48	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30		
Castalia,	1835				12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	10.93
Cedar Narrows, *c*	1871				12	20	32	12	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0
Centre Belpre,	1880	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	9	21	30	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	31	12	12.00
Centreville, *Welsh*, *d*	1859	George M. Rees, *p.*	'83	'82	29	33	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Albert F. Pierce,	'76	'81	32	71	103	21	0	8	8	1	11	15	27	0	0	100	60	425.13
Chardon,	1875	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'81	25	73	98	8	27	11	38	2	2	1	5	15	0	236	60	177.51
Charlestown,	1811	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	17	33	50	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0	60	26	80.00
Chatham, *d*[1]	1834	James B. Stocking,	'80	'83	59	86	145	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	145	70	203.95

a Hilliard's p. o. *b* Thurman p. o. *c* Whipple p. o. *d* Thurman p. o. *d*[1] Chatham Centre p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Church Hill, *Welsh*,	1869	John P Davies, *p.*	'61	'81	12	27	39	3	7	7	14	0	2	0	2	1	4	35	20	$4.29
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'83	83	130	213	3	11	28	39	1	17	0	18	0	2	135	57	240.42
" Lawrence St., *Welsh*,	1840	David Jones, D. D., *p.* d[2]	'51	'80	18	22	40	6	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	0	8	150	45	76.00
" Vine St. ch.,	1846				117	199	316	20	8	10	18	2	8	0	10	2	3	275	122	2,756.84
" 7th St.,	1846	Henry B. Elliott,	'44	'82	84	148	232	19	19	3	22	1	19	0	20	0	2	100	100	356.18
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, *p.*	'76	'76	48	82	130	24	5	5	10	1	12	0	13	2	3	205	70	253.00
Claridon,	1827				63	85	148	16	2	3	5	2	9	3	14	1	0	160	72	129.80
Clarksfield,	1822	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	9	31	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	60.50
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, *p.*	'68	'80	111	212	323	25	15	20	35	6	15	9	30	3	3	434	200	1,013.88
" Euclid Av.,	1843	Henry M. Ladd, D. D., *p.*	'75	'83	223	425	648	100	11	21	32	7	64	0	71	5	6	400	275	5,010.32
" Plymouth,	1850				121	244	365	43	23	24	47	3	16	1	20	10	9	249	313	2,057.73
" South, *e*	1858	Wm. P. Edwards, *p.*	'73	'78	71	102	173	12	12	15	27	1	8	7	16	0	6	140	78	61.11
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, *p.*	'74	'75	66	177	243	25	1	7	8	2	9	24	35	0	3	500	175	710.40
" Mount Zion,	1864	S. S. Calkins, *p.*	'82	'81	38	52	90	0	15	0	15	3	2	0	5	0	0	75	20	0
" *Welsh*,	1871	John M. Evans, *p.*	'69	'69	6	18	24	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	9	0
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, *p.*	'75	'75	48	79	127	10	8	3	11	3	3	11	17	3	4	350	70	56.00
" Franklin St.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	35	80	115	5	8	5	13	3	7	0	10	7	8	215	100	58.41
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, *p.*	'73	'81	9	23	32	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	6	200	35	19.33
Coalburg, *Welsh*,	1866				30	53	83	0	9	2	11	3	1	0	4	0	0	75	40	0
Collamer,	1852				13	33	46	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Collinwood,	1876	Chauncey L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	25	45	70	5	4	8	12	0	4	0	4	2	2	125	60	52.04
Columbia Centre,	1852				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus, Town st., *Wel.*,	'38	John Cadwaladr, *p.*	'62	'82	37	39	76	4	5	13	18	1	24	0	25	0	2	58	22	32.00
" 1st ch.,	1852	W. Gladden, LL. D., *p.*	'60	'82	179	320	499	60	16	32	48	5	17	0	22	5	2	291	215	2,091.22
" High St.,	1872	Edward Anderson,	'58	'83	48	90	138		4	8	12	0	8	0	8	4	2	231	72	50 00
" North,	1875	Erastus H. Scott.	'78	'83	6	18	24	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	31	4.38
" Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf, *p.*	'82	'81	27	54	81	0	13	20	33	0	6	0	6	7	3	277	74	120.06
Conneaut,	1819	J. Ross Findley,	'54	'82	38	128	166	10	2	20	22	2	6	0	8	1	5	160	160	101.00
Coolville,	1841	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	27	66	93	41	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	125	25	28.46
Cortland,	1823	John S. Whitman,	'61	'83	9	18	27	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	40	14	28.00
Cow Run,	1869	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'82	4	7	11	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	8	22.05
Crab Creek, *Welsh*, *f*	1859	John Edwards, *p.*	'51	'81	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	8	15	8	25.35
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, *p.*	'67	'66	47	112	159	5	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1	3	173	93	196.84
Delaware, *Welsh*,	1843	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'62	11	12	23	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	260.91
Dover,	1847	Henry L. Bates,	'81	'81	58	78	136	27	1	2	3	3	5	0	8	1	2	143	54	188.57
Edinburg,	1823	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	49	88	137	20	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	140	54	86.60
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, *p.*	'51	'73	93	217	310	50	7	7	14	1	9	0	10	2	7	492	150	2,216.21

d[2] Newport, Ky., p. o. *e* Newburg p. o. *f* Youngstown p. o.

Etnaville, *Welsh*, *g*	1876	William Lewis, *p.*	'69	'81	24	36	60	0	4	22	26	2	7	9	18	0	5	105	36	23.03
Fairfield, North,	1841	[*I. R. Smith, *Lic.*]		'83	28	50	78	10	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	80	50	17.07
Farmington, West,	1834	William W. Mix,	'83	'83	7	25	32	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	71	20	34.55
Farmington,	1877				7	13	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	54	12	0
Findlay,	1865	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'82	26	66	92	10	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	90	70	8.00
Fitchville, 1st ch.,	1819				16	30	46	14	1	0	1	1	7	1	9	0	0	35	16	15.00
" 2d,	1855	John C. Thompson,	'46	'81	6	12	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0
Florence,	1832	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'83	4	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Four Corners, *h*	1846	William Dewey,	'43	'82	28	40	68	17	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	100	40	120.97
Fredericksburg,	1879	Thomas W. DeLong,	'77	'83	41	83	124	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	75	60	0
Freedom,	1828	Gregory J. Powell,	'83	'83	18	42	60	2	2	0	2	1	8	0	9	0	0	127	30	309.28
Gambier,	1867			'80	16	29	45	29	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	66	7	3.57
Garrettsville,	1834	John R. Nichols,	'83	'83	27	75	102	0	8	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	30	86.50
Geneva,	1809	James M. LaBach,	'70	'82	95	142	237	20	19	18	37	2	4	0	6	2	1	250	220	237.86
Gomer, *Welsh*,	1835	Richard M. Jones, *p.*	'67	'81			434	0	26	21	47	6	22	0	28	1	18	369	315	305.00
Grafton,	1854	Jacob P. Riedinger,	'78	'83	20	22	42	6	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	60	
Granville,	1842	J. G. Thomas *p.*	'69	'82	30	50	80	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	405	0	411.67
Greenfield, Steuben p.o.	1822	J. W. Charlton,	'78	'80	26	46	72	14	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	56 33
Greenwich,	1880	David T. Williams,	'83	'83	15	17	32	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	107	25	13.12
Gustavus,	1852	[Charles W. Hiatt, *Lic.*]		'83	14	36	50	8	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	0	40	30	30.00
Hametown, Sherman p.o.,	'81	Alfred L. Rowe, *p.*	'80	'82	19	26	45	0	8	13	21	0	4	4	5	0	11	30	15	0
Hampden, *Welsh*,	1809	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'83	10	37	47	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	22	6.58
Harmar,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'81	78	145	223	73	11	4	15	4	0	0	4	5	0	202	95	670.50
Hartford, Croton p. o.,	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	14	33	47	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	Un.	25	6.67
Hinckley,	1828				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hockingport,	1871				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard, *Welsh*,	1865	John P. Davies, *p.*	'61	'81	19	60	79	0	4	8	12	2	7	0	9	0	12	80	43	0
Hudson,	1802	Theo. Y. Gardner, *p.*	'68	'76	65	125	190	26	1	13	14	5	3	1	9	1	4	340	130	502 46
Huntington,	1837				15	23	38	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	212.00
Huntsburg,	1818				45	99	144	5	5	1	6	1	0	1	2	3	0	287	65	270.50
Ironton, *Welsh*,	1851				15	32	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	23	117.75
"	1872				28	46	74	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	75	35	92.55
Jefferson,	1831	S. W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	23	85	108	10	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	64	36.16
Johnsonville,	1814	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)		'80	6	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	0
Kelley's Island,	1866	George Martin,	'82	'82	24	37	61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	20	111.94
Kent,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	51	123	174	0	6	3	9	3	3	0	6	2	1	160	100	38.75
Kirtland,	1819				13	29	42	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	35	
Lafayette, *i*	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'75	15	25	40	13	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	65	20	18 15
Lawrence, Moss Run p.o.,	1846	H. J. Taylor,	'74	'82	15	30	45	3	5	0	5	0	3	3	6	3	0	85	25	21.00
Lexington,	1862	Charles Cutler,	'57	'83	19	50	69	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	141	40	
Litchfield,	1834				15	56	71	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	41	60.00
Little Muskingum, *j*	1843				17	23	40	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	13	11.83

g Bridgeport p. o. *h* North Monroeville p. o. *i* Whittlesey p. o. *j* Rood p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lock,	1834				24	30	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	10	$15.00
Lodi,	1817	James M. Triffit,	'72	'82	16	48	64	9	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	80	42	60.67
Lorain,	1872	Frank McConaughy, *p.*	'77	'77	40	89	129	11	0	13	13	2	13	0	15	0	2	105	75	47.25
Lowell,	1857				5	11	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	7	0
Lucas,	1883	John Jones, *p.*	'41	'82	2	5	7	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	76		
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.,	1817	Wm. F. McMillen, *p.*	'81	'82	48	83	131	10	17	5	22	1	1	3	5	5	1	190	60	298.12
Madison, North,	1814	J. Calvin Burnelle,	'56	'81	1	11	12	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	35	15	13.50
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser,	'71	'78	70	160	230	12	45	15	60	4	7	0	11	28	1	225	140	1.045.50
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, *p.*	'66	'78	190	285	475	52	3	7	10	5	12	2	19	1	9	315	266	1,713.59
Mantua,	1812	G. D. Nutting,			7	22	29	5	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	16	58.65
Marblehead,*k*	1873				7	31	38	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	40	13	5.00
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1796	C. E. Dickinson, *p.*	'63	'83	125	198	323	66	7	13	20	8	16	2	26	5	4	175	129	2,273.36
" 2d,	1859	George W. Wells,	'71	'82	19	40	59	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	0
Marysville,	1864	Homer Thrall,	'69	'79	61	81	142	6	40	9	49	1	2	0	3	23	0	218	48	105.00
Mecca,	1822	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)		'82	21	29	50	1	11	1	12	1	11	0	12	2	1	60	20	0
Medina,	1819	Charles J. Ryder, *p.*	'80	'80	72	158	230	7	35	18	53	5	0	0	5	13	0	375	160	500.00
Mesopotamia,	1817	William W. Mix,	'83	'82	15	23	38	2	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	2	97	20	65.17
Mineral Ridge, *Welsh*,	1856				33	77	110	0	9	10	19	2	7	3	12	0	9	70	55	10.00
Minersville, *Welsh*,	1853				6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	24	6	27.81
Monroe,*l*	1829	Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	22	42	64	9	6	2	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	80	24	30.00
Montgomery,*m*	1843	J. Chas. Thompson,	'71	'81	6	12	18	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	7.25
Mount Vernon,	1834	Russell T. Hall, *p.*	'70	'79	133	277	410	32	33	13	46	8	15	15	38	17	7	299	210	612.44
Nebo, Wales p. o., *Welsh*,	1855	Richard Richards, *p.*	'52	'76	50	70	120	2	13	1	14	0	2	2	4	0	5	100	31	24.00
Nelson,	1813				27	41	68	7	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	4	0	74	40	45.69
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1852				5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	10	0
Newark, *Welsh*,	1841	J. G. Thomas, *p.*	'69	'82	36	58	94	0	0	7	7	4	3	0	7	0	0	60	39	59.28
" Plymouth ch.,	1879	Edward I. Jones, *p.*	'(2	'79	69	138	207	8	20	1	21	6	16	0	22	8	8	279	8	113 00
Newburgh, *see* Cleveland, So.																				
Newbury, South,	1857				11	24	35	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	49	15	15.00
New London,	1882	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'82	11	28	39	0	5	13	18	0	2	0	2	1	0	70	16	15.25
Newton Falls,	1879	[David D. Waugh, *Pres.*]	'60	'79	58	85	143	18	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	100		0
Norwalk,	1867	Geo. W. Wesselius,	'70	'83	36	87	123	38	1	3	4	4	13	2	19	0	4	152	50	153.93
Oak Hill, *Welsh*,	1841	Jenkin Rees, *p.*	'76	'82	37	49	86	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0		110	35	11.19
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1834	James Brand, *p.*	'69	'73	308	548	856	85	40	58	98	7	54	1	62	28	7	500	260	2,388.62
" 2d,	1860	*Professors*,			267	394	661	50	24	13	37	3	46	0	49	14	0	459	200	1,215.74
Olive Green,*n*	1861				7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1835	*Students*,			8	27	35	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	5	0	80	30	11.00

k Danbury p. o. *l* Kelloggsville p. o. *m* Bradner p. o. *n* Kingston Centre p. o.

Olmsted, 2d,*o*	1871				35	55	90	1	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	188	50	11.05
Paddy's Run,	1803				42	76	118	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	55	130.00
Painesville, 1st,	1810	George R. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'79	131	324	455	50	16	8	24	14	9	0	23	10	0	392	369	1,066.31
Paint Valley,	1867				8	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Palmyra, *Welsh*,	1834	John J. Jenkins, *p.*	'66	'68	23	51	74	0	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	2	45	40	0
Parisville, *Welsh*,	1833	David Davies, *p.*	'52	'75	24	37	61	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	60	30	71.55
Parkman,	1823	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	28.72
Penfield,					15	25	40	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	20	15	0
Pierpont,	1849	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'82	16	23	39	1	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	35	20	15.00
Pisgah, *Welsh*,*p*	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'56	13	18	31	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		18.00
Pisgah, *English*,*q*	1870	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'70	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	2.00
Pittsfield,	1836				16	35	51	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	50	82.09
Plain,*r*	1835	Edwin Rose,	'73	'83	58	70	128	5	16	1	17	1	3	12	16	10	0	120	60	12.00
Pomeroy, *Welsh*,	1847	George Henshaw, *p.*	'80	'80	15	16	31	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	60	19	30.49
Radnor, *Welsh*,	1819				50	55	105	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	40	66.75
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, *p.*	'22	'24	21	19	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	18	47.50
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, *p.*	'74	'74	98	246	344	30	7	5	12	10	11	0	21	0	0	340	280	487.72
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	7	36	43	2	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	4	0	75	75	43.35
Ridgeville, North,	1822	*W. H. Parsons,		'83	20	50	70	7	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	1	181	106	126.40
" Corners p. o.	1846				9	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	49.04
Ripley,*s*	1851	Avery H. Leonard, *p.*	'66	'75	35	41	76	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	50	40.00
Rochester,*t*	1835	David T. Williams,	'77	'77	19	24	43	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	28	40.55
Rock Creek,	1819	[R. G. Lindsay, *Lic.*]	'83		28	70	98	22	0	2	2	4	1	1	6	0	0	41	42	44.25
Rockport,	1859	Elisha A. Hoffman,	'73	'82	6	26	32	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	40	25	18.88
Rollersville,	1862	Sylvester R. Dole,	'63	'82	7	13	20	3	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	60	20	25.00
Rootstown,	1810				54	100	154	9	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	75	257.59
Ruggles,	1867	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'82	50	74	124	5	4	1	5	1	16	0	17	2	1	100	41	103.06
Sandusky,	1819	George H. Peeke,	'60	'83	79	228	307		3	9	12	1	10	0	11	3	3	270	100	2,316.22
Saybrook,	1847	Amzi D. Barber,	'41	'79	31	58	89	0	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	0	75	40	452.56
Shawnee, *Welsh*,	1873	Llewellyn S. Davies, *p.*	'82	'82	32	79	111	0	25	4	29	1	6	0	7	0	15	120	35	0
Sheffield,	1818	Curtis C. Baldwin,	'55	'81	23	33	61	8	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	30	68.00
Siloam, *Welsh*,*u*	1860	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59	18	40	58	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	69	22	19.00
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, *p.*	'69	'75	82	139	221	25	17	10	27	1	13	0	14	9	4	200	75	867.46
St. Albans,*v*	1880	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	20	43	63	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	1.00
Stanleyville,	1851	[Reese R. Lloyd, *Lic.*]		'83	4	23	27	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	12	0
Steubenville,	1875	Wm. F. Blackman, *p.*	'80	'80	34	72	106	7	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	50	60.00
Straitsville, *Welsh*,*w*	1881				8	14	22	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	4	23		0
Strongsville,	1882	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'76	38	68	106	8	5	8	13	1	1	0	2	3	1	100	95	65.00
Sugar Creek Salem, *Welx*	'71	Morien M. Hughes, *p.*	'83	'83	14	24	38	0	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	2	60	23	54.01
Sullivan,	1835				16	33	49	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	60	30	19.00
Sylvania,	1844				29	45	74	24	6	1	7	0	6	0	6	5	0	80	30	0
Syracuse, *Welsh*,	1858	George Henshaw,	'80	'82	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3			80	12	6.00

o Coe Ridge p. o. *p* Fort Recovery p. o. *q* Patriot p. o. *r* Bowling Green p. o. *s* Greenwich p. o. *t* Rochester Depot p. o. *u* Cora p. o.
v Alexandria p. o. *w* New Straitsville p. o. *x* Vaughnsville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	TA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	115	157	272	25	7	2	9	4	3	0	7	5	5	240	125	$528.73
" *Welsh*,	1841	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	13	31	44	0	0	7	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	30	0
Thomastown, *Welsh*,	1867	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	26	56	82	0	0	4	4	2	15	3	20	0	14	100	34	30.00
Thompson,	1820	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'83	18	37	55	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	45	58.35
Toledo, 2d ch.,	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	32	69	101	40	6	3	9	0	4	0	4	2	9	200	100	28.73
" 3d ch.,	1873	Josiah H. Jenkins,	'65	'83	49	88	137	62	1	7	8	1	23	0	24	0	0	400	60	27.75
" Central,	1881	H. M. Bacon, D. D.,	'52	'81	50	142	192	15	24	17	41	4	2	0	6	13	3	282	100	135.22
Troedrhewdalar, *Welsh*, *y*	1839				31	33	64	5	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	2	1	40	15	42 65
Troy, Welshfield p. o.,	1832	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'79	14	33	47	0	4	1	5	3	3	0	6	4	1	92	50	31.00
Twinsburg,	1822	[C M. McNully, *Pres.*]	'81	'82	29	73	102	9	2	4	6	5	0	0	7	0	0	172	45	153.00
Tyn Rhos, *Welsh*, *z*	1841	Richard Richards, *p.*	'52	'76	30	40	70	4	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	50	30	10.10
Unionville,	1834	Spencer R. Bonnell,	'78	'83	20	37	57	0	14	10	24	0	1	0	1	1	0	175	27	35.30
Vermillion,	1818	John Mitchell,	'76	'82	11	56	67	7	9	3	12	2	0	0	2	2	0	150	60	127 00
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	19	38	57	11	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	47	30	36.64
Wakeman,	1844	Stafford W. Meek,	'73	'83	111	193	304	38	15	2	17	3	12	1	16	15	0	319	200	704.23
Washington, Barnes p.o.	1847	John Jones.	'41	'83	9	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	30	0
Wauseon,	1861	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	41	107	148	8	17	3	20	0	1	8	9	14	0	162	100	102.16
Wayne, Lindenville p.o.	1832	R. Woodworth,	'54	'81	47	78	125	6	4	8	12	2	3	0	5	4	0	220	80	148.42
Wellington,	1829			'77	76	174	250	19	5	5	10	7	9	0	16	3	1	265	180	592.86
West Mill Grove,	1813	J. Charles Thompson, *p.*	'71	'81	21	34	55	6	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	80	25	77.73
Weymouth,	1835	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	18	37	55	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	30	54.33
Williamsfield, West,	1816	F. W. Dickinson,	'68	'82	37	60	97	7	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	2	0	141	85	27.00
" Centre,	1839	D. Ecker, [*U. B.*]		'81	25	44	69	16	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	38	0
Windham,	1811	Thomas R. Jones,	'66	'83	64	101	165	22	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	160	55	366.10
York, Mallet Creek p.o.,	1833	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	34	59	93	13	3	2	5	2	5	1	8	2	0	76	50	80.84
Youngstown,	1843				90	115	205	4	10	30	40	2	40	2	44	1	0	75	80	10.00
" 2d ch.,	1882	John L. Davies,	'75	'82	31	38	69	2	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	40	0

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brilliant; Bradner; Fredericksburg; Lucas; Youngstown, 2d. *Dropped*, — Linwood; Massillon; Plain, West; Seville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 69 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 23 other supplies; 39 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 224.

MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 64 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 183.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,236 males; 15,682 females. Total, 24,407, including 2,477 absent. Gain, 424.

ADDITIONS: 1,115 by profession; 988 by letter. Total, 2,103

REMOVALS: 334 by death; 1,025 by dismissal; 170 by discipline. Total 1,529.

BAPTISMS: 480 adult; 349 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,107. Loss, 2,119.

FAMILIES: 214 churches reporting (213 last year), 12,898. Gain, 485.

y Delaware p. o.

z Thurman p. o.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 210 churches reporting (199 last year), $57,182.70. Decrease, $8,221.67.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (199 last year), $251,584.39. Increase, $32,401.51.
ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Ceredo, Huntington, and Lone Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

OREGON.—JUNE 15, 1883.

Albany,	1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	21	58	79	25	2	7	9		5		5	1	2	75		$48.00
Alkali,		E. R. Beach,																		
Astoria,	1866	Samuel Wood,	'78	'83	0	16	22		2	4	6						5	100		62.60
Beaverton,	1880																			
Blalock,		E. R. Beach,																		
Cloverdale,	1882				4	4	8		2	6	8	1	3		4	1		35		
Eight Mile Creek,	1880	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'80																
Forest Grove,	1845				38	53	91		2	3	5		4	1	5			140	50	33.10
Hillsboro',	1882	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'82																
Oregon City,	1845	George A. Rockwood,	'63	'83	17	39	56	15		1	1	2	8		10		1	50	35	33.00
Portland, 1st ch.,	1851	Fred'k R. Marvin, M. D.	'78	'82	96	144	240	36		9	9		18		18		1	200	140	571.20
" East,	1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	20	29	7	4	5	9					1	7	117	30	55.65
" Plymouth,	1879	Eli R. Loomis,	'78	'82	9	4	13	2		9	9						1	102	7	
" Mount Zion,	1880				11	20	31	4	1	8	9		1		1	1		40	20	14.50
Prineville,	1880				5	2	7					2		2						
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'67	'68	68	130	198	95		2	2		5		5		5	130	71	49.60
Stayton,		T. B. Goodpasture,																		
The Dalles,	1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	40	109	149	48	18	4	22	1	9		10	10	5	332	60	148.05

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Alkali, Blalock, Cloverdale, Stayton.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 4 vacant. Total, 18.
MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 13 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 21.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 324 males; 599 females. Total, 923, including 234 absent. Gain, 43.
ADDITIONS: 31 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 89.
REMOVALS: 4 by death; 55 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 60.
BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 27 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,321. Loss, 3.
FAMILIES: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), 413. Gain, 83.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), $1,015.70. Increase, $16.12.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (11 last year), $11,-989.72. Increase, $1,134.07.
ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA.—1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Allegheny, Plymonth,	1859				81	182	263	35	31	8	39	3	8	0	11	9	14	525	135	$300.88
Antrim,	1879				5	7	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56		
Ashland,	1845	Evan T. Griffiths,																		
Ashley,	1882				22	23	45	0	6	6	12	1	8	0	9	0	5	40		
Audenried,	1865																			
Bangor,	1854																			
" West,	1873				12	35	47	2	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	0	4	75	27	3.54
Beaver Meadow,	1840				17	15	32	0	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	1	8	75	29	9.50
Birmingham,	1868							151		7	7	14	1	2	4	7			90	
Blossburg,	1841					27	12	39	15	1	16	1	18	0	19	0	19	60	26	12.00
Brady's Bend,	1840	Lloyd Williams, *p.*	'83	'83			28			2	2	2			2			25		
Cambridge,*a*	1852	Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	15	39	54	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	32	42.00
Carbondale,	1832	David L. Davies,	'80	'82	13	29	42	0	18	9	27	1	0	0	1	2	1	63		16.00
Carbon Run,	1874																			
Catasauqua,	1882	David R. Griffiths, *p.*	'82	'82	24	31	55	0	21	34	55	0	4	0	4	0	2	107	30	
Centreville,	1859				41	52	93	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	36	8.00
Charleston,	1840																			
Coaldale,	1870	David E. Hughes, *p.*																		
Conneaut,*b*	1833				13	22	35	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	95	12	51.00
Corry,	1875				44	68	112	8	25	11	36	0	0	0	0	16	0	150	62	15.55
Danville,	1840				15	21	36	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	30		
Drifton,	1876	John F. Humphreys,	'79	'83	37	51	88	3	8	5	13	0	6	1	7	0	4	78	50	10 00
Duke Centre and Prentiss Vale,	1851																	28		
Dundaff, Clifford,	1835	D. Daniels, *p.*	'47	'50	49	46	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	50	33.60
East Springfield,	1801	Charles H. Phelps,	'80	'80	33	56	89	9	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	35	46.00
Ebensburg,	1796	Thomas R. Jones, *p.*	'66	'66			250											200		
" North,							42				1	1						45		
" South,							62											80		
Farmington,	1830	M. Emery, *Meth.*		'83	18	23	41	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	65	16	6.00
Gouldtown,	1873	[Lloyd Gibson, *Lic.*]		'83	9	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	4.00
Hawley,	1867	John U. Wagner,	'44	'73	55	56	111	0	12	0	12	6	0	0	6	0	11	75	46	
Houtzdale,	1876						34			10	10		6		6			40		
Hyde Park, Scranton p.o.	1857	Lot Lake, *p.*																		
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	Jona. Edwards, *p.*	'76	'83	81	107	188	2	68	16	84	1	7	2	10	10	1	350	90	67.05

a Cambridgeboro' p. o. *b* Centre Road Station p. o.

Irwin Station,	1873						6						7		7			10		
Jeansville,	1866																		
Jermyn,	1870	Wm. Jenkins, *p.*	'68	'70	9	13	22	0	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	35	26	8.00
Johnstown,		E W. Jones, *p.*	'56	'71			138		3	10	13	4	9	1	14			120		
Kingston,	1868	Thomas C. Edwards, *p.*	'71	'77	103	144	247	5	12	45	57	2	5	4	11	0	8	270	125	50.00
Knoxville,	1876																			
Lansford,	1850	John Edwards,	'71	'83																
"	1882				15	25	40	0	10	5	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	150		
Le Raysville,	1803	John Ellsworth, *Meth.*,		'83	23	37	60	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0		36	35.00
Mahanoy,	1863	Fred T. Evans,	'66	'83																
Meadville, Park Ave.,	1881	J. G. Carnachan, LL.D., *p.*	'53	'81	49	121	170	0	7	7	14	3	4	0	7	1	6	240	107	183.67
Mercer,	1847	Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	35	40	75	12	20	3	23	1	2	0	3	9	1	64	24	105.00
Miners, Plains p. o.	1868	Theophilus Davies,	'81	'83																
Minersville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'68	'83	10	46	56	0	26	1	27	7	2	0	9	0	10	100	26	36.05
Morris Run,	1864	David P. Jones,	'82	'82	38	48	86	4	35	8	43	2	4	0	6	0	11	89	47	5.00
Mount Carmel,	1870	Anthony Howells, *p.*																		
Mount Joy,	1882						20											75	30	
Nanticoke,	1874				55	93	148	0	14	24	38	32	11	1	44	0	0	150		
Neath,	1832	Ebenezer J. Morris, *p.*	'71	'70	39	71	110	6	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0			15 00
Oliphant,	1859	E. Probert, *p.*	'81	'81	8	27	35	0	10	12	22	2	5	0	7	0	0	75	33	1.75
Parsons,	1871	Edward R Lewis, *p.*	'61	'82	25	39	64	2	15	11	26	0	11	1	12	8	5	45	56	12.62
Philadelphia, Cent'l ch.,	1864	James R. Danforth, *p.*	'68	'74	116	167	283	16	10	6	16	3	6	0	9	2	3	360	133	1,034.00
Pittsburgh,	1824	Hugh E Thomas, D.D., *p.*	'53	'69			317	17	13	13	26	6	24	3	33		30	125		107.00
Pittston,	1848																			
" West,		John G. Evans,		'83			46													
Plymouth,	1865	John W. Morris, *p.*	'68	'81	101	181	282	0	4	50	54	11	35	4	50	0	38	230	146	34.37
Potterville,	1851																			
Pottsville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'61	'83	5	16	21	0	3	1	4	0	2	1	3	0	1	35	10	14.70
Providence,	1855	Rhys S. Jones,	'68	'72			200	0	11	11	22	2	7	5	14	3	9	192		74.00
Randolph, *c*	1825				67	113	180	30	14	2	16	6	3	0	9	11	0	109	100	21.00
Riceville,	1856				14	18	32	10	0	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	75	15	28.00
Ridgway,	1880	Otis D. Crawford,	'72	'83	18	17	35	3	2	4	6	1	2	0	3	0	0	118	35	10 00
Shamokin,		Henry Whitby, *p.*																		
Sharon,	1854				43	52	95	1	5	7	12	1	11	6	18	0	1	150	54	11.20
Shenandoah,	1866	David Todd Jones, *p.*																		
Slatington,	1859	David R. Griffiths, *p.*																		
Spartansburg,	1875				8	23	31	6	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	2	0	80	28	0
Spring Brook,	1869																			
Spring Creek Station,	1882	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	6	7	13	0	4	9	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	50	2.40
St. Clair,	1835																			
Sugar Grove,	1856	M. Emery, *Meth.*,		'83	9	37	46	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	30	71.00
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes, *p.*																		

c Guy's Mills p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				PAST.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	Dp.			
Taylorville, Minooka p.o.	1870																			
Wanamie,	1870																			
West Spring Creek,	1847	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	50	$28.61
Wheatland,	1872	Thomas M. Griffith,	'74	'83	10	13	23	2	1	1	2	1	22	0	23	0	7	50	10	3.25
Wilkesbarre,	1869	John G. Lewis, *p.*																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Catasauqua; Drifton; Jermyn; West Pittston. *Dropped*, — Arnot; Braddock; Dutton; Townville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 21 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 81.

MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 17 others Total, 66.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,421 males; 2,235 females. Total, 4,950, including 219 absent. Loss, 1,074.

ADDITIONS: 438 by profession; 349 by letter. Total, 787.

REMOVALS: 118 by death; 254 by dismissal; 40 by discip'ine. Total, 412.

BAPTISMS: 76 adult; 202 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,776 Loss, 1,126.

FAMILIES: 38 churches reporting (27 last year), 1,862. Gain, 11.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 38 churches reporting (41 last year), $2,486 74. Decrease, $1,748.22.

HOME EXPENDITURES: One church reports $5,315.

ORGANIZATION: 54 of these churches are *Welsh*, and united in the EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSOCIATIONS; 15 are connected with OHIO; 8 with NEW YORK, and 4 with NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND. — January 1, 1883.

Barrington,	1711	William House, *p.*	'57	'73	54	116	170	20	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	6	1	167	$677.97
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*	'61	'81	110	250	360	67	11	6	17	5	2	0	7	5	14	255	2,514.80
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, *p.*	'63	'67	62	158	220		1	3	4	3	12	5	20	1	2	366	791.75
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	'61	'79	8	28	36	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	92	
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, *p.*	'75	'75	45	104	149	17	13	4	17	4	0	0	4	11	0	175	225.89
Cranston,	1873	Jeremiah Taylor, D. D.,	'47	'83	28	36	64	0	9	4	13	2	0	0	2	3	3	75	63.00
Kingston,	1820	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	16	53	69	0		1	1	3	0	0	3	0	3	110	166.38
Newport, United,	1833	Thacher Thayer, D. D., / Forest F. Emerson, *p.*	'37 / '65	'41 / '83	88	210	298	20	2	5	7	5	0	0	5	1	11	250	4,058.14
" Union,	1859	Mahlon Van Horne, *p.*	'66	'68	51	125	176	31	2	3	5	0	1	2	3	0	9	135	128.95
Pawtucket,	1829	Alexander Macgregor,	'63	'83	69	203	272	133	0	1	1	2	127	0	129	0	0	197	270.75
Park Place, Pawtucket,	1882	Joseph J. Woolley, *p.*	'60	'82	46	126	172						1		1	4	4	441	15.00
Peacedale,	1857	Oliver P. Emerson, *p.*	'71	'81	28	72	100	15	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	3	2	200	137.35
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	James G. Vose, D. D., *p.*	'57	'66	184	431	615	40	6	10	16	11	4	2	17	4	6	580	8,013.43
" Central,	1852				158	348	506	65	1	5	6	9	5	0	14	0	0	317	15,032.36
" Elmwood,	1851				30	68	98	38	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	135	15.00
" Free,	1843	John H. Larry, *p.*	'73	'83	83	219	302	42	8	0	8	5	12	0	17	0	2	153	161.00
" North,	1865	A. F. Keith, *p*	'70	'77	48	103	151	18	4	6	10	2	2	0	4	1	6	215	2,273.53
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thomas Laurie, *p.*	'42	'69	105	219	324	37	14	9	23	4	12	0	16	5	11	427	1,643.66
" Plymouth,	1878				49	90	139	3	18	13	31	3	2	1	6	17	6	400	416.84
" Union,	1871	J. Hall McIlvaine, *p.*	'73	'83	198	470	668	85	10	6	16	9	9	2	20	3	1	449	8,860.98
Riverside,	1881	Edson J. Moore,	'61	'82	8	16	24	1	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	75	
Saylesville,	1880				17	19	36	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	243	
North Scituate,	1834	John Marsland,	'77	'82	20	47	67	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	35.56
Slatersville,	1816	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'82	47	127	174	71	4	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	156	145.67
Tiverton,	1746	Henry T. Arnold,	'71	'83	10	38	48	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	'80	'82	15	49	64	29	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	3	2	146	
Westerly,	1843				95	139	234	35	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	175.45
Woonsocket,	1834				33	77	110	23	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	2	2	177	83.06

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Park Place, Pawtucket.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 18 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 28.

Ministers: 19 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 35.

Church Members: 1,705 males; 3,941 females. Total, 5,646, including 825 absent. Gain, 125.

Additions: 137 by profession; 106 by letter. Total, 243.

Removals: 80 by death; 217 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 309.

Baptisms: 75 adult; 93 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 6,168. Average attendance, 3,945. Gain, 223.

Families: Not reported.

Benevolent Contributions: 23 churches reporting (25 last year), $45,806.52. Increase, $2,023.39.

Home Expenditures: 28 churches reporting (27 last year), $81,897.04. Decrease, $1,528.34.

Organization: The Rhode Island Congregational Conference of Churches. The Rhode Island Association of Orthodox Congregational Ministers.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—August 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Charleston, Circular ch., *ab.*	1690	Alfred H. Missildine,	'59	'79	15	46	61	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	
Charleston,	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	'81	46	125	171	5	9	1	10	9	0	1	10	5	12	65		$50.00
Orangeburg,	1875	R. C. Campbell,		'83	9	9	18	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	35		34.00
					70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25	$84 00

Changes from last year's list of churches: None. Gain of members, 11. Two churches report Home Expenses, $320.26; a decrease of $168.16. The Circular church, Charleston, is independent; the others are connected with the Georgia Congregational Association.

TENNESSEE.—1883.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'78	53	65	118	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	6	3	5	90		$2.00
Knoxville, *Welsh*,	1870	Robert D. Thomas,	'70	'70	24	23	47			2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2			
" 2d,	1883	Simon P. Smith, *p.*	'81	'83	9	16	25	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	55		4.00
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Imes,	'80	'80	37	84	121	9	19	1	20	1	3	0	4	15	2	87		50.00
Nashville, Howard,	1876	William A. Sinclair,	'81	'81	21	33	54	0	6	5	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	100		28.00
" Union,	1867	Henry S. Bennett.	'63	'67	123	66	189	90	17	3	20	1	8	0	9	16	0	200		69.00
Sale Creek, 1st,	1883	William H. Thomas,	'63	'83	8	12	20	1	9	11	20	0	1	0	1	1	0	25		
Soddy, *Welsh*,	1882	William H. Thomas,	'63	'82	26	24	50	2	19	16	25	0	46	3	19	10	1	100		21.00
					301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	657		$174.00

Changes from last year's list of churches: 2—*New*,—Knoxville, 2d, and Sale Creek, 1st. Gain of members, 84. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $25.00. Home Expenditures, $2 077.00; an increase of $460.72. Central South Association, which includes Athens and Florence, Alabama, and Fayetteville and Little Rock, Arkansas.

TEXAS. — September 30, 1883.

Cleburne, Trinity,	1883	H. C. Todd,	'83	'83	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Corpus Christi,	1866	J. W Strong,	'80	'81															
Dallas,	1877	Cyrus I. Scofield,	'83	'83	24	46	70	17	34	10	44	2	2	4	0	1	6	50	$125.50
Flatonia,	1875	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'80															
Goliad,	1872	Thornton T. Benson,	'79	'83															
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74															
Luling,	1879	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'83															
Palestine,	1881	Elisha F. Fales,	'74	'82	14	31	45	4	9	10	19	0	3	4	0	3	3	180	80.32
Paris, 1st ch.	1868	Joseph W. Roberts, *p.*	'80	'80	22	61	83	3	5	10	15					5	4	135	125.02
" Main St.,	1874	J. Wesley Johnson, D.D.,	'56	'83	8	12	20	1	1	5	6	2	0	2	0	1	2	86	
Sherman, St. Paul's,	1883	George M. Sanborne,	'83	'83	10	13	23	0	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	35	3.00
Weatherford.	1883				4	5	9	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cleburne, Sherman, and Weatherford.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: one with pastor; 9 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 12.
Ministers: one pastor; 8 acting pastors. Total, 9.
Church Members: 117 males; 241 females. Total, 358, including 23 absent. Gain, 105.
Additions: 61 by profession; 55 by letter. Total, 116.
Removals: 5 by death; 5 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 12.
Baptisms: 6 adult; 12 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 610. Loss, 54.
Benevolent Contributions: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), $333.84. Increase, $283.34.
Home Expenditures: Not reported.
Organization: The Congregational Association of Southwest Texas includes the five churches from which no report has been received. The other churches constitute the North Texas Congregational Association. Caddo, Indian Territory, is associated here.

UTAH.

Park City,	1880	Charles W. Hill,	'80	'80	11	7	18	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	110		$115.00
Salt Lake City,	1874	Frank T. Lee,	'77	'82	40	120	160	40	13	14	27	0	2	0	2	3	4	350	120	425.00
					51	127	178	41	14	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120	$540.00

The American Home Missionary Society has four missionaries in Utah: David Peebles, at Bountiful, Centreville, and Farmington; Arthur B. Peebles [*Lic.*], Salt Lake City; Henry E. Thayer, at Ogden, Hooper, and Lynne; and James H. Kyle [*Lic.*], at Coalville, Echo, Henefer, and Morgan. Other preaching stations are at Bingham, Lehigh, Provo, and Sandy. Teachers of the New West Education Commission also occupy Heber, Hoytsville, Midway, Oak Creek, Oxford, Trenton, and Worship. Organization, — The Utah Association.

VERMONT. — January 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Albany,	1818	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	15	29	44	9	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	50	27	$10.00
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	21	65	86	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	133	56	106.00
Arlington, East,	1843				6	40	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	37	78	115	31	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	85	72.00
Barnet,	1858	Wilbur F. Rand, *p.*	'83	'82	36	57	93	14	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	60	203.00
" McIndoes,	1829	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	29	61	90	27	7	6	13	1	6	0	7	2	1	112	108	120.00
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, *p.*	'81	81	60	106	166	34	6	7	13	3	2	0	5	3	1	250	150	1,716.00
Barton, [ham.]	1817	Calvin B. Moody,			37	82	119	0	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	4	3	185	101	55.00
Bellows Falls, *see* Rocking-																				
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	57	115	172	48	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	4	165		337.00
" 2d,	1836	Frank J. Mundy,	'79	'83	70	209	279	32	8	11	19	10	10	0	20	5	11	250		754.00
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	21	50	71	22	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	125	61	170.00
Benson,	1790	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	49	86	135	48	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	130	85	142.00
Berkshire, East,	1820	E. W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	34	43	77	6	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	90	35	43.00
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	28	48	76	26	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	93	40	78.00
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	7	12	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	2.00
Bethel,	1817				7	42	49	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	50	12.00
Bradford,	1810	Allen Clark, *p.*	'68	'80	33	120	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	145	130	145.00
Braintree,	1794	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	16	23	39	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	52	28	9.00
" East,	1871	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	17	42	59	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	71	130	201	63	2	4	6	1	5	0	6	1	0	103	161	110.00
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	70	120	190	33	3	3	6	2	5	0	7	3	2	206	90	308.00
"	1816	Samuel H. Lee,	'62	'83	80	208	288	44	6	8	14	10	6	0	16	2	2	225	154	865.00
Bridgewater,	1793	—— Morse,			13	34	47	12	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0			6.00
Bridport,	1790	Franklin W. Olmstead,	'48	'83	60	106	166	51	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	2	0	200	70	47.00
Brighton,	1841				5	22	27		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	40	21.00
Bristol,	1805																			
Brookfield, 1st,	1787	William M. Gay,	'63	'80	30	42	72	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	124	52	70.00
" 2d,	1848	William M. Gay,	'63	'81	52	79	131	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	131	110	79.00
" East,	1883																			
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809	Matthew A. Gates,	'59	'83	46	79	125	10	13	0	13	2	5	0	7	2	0	173	114	70.00
Burke, East,	1807	Calvin B Hulbert, D.D.,	'50	'82	11	23	34		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	13.00
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805	L. O. Brastow, D. D., *p.*	'61	'73	131	226	357	95	6	8	14	11	19	0	30	3	2	225	120	1,432.00
" 3d ch.,	1860	Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	44	108	152	27	4	0	4	3	9	0	12	0	1	100	75	632.00
Cabot,	1801	Henry A. Russell,	'54	'82	48	78	126	15	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	3	0	120	94	58.00

Cambridge, [ham.]	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	25	49	74	7	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	4	0	79	50	237.00
Cambridgeport, *see* Rocking-																				
Castleton,	1784	George P. Byington,	'68	'83	45	118	163	43	4	3	7	4	1	0	5	3	0	142	90	127.00
Charleston,	1844	Stephen F. Drew,	'57	'83	32	56	88	23	7	2	9	1	1	0	2	5	2	90	50	107.00
Charlotte,	1792	Azel W. Wild,	'64	'82	53	91	144	41	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	4	0	123	70	142.00
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	51	105	156	40	3	0	3	4	2	4	10	1	2	140	200	216.00
Chester,	1773	William J. Murphy, *p.*		'83	61	124	185	40	12	3	15	3	10	0	13	6	0	150	105	235.00
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, *p.*	'64	'76	21	41	62	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	85	64	108.00
Colchester,	1804	Silas H. Amsden,	'56	'83	13	53	66	15	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	7	0	65	42	
" Winooski,	1836				7	41	48	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	32	
Corinth	1820	Horace P. James, *p.*	'81	'80	49	95	144	10	14	3	17	3	2	0	5	0	1	161	131	117.00
Cornwall,	1785				53	104	157	27	3	1	4	4	2	0	6	2	2	222	83	399.00
Coventry,	1810	William N. Bacon, *p.*	'59	'82	27	59	86	12	2	2	4	6	7	0	13	2	0	145	55	47.00
Craftsbury,	1797	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	40	70	110	28	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	1	120	48	153.00
Danby,	1869	Lucian D. Mears	'71	'76	5	17	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	22.00
Danville,	1792	Thomas W. Darling,	'81	'83	40	90	130	22	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	128	100	157.00
Derby,	1807	Will C. Wood,	'68	'83	36	54	90	14	13	0	13	2	5	0	7	13	0	90	30	24.00
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, *p.*	'47	'56	29	77	106	11	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	5	103	100	201.00
" East,	1867				8	15	23	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	45	50	35.00
Dover,	1802																			
" West,	1868	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	16	23	39	6	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	30	30	7.00
Dummerston,	1779				22	71	93	18	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	80	90	39 00
Duxbury,	1836	[S. B. Currier, *Meth.*]		'80	13	17	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift,	'55	'61	58	84	142	42	2	3	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	125	40	217.00
Essex,	1797	John Cowan,	'75	'75	28	73	101	33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	32	69.00
" Junction,	1869	John Cowan,	'75	'76	27	53	80	28	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	0	1	199	35	56.00
Fairfield,	1800				4	8	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Fairhaven,	1803	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'80	26	74	100	21	2	3	5	2	3	0	5	2	0	100	80	59.00
" *Welsh*,	1857	John Williams,	'58	'83	27	36	63	0	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	32	9.00
Fairlee,	1833	Allen Clark,	'68	'81	12	27	39	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	60	36	27.00
Fayetteville, *see* Newfane.																				
Ferrisburgh,	1824				22	33	55	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		24	13.00
Franklin,	1817				9	22	31	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	30	13	6 00
Georgia,	1793	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'79	23	47	70	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	65	29	73.00
Glover,	1817	Benjamin S. Adams,	'71	'81	30	73	103	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	90		45.00
Grafton,	1785	Enos J. Ward, *p.*	'68	'67	23	52	75	24	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1			26.00
Granby and Victory,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	10	19	29	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	57	23	56.00
Greensboro',	1804	Stephen Knowlton,	'65	'81	22	50	72	10	5	3	8	5	4	0	9	4	0	115	80	149.00
Guildhall,	1799	Frederick L. Small, *p.*	'83	'82	13	43	56	29	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	66	44	
Guilford, East,	1768																			
Hardwick,	1803	Fred. D. Chandler,	'69	'82	52	89	141	36	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	0	0	160	70	136.00
Hartford,	1786	Samuel I. Briant, *p.*	'68	'75	51	106	157	41	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	200	125	290.00
" West,	1830	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	21	49	70	22	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	3	45	50	18.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hartford, Quechee,	1831	Nathan F. Carter, *p.*	'67	'79	19	77	96	22	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	115	140	$197.00
Hartland,	1779	Charles Scott,	'54	'82	7	42	49	8	3	0	3	1	6	0	7	3	0	61	46	8.00
Highgate,	1811	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	16	36	52	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	77	30	20.00
Hinesburgh,	1789	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	37	95	132	56	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	40	20 00
Holland,	1842				14	25	39	7	16	0	16	0	2	0	2	15	0	80	25	36.00
Hubbardton,	1782	Robert C. Allison,	'59	'82	19	25	44	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	40	16.00
Hyde Park,	1863				4	13	17	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75		
" North,	1858				8	11	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Irasburgh,	1818	Lorenzo D. Place,	'64	'83	26	40	66	8	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	141	90	38.00
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, *p.*	'78	'78	18	43	61	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	80	70	94.00
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	27	56	83	15	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	70	98.00
" 2d,	1826	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	22	43	65	14	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	35	120.00
Johnson,	1817	Azro A. Smith, *p.*	'64	'79	37	74	111	24	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	3	1	190	64	89 00
Kirby,	1877				15	12	27	8	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	13	26.00
Londonderry,	1868	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	6	16	22	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	30	50	42 00
Lowell,	1816	Rufus King,	'50	'88	34	50	84	23	2	2	4	1	4	0	5	2	0	120	68	24 00
Ludlow,	1806	Richard B. Grover, *p.*	'81	'81	33	77	110	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	156	66	206.00
Lunenburgh,	1802	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	23	61	84	27	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	116	50	36 00
Lyndon,	1817	—— Kelly,		'83	25	69	94	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	128	79	208.00
" Lyndonville,	1870	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'50	'81	35	94	129	20	3	8	11	6	2	0	8	3	2	150	86	126.00
Manchester,	1784	Albert C. Reed, *p.*	'63	'78	83	140	223	19	14	3	17	5	11	0	16	4	7	191	125	1,047.00
Marlboro',	1776				6	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	
Marshfield,	1826				13	27	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	
McIndoes, *see* Barnet.																				
Middlebury,	1790	S. Lewis B. Speare, *p.*	'73	'81	157	268	425	110	5	15	20	14	3	1	18	2	1	264	206	634.00
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick.	'46	'66	34	50	84	21	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	140	75	37.00
Milton,	1804	John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	33	65	98	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	70	83.00
" West,	1853	John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	11	16	27	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	34	11	
Montgomery,	1817	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	41		13.00
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hincks, *p.*	'77	'77	59	153	212	30	5	1	6	8	7	0	15	4	4	157	164	1,101.00
Morgan,	1823				4	16	20	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	21	
Morrisville,	1807	William A. Bushee, *p.*	'69	'80	45	76	121	26	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	145	90	95.00
Newbury,	1764	Samuel L. Bates, *p.*	'64	'71	43	131	174	40	1	2	3	3	4	1	8	1	4	140	115	762.00
" Wells R.	1842	Eugene J. Lanslow,	'69	'75	52	122	175	21	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	295	200	159.00
" West,	1867	A. B. Lyon,	'58	'75	15	30	45	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	60	105.00
Newfane. Fayetteville,	1774				18	57	75	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	69	54	
New Haven,	1797	Clarence L. Sargent, *p.*	'79	'82	108	156	264	72	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	1	0	165	130	200 00
Newport,	1851	Edward P. Wild, *p.*	'65	'74	64	100	164	26	8	9	17	0	1	0	1	6	1	198	114	135.00

Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, *p.*	'64	'63	43	80	123	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	146	79	2,171.00
Norwich,	1819	Nathan R. Nichols,	'72	'80	68	139	207	37	2	0	2	3	2	1	6	2	8	201	142	320.00
Orange,	1876				21	36	57	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	115	75	13.00
Orwell,	1789	Soltau F. Calhoun, *p.*	'71	'80	69	110	179	18	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	0	1	238	136	136.00
Pawlet,	1781	Isaac W. Peach, *p.*	'83	'83	20	58	78	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	35	
" *Welsh,*	1881	Thomas M. Owen, *p.*	'68	'83	17	11	28		3	9	12	0	4	0	4			40	20	
Peacham,	1794	Sanford S. Martyn,	'68	'82	55	136	191	44	1	3	4	5	7	0	12	0	0	280	100	153.00
Peru,	1807	T. J. Clark,			32	56	88	18	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	100	75	
Pittsfield,	1803				19	32	51	13	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	25	28.00
Pittsford,	1784	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'80	77	156	233	30	5	2	7	7	1	0	8	3	6	220	128	491.00
Plainfield,	1799	Wm. T. Swinnerton, *p.*	'77	'81	16	32	48	10	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	37	14.00
Plymouth,	1804	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'81	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	5.00
Pomfret,	1783	Henry A. Van Dalsem,	'72	'82	15	30	45	8	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	75	35	
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	24	38	62	15	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	56	20	22.00
Pownal, North,	1851	W. W. Winchester,	'54	'82	18	24	42	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	100	10.00
Putney,	1776	Lincoln Harlow, *p.*	'63	'81	22	67	89	12	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	50	25.00
Quechee, *see* Hartford.																				
Randolph,	1786	Rolla G. Bugbee,	'76	'82	30	54	84	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	150	40	59.00
" West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy, *p.*	'72	'78	38	92	130	25	7	1	8	3	5	0	8	4	7	208	85	70.00
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	15	28	43	11	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	3	0	90	50	87.00
Ripton,	1828	Moses Patten,	'60	'83																
Rochester,	1801	Reuben D. Osgood,	'71	'83	40	80	120	18	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	2	1	124	68	128.00
Rockingham: —																				
" Saxton's River,	1825	George F. Chapin,	'66	'83	31	50	81	16	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	87	33.00
" Bellows Falls,	1850	Alfred B. Dascomb,	'62	'79	42	72	114	31	4	2	6	1	3	0	4	3	1	128	75	276.00
" Cambridgeport,	1868	George F. Chapin,	'66	'83	9	15	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	
Roxbury,	1864	H. C. Howard,	'73	'81	15	27	42	15	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	55	30	14.00
Royalton,	1777				25	57	82	22	1	2	3	1	6	5	12	1	0	40	47	483.00
" South,	1868	William Sewall,	'55	'83	19	41	60	9	4	6	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	132	66	53.00
Rupert,	1786	J. Loring Pratt,	'67	'83	23	49	72	8	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	5	0	119	50	189.00
Rutland, West,	1773				82	157	239	35	5	4	9	6	4	0	10	3	4	150	135	248.00
"	1788	Jas. G. Johnson, D.D., *p.*	'66	'70	239	392	631	97	7	38	45	10	18	0	28	3	2	561	480	2,394.00
Salisbury,	1804	J. E. Bruce,		'83	45	60	105	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	140	64	24.00
Sandgate, [ham.]	1782				5	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			2.00
Saxton's River, *see* Rocking-																				
Sharon,	1782	Edw. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'74	17	54	71	17	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	88	45	32.00
Sheldon,	1816	William Carr,	'80	'83	20	28	48	12	5	7	12	2	4	0	6	0	0	48		32.00
Shoreham,	1784	Homer F. Beach,		'82	29	58	87	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	5	60	50	82.00
South Hero,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, *p.*	'40	'40	23	72	95	24	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0		60	121.00
Springfield,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, *p.*	'66	'78	92	223	315	61	3	2	5	5	0	0	5	2	0	239	175	2,805.00
St. Albans,	1803	John A. McColl, *p.*	'83	'83	139	173	312	75	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	1	1	240	176	1,313.00
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	Josiah T. Closson,	'71	'83	23	52	75	20	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	1	55	34	23.00
" " North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, *p.*	'66	'75	148	283	431	99	15	18	33	3	9	0	12	8	3	388	170	8,174.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
St. Johnsbury, East,	1840	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'83	40	65	105	29	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	2	136	125	$70.00
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, *p.*	'68	'74	147	219	366	78	11	9	20	8	14	8	30	3	4	378	180	4,540.00
Stockbridge,	1827				14	33	47	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75		21.00
Stowe,	1818	Wm. L. Anderson, *p.*	'83	'82	18	58	76	16	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	0	0	100	57	162 00
Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings, *p.*	'51	'74	16	38	54	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	73	45	162.00
Stratton,	1801																			
Sudbury,	1791				4	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	59	111	170	40	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	6	114	80	280.00
Thetford,	1773	Harry Brickett,	'58	'82	42	102	144	38	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	4	1	175	75	221.00
" Post Mills,	1839	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	'83	20	46	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	
" North,	1878				12	29	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	74.00
Townshend,	1777				43	65	108	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	110	60	
" West,	1850				13	45	58	10	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	0	70	60	12.00
Troy, North,	1818				28	47	75	30	3	2	5	3	1	1	5	2	1	130	50	
"	1845	J. Pettis,		'83	1	7	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	30	20	10 00
Tunbridge,	1792	Edward E. Herrick,	'64	'83	11	27	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	5 00
Underhill,	1801				26	34	60	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	38	36.00
Vergennes,	1793				82	144	226	47	0	1	1	3	5	0	8	0	0	156	77	237.00
Vershire,	1787	Evan Thomas, *p.*	'83	'80	18	27	45	1	7	4	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	40	32.00
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, *p.*	'77	'77	44	94	138	20	8	1	9	4	3	0	7	8	2	150	98	37.00
Wallingford,	1792	S. Franklin French, *p.*	'64	'83	52	121	173	54	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	142	90	120.00
Wardsboro',	1793	H. Prescott,	'80	'82	18	38	56	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	36	
Warren,	1816																			
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, *p.*	'75	'75	60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00
Waterford,	1798	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'82	55	77	132	33	8	3	11	3	5	2	10	8	3	115	65	28.00
Waterville,	1823	[G. L. Story, *Meth.*]		'81	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	75		
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'82	19	31	50	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	38	
" East,	1838																			
" Ascutneyville,	1869	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'81	12	20	32	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	63.00
Wells River, *see* Newbury.																				
West Fairlee,	1809	Chalmers H. Cooledge, *p.*	'83	'81	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	70	29	20.00
Westfield,	1818	Rufus King,	'50	'80	24	33	57	14	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	65	20	19 00
Westford,	1801				27	67	94	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	58	109.00
West Haven,	1817	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12 00
Westminster,	1767	John L. Sewall, *p.*	'82	'82	25	84	109	28	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	180	150	47.00
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., *p.*	'43	'42	30	46	76	7	2	0	2	1	2	4	7	2	0	140	80	251.00
Weston,	1799	[Elias H. Sneath, *Lic.*]			15	22	37	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	6.00
Weybridge,	1794	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	30	51	81	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	116	28	38.00

Whiting,	1799				3	7	10		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0				
Williamstown,	1795	William Schofield,	'74	'80	33	62	95	12	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	1	92	40	14.00
Williston,	1800	James A. Bates,	'60	'83	22	40	62	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	13.00
Wilmington,	1855	Herbert R. Titus, *p.*	'82	'82	25	54	79	17	15	4	19	4	0	0	4	9	6	80	35	39.00
Windham,	1805	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	41	72	113	23	16	3	19	1	2	0	3	5	1		87	203.00
Windsor,	1768	Wm. Greenwood, *p.*	'83	'83	56	96	152	24	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	100	94	237.00
Winooski, *see* Colchester.																					
Wolcott,	1818	Joel F. Whitney,	'71	'83	20	42	62	37	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	40	18.00
Woodbury,	1875	James Ramage,		'82	13	33	46	13	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	57	45	4.00
Woodstock,	1781	James F. Brodie, *p.*	'82	'81	60	140	200	40	0	2	2	3	4	0	7	0	1	135	113	
Worcester,	1824	Philo H. Carpenter, *p.*	'79	'78	11	34	45	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	50	30	29.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brookfield East.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 50 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 22 with supplies; 44 vacant. Total, 199.
MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 69 acting pastors; 37 others. Total, 156.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,514 males; 12,927 females. Total, 19,441, including 4,071 absent. Loss, 510.
ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 364 by letter. Total, 808.
REMOVALS: 372 by death; 423 by dismis'l; 47 by discipl'e. Total, 842.
BAPTISMS: 274 adult; 158 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,882. Loss, 945.
FAMILIES: 175 churches reporting (182 last year), 12,441. Loss, 150.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 166 churches reporting (171 last year), $58,472. Increase, $18.410.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 158 churches reporting (none last year), $175,899.
ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Associations of Ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches constitute the GENERAL CONVENTION. Pawlet, *Welsh*, is connected with NEW YORK.

VIRGINIA.—AUGUST 30, 1883.

Falls Church,	1876	Austin L. Park,	'64	'81	28	40	68	15	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	$32.00
Hampton,	1869	H. B. Frissel,	'80	'80			182		62	3	65									275.00
Herndon,	1868	John McKean,	'75	'81	34	44	78	10	26	0	26	0	1	0	1	10	1	95	25	88.00
					62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	175	60	$395 00

NO CHANGE in list of churches. Gain of members, 18; of Benevolent Contributions, $11.00. Home Expenditures, two churches, $1,841. Falls Church and Herndon are connected with NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—JULY 15, 1883.

Atahnum,	1873	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5	5	1	6					4		45	9	$15.00
Cha-we-lah,	1879	Cushing Eells, D. D.	'37	'79	3	3	6		1		1									2.50
Cheney,	1881	Frederic V. Hoyt,	'83	'83	12	20	32	3	8	11	19					5	1	125	35	39.22
Colfax,	1877	Thomas W. Walters,	'78	'83	18	21	39	1		1	1	1			1					30.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	2	10	12	1	1	1	2	1			1	1		25	6	
Eagle Harbor,	1882	John F. Damon,	'67	'82	2	9	11		7	4	11					7	1	25	14	
Ferndale,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	4	4	8			8	8									
Fidalgo,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	10	11	21	5	6		6		2		2	2		60	35	$51.71
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'81	'79	15	15	30	1	1		1		1		1	1	2	40	12	45.98
Interlake,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'81	'80	1	1	2						2		2			25	7	
Jamestown,	1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	8	7	15		5		5	1			1	5	1	40	30	50.00
La Conner,	1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81		5	5	1										60	20	
Lake View,	1882				5	2	7											30	10	
Montesano,	1883	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53	'82	3	5	8			8	8							40	14	
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9		2		2		2		2	2		25	5	15.55
Nachez,	1882	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'82																
Newcastle,	1883	B. Morlais Hughes,	'72	'83	2	3	5		5		5						2	64	20	2.00
New Tacoma,	1874	E. Clarence Oakley,	'81	'83	14	18	32	10	3	11	14							35	30	
Olympia,	1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	3	17	20	9	3	1	4		2		2	2	1	25	20	23.50
Port Gamble,	1880																			
Ritzville,	1882	F. H. Fruiht,		'83	3	3	6											25	3	
" *Ger.*,		F. H. Fruiht,																		
Samish,	1882																			
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	1	1	2						4		4			35	15	1 00
Seattle, Plymouth,	1873	Frank H. Taylor,	'80	'83	52	76	128		3	12	15		5		5	2	2	135	100	80.00
" North,	1879	Phares Harrison,	'62	'79	5	8	13	1	6		6							62	5	10.00
Semiahmoo,	1876				7	3	10							1	1		1	10	3	
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	15	16	31	13	5	1	6		6		6	5		55	50	240.77
Spokane Falls,	1879																			
Sprague,	1882																			
Steilacoom,	1883	Arthur T. Buruell,	'83	'83	3	5	8	1		8	8						1	35	15	11.00
Walla Walla,	1865	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	11	20	31	7	5	6	11		1		1	1		134	40	21.00
" *Ger.*,																				
Washougal,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	4	7					1			1			25		63.50
Wenas,	1871	Ellis W. Dixon,																		
Whatcom,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	16	7	23		2	21	23					2				
White Salmon,	1879	H. S. Lyman,		'82	5	4	9			2	2	2	1		3				15	10.75
Yakima City,	1879	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5		2	2		1		2			45	9	7.40

STATIONS.	MINISTERS.			SAB. SCH.	FA.	C'N.
Place and Name. Org.	Name.		C'd			
Crescent Harbor,	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'80	35	8	25
Jennings' School House,	Ewing O. Tade,		'80	26	6	30
Melrose,	Samuel Greene,	'81	'81	20	7	25
Pleasant Ridge,	Ewing O. Tade,		'80	28	10	30
Port Blakely,	John F. Damon,	'67	'79			
Snohomish City,	John F. Damon,		'83			
Utsalady,	Ewing O. Tade,		'80	16	4	
Vashon Island,	Jno. A. Banfield,	'68	'79			
Woodinville,	Samuel Greene,		'83	18	7	20

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eagle Harbor; Ferndale; Lakeview; Montesano; Newcastle; Ritzville; Steilacoom; Walla Walla; and Whatcom.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 32 with acting pastors; 6 vacant. Total, 38.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 19 acting pastors; 5 other. Total, 24.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 244 males; 334 females. Total, 578, including 63 absent. Gain, 54.
ADDITIONS: 68 by profession; 98 by letter. Total, 166.
REMOVALS: 6 by death; 27 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 35.
BAPTISMS: 39 adult; 12 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,225. Loss, 240.
FAMILIES: 25 churches reporting (27 last year), 522. Gain, 17.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 19 churches reporting (17 last year), $1,687.14. Increase, $888.33.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 22 churches reporting (20 last year), $7,400.23. Increase, $1,810.59.
ORGANIZATION: Seventeen churches, viz.: Eagle Harbor, Ferndale, Fidalgo, Houghton, Interlake, La Conner, Lakeview, Montesano, Newcastle, New Tacoma, Olympia, Samish, Seattle (Plymouth), Seattle (North), Semiahmoo, Steilacoom, and Whatcom, constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON: the other churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA. — MARCH 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ceredo,	1874	Albert Bowers,	'69	'79	20	29	49	11	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	110	24	$35.30
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers,	'69	'73	18	35	53	7	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	30	96.55
Lone Valley,*	1880				15	12	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Martinsburg,	1881	Phillip H. Thomas,		'82	26	23	49	4	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	62	15	
					79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84	131.85

CHANGES from last year's list of churches, — *New*. Martinsburg. Gain of members, 54; in Benevolent Contributions, $49.54. Home Expenditures (2 churches), $938.00, an increase of $148.00. Martinsburg is connected with NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE, the other churches with OHIO.

* Goose Creek p. o.

WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Adamsville,	1878	David E. Philips, *p.*	'74	'81	3	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	20	35	$12.00
Allen's Grove,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Alto, Holland, *Pres.*	1858	Sipko Rederus, *p.*	'79	'79	74	41	115			2	2	1			1		7	40		10.00
Antigo,	1882	Jackson Tibbits, *Lic.*		'81	9	13	22													
Appleton,	1850	John D. Willard, *p.*	'82	'81	109	222	331	91	18	7	25	2	18		20	8	9	422		1,416.20
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, *p.*	'69	'77	30	65	95	23	12	2	14	0	5	0	5	7	5	80	250	161.71
" 2d ch.,	1882	Adam Pinkerton,	'69	'82	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	25	40	0
Ashippun,	1867																			0
Auroraville,	1857	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'81	9	19	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		11.53
Avoca,	1858	Thomas F. Murphy,	'83	'82	3	5	8	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	30	30	0
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	C. E. Carpenter,		'83	6	11	17	1				1			1			30		5.00
Bangor, *Welsh*,	1855	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	33	40	73													
Baraboo,	1848	Pearse Pinch,	'78	'81	22	47	69	11	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	80		45.70
Beetown,																				
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	George Bushnell, *p.*	'48	'65	194	255	449	100	11	10	21	2	23	0	25	0	3	200		1,182.52
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, *p.*	'65	'66	81	146	227	19	17	8	25	2	7	4	13	8	4	350		382.17
Berlin,	1866	Robert M. Webster, *p.*	'68	'75	27	70	97	30	3		3		7		7	3		90		85.00
Bethel, *Welsh,a*	1877	Timothy Jones,	'71	'76	15	19	34	0	4	2	6	2	2	4	8	0	0	43		102.00
Big Spring,					13	21	34	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	60		19.62
Bird's Creek,																				
Black Earth,	1850	William Stoddart,	'57	'80	11	23	34	6	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	60		34.85
Blaike's Prairie,*b*	1877	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	14	33	47	16	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	50	75	60.70
Bloomer,	1868	L. P. Norcross,	'70	'82	5	12	17	3		1	1		1		1			50		7.00
Bloomington,	1847	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	26	44	70	36	4	2	6	1	6	5	12	3	5	75	150	35.95
Blue Mounds, *Welsh*,	1847	John Davis,																		
Boscobel,	1857	T. W. Cole,	'81	'83	16	38	54	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	5	7	0	89	0	34.00
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	31	62	96	17		6	6		4		4		1	125		226.32
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	23	50	73	18	6	2	8	2	3	1	6	5	0	75		104.50
Brodhead,	1857	Francis Wrigley,	'78	'83	5	30	35	0	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	2	0	50		38.80
Burlington, Plym'h ch.,	1878	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	32	50	82	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0		85		46.50
Clear Lake,	1878	William W. Norton,	'58	'82	2	16	18	2										25		
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'54	'79	29	80	109	24	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	4	150		254.05
Clintonville,	1879	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	12	27	39	3	7		7			1	1	5		65		38.00
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850	William A.Chamberlin,	'60	'82	15	75	90	10	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	100		237.35
Cooksville,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0

a Springwater p. o. *b* Bloomington p. o.

Darlington,	1847	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'80	40	75	115		9	4	13	1	2	0	3	6	0	136	300	55.88
Dartford,	1849	Edward N. Ruddock,		'81	10	32	42	2	1		1	1			1	1				42.00
Davis Corners,	1880	*Supplied by F. W. Bapt.*			6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		0
Delafield, *Welsh*,	1844																			
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, *p.*	'55	'54	64	144	208	5	2	3	5	0	10	13	23	0	1	150		313.32
Depere,	1866	Henry L. Richardson, *p.*	'83	'83	23	65	88	31				1	5		6			130		48.00
De Soto,	1856	William Haughton,	'71	'81	5	12	17	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		0
Dodgeville, *Welsh*,	1845	Sem. Philips,																		
Durand,	1864				13	50	63	20	8		8					5	2	125		76
Easton, Quincy, and White Creek,	1869	Jas. H. McChesney,	'69	'69	11	15	26	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	100		19.50
East Troy,	1839	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	13	30	43	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	90		20.00
Eau Claire,	1856	Joseph F. Dudley, *p.*	'64	'69	108	154	262	50		7	7	2	1		3		2	250		625.00
Elk Grove, Belmont p. o.	1846				8	9	17		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Elk Horn,	1843				27	70	97	10	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	125		3 26
Ellington,																				
Emerald Grove,	1846	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	37	54	91	0	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	7	0	75		94.26
Evansville,	1851				37	36	73	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	50		96.40
Fish Creek, *Welsh*,	1869	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	17	24	41													
Fond du Lac,	1845	John Safford,	'62	'81	91	211	302	63	2	1	3	3	11		14		2	275		430.75
Footville,	1847	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'81	9	26	35	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	50		20.17
Fort Atkinson,	1841	J. H. Boggess,	'83	'83	50	100	150	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	95		47.63
Fort Howard,	1855				14	30	44	12	1	1	2	1	1		2			100		
Fox Lake,	1851				16	18	34	6	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	75		42.67
Franksville,	1875	Franklin F. Pearse, *p.*	'83	'82	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	40		0
Freedom, Appleton p. o	1871	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'80	5	10	15		1		1		1		1			40		15.00
Friendship,	1867	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	9	15	24	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	60		
Fulton,	1851	A. S. Reid,	79	'83	30	44	74	20	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	55		18.00
Gay's Mill,	1871	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	4	14	18	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49		11.50
Genesee,	1843	James K. Kilbourn,	'73	'80	24	37	61	17	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	50		81.07
Geneva,	1839	David L. Holbrook, *p.*	'77	'77	70	156	226	47	21	5	26	2	8	0	10	5	0	175		332.56
Genoa Junction,	1846	P. S. Van Nest,	'42	'81	10	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	7.00
Grand Rapids,	1860	John Rowland,	'82	'82	20	70	90	10	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	1	140		28.50
Green Bay, *Pres.*	1846	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'82	43	121	164	24	20	8	28	4	3		7	4	9	205		245.62
Green Lake,	1851																			
Hammond,	1858	Jacob P. Richard,	'61	'83	18	46	64	3	5	4	9	1	2	5	8	0	2	120		32.00
Hancock,	1871	James H. McChesney,	'69	'83	8	10	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57		
Hartford,	1847				25	68	93	22	4	6	10	2	4	6	12	0	2	80		64.74
Hartland,	1842	Luther Clapp,	'45	'82	18	28	46	7	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	70		65.00
Hixton,	1877	Henry Lees,	'64	'80	15	24	39	7		2	2		2		2		2	25		25
Hortonville,	1852																			
Hudson,	1857				11	42	53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ironton,	1860				6	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		$17.75
Ithaca,	1862	Simon Spyker,	'54	'61	20	24	44	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	100	29.60
Ixonia, *Welsh*,	1852				6	16	22	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		20.20
Jackson,	1875																			
Jamestown,	1842																			
Janesville,	1845	David F. Davies,	'75	'82	109	220	329	0	2	5	7	6	13	4	23	1	0	185		419.11
Johnstown,	1845	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	35		6.00
Kaukauna,	1876	Quincy L. Dowd, *p.*	'75	'80	24	28	52	24		6	6	2			2		2			50.30
Kenosha,	1838	Richard Miller,	'73	'80	45	111	156	64	18	7	25	0	6	3	9	9	2	150		109.00
Kewaunee,	1877																			
Kinnikinnick,	1860				18	22	40	0	0	5								50		6.35
Koshkonong,	1846	J. H. Boggess,	'83	'83	27	31	58	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125		28.37
Lacrosse,	1852	Robert Nourse,	'67	'80	62	134	196	33	4	6	10	2	9	1	12	3	4	255		1,047.05
Lake Mills,	1847	Moses Alley,		'82	15	47	62	4	0	1	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	75		0
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	49	111	160	33	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	6	100	500	177.50
Leeds,	1862	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		15.50
Leon,	1860	William Haughton,	'71	'82	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40		2.00
Liberty,	1840																			0
Lone Rock,	1868				6	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Madison,	1840	Chas. H. Richards, *p.*	'66	'67	131	330	461	75	17	23	40	3	13	0	16	9	1	400		1,518.54
Magnolia,	1851				9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		0
Markesan,	1847																			
Mauston,	1858																			
Mazomanie,	1867	Martin L. Hall,	'71	'83	25	71	96	34	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		5.22
Menasha,	1851	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	34	80	114	21	1	2	3	1	6	14	21		1	130		204.54
Menomonie,	1861	Henry Ketcham, *p.*	'73	'79	26	58	84	10	1	5	6		3		3	1	2	130		103.00
Metomen,	1865				10	22	32	9		1	1		1		1			40		
Mill Creek,*c*	1878	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	13	25	38	20	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	50	15.00
Milton,	1838	Frank W. Hullinger,	'79	'81	28	50	78	0	5	2	7	2	5	4	11	3	1	75		92.88
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch.,	1843	Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'83	66	162	228	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Grand Avenue,	1847	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'80	142	262	404	30	8	16	24	3	14	0	17	0	16	400		1,310.03
" Tabern., *Welsh*,	1857	Enoch Jones, *p.*	'69	'79	11	26	37	2	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	0	4	5		21.80
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860	Moritz E. Eversz, *p.*	'74	'81	46	114	160	39	12	20	32	0	3	0	3	4	8	200		95.11
" Bayview,	1871	Enoch Jones, *p.*	'69	'79	9	14	23	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	6	48		6.98
Mondovi,	1861				11	25	36	4										40		
Mount Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		6.50
Mount Zion, *Welsh*,	1871				18	29	47	0	0	1	1	1	8	1	10	0	8	35	140	14.00

c Hyde's Mills p. o.

Mount Zion,*d*	1871	John Willan,		'83	7	10	17											60	75		5.10
Mukwanago,	1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	6	6	12	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75			6.75
Muscoda,	1869																				
Nebo, *Welsh*,*e*	1879	Timothy Jones,	'71	'78	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	20			5.50
New Chester,	1858	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'74	25	35	60	5	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	2	2	70			50.26
New Lisbon,	1865	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	15	53	68	30	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	100			122.52
New London,	1857				24	59	83	25	1	3	4	2	1	0	3			85			104.00
New Richmond,	1864	William Gill,	'77	'83	28	57	85	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130			
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875				11	20	31	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	30			9.02
Oakfield,	1849				12	19	31	6					1		1			75			35.00
Oak Grove,	1849				12	18	30	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			20.00
Oak Hill, Reedsb'g p. o.	1869				10	9	19	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	20			
Oconomowoc,	1845	David R. Anderson,	'76	'78	30	96	126	15	18	3	21	2	3	0	5	14	0	150			101.86
Orange, Branch,	1876	Albert A. Young,	'63	'76	5	19	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25			4.50
Oshkosh,	1849	Kerr C. Anderson, *p.*	'73	'76	57	188	245	50	24	13	37	3	11		14			175			690.00
Osseo,	1878	Malcom McPhail,	'63	'78	20	22	42	12		1	1	2	4		6		2	60			36.00
Palmyra,	1847	Robert Quaife,	'51	'82	10	18	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130			12.75
Peshtigo,	1868	Henry C. Todd,	'83	'83	3	21	24						4	19	23			60			
Pewaukee,	1840	Luther Clapp,	'45	'81	9	18	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			36.00
Pine River,	1856	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'80	7	24	31	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0				21.00
Pittsfield,	1881	Henry C. Todd,	'83	'83	10	31	41	8	10	0	10	1	0	1	2	5	8	40			
Pittsville,	1881	John A. Brown, *p.*	'83	'81	13	18	31	5	4	8	12		2	3	5	4	0	90			34.65
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson,	'67	'72	71	182	253	64	2	2	4	0	3	1	4	1	0	200	500		292 97
Pleasant Hill, *Pres.f*	1853	Thomas F. Murphy,	'83	'82	32	46	78	10	6	2	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	60	150		12.24
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878				9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			35.00
Plover,	1870				4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
Plymouth,	1857	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'79	23	26	49	1	10	3	13		1		1	7		80			
Potosi,	1840	John Willan,			2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	300		30.00
Poysippi,	1873	Daniel A. Campbell,																			
Prairie du Chien,	1856	Arial McMaster,	'65	'81	20	73	93	3	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	2	95	125		22.00
Prescott,	1852	William C. Hicks,	'71	'81	10	18	28	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	75			50.90
Princeton,	1855				2	14	16		1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	0				
Racine, *Welsh*,	1847	John P. Williams, *p.*		'76	60	65	120	0	2	7	9	4	9	0	13	0	1	90			128.40
"	1851	Clarendon A. Stone, *p.*	'63	'81	68	123	191	27	9	9	18	2	12	0	14	5	0	300			263.30
Raymond, Caledonia p.o.	1840	Franklin F. Pearse, *p.*	'83	'83	23	31	54	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50			28.00
Reedsburg,	1851				13	36	49	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2						
Ridgeway, *Welsh*,*g*	1853	David E. Philips, *p.*	'74	'81	20	23	43	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	2	25	80		17.20
Rio,	1864	Homer H. Benson,	'45	'80	4	11	15	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			20 40
Ripon,	1850	Stephen M. Newman, *p.*	'71	'78	117	207	324	115	12	18	30	2	19		21	8		300			632.07
River Falls,	1855	Charles H. Rogers,	'77	'83	50	107	157	9	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	200			101.97
Rochester,	1840																				0
Rosendale,	1848	Alba L. P. Loomis, *p.*	'65	'81	40	60	100	13	4	2	6	3	4		7	3	2	100			185.97
Royalton,	1863	Morgan L. Eastman, *p.*	'49	'68	30	45	75		1	1	2	1	1	2	4		3	60			188.00

d Platteville p. o. *e* Wild Rose p. o. *f* Orien p. o. *g* Barneveld p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Salem,	1875	Laurence M. Foster,	'72	'83	8	14	22	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	90		0
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	$4.48
Seymour,	1874				2	4	6											40		6.00
Sharon,	1869	John M. Strong,	'61	'82	16	32	48	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	70		80 00
Sheboygan,	1852				13	32	45		2	6	8		7		7		1	112		60.12
Sheboygan Falls,																				
Shopiere,	1844	Mortimer Smith,		'83	28	50	78	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100		65.35
Shullsburg,	1848				17	35	52	8	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	250	18.50
Sparta,	1855	William Crawford,	'61	'83	80	198	278	56	2	1	3	6	10	0	16	1	2	375		479 37
Spring Green, *Welsh*,	1850	Wm. G. Harrison,	'69	'71	14	20	34	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	12	40		0
" "	1879	D. Ellis Evans,		'83	10	15	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		0
Springvale, Brandon p.o.	1853	Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	10	31	41			2	2		1		1	1				32.90
Star Prairie,	1877				4	7	11													
Sterling, Retreat p. o.	1852	William Haughton,	'71	'81	11	15	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		8 00
Stockbridge,	1860	John H. Cameron,	'64	'82	12	20	32	5	1	2	3	1			1			100		15 57
Stoughton,	1857			'82	9	11	20	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	50		34.67
Sun Prairie,	1855				13	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	35		4.65
Tomah,	1859	James P. Galiger,	'78	'83	10	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Trempealeau,	1857	Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	32	60	92	47	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	150		0
Two Rivers,	1851																			
Union Grove,	1844	Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	74	108	20	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	105		67.00
Viroqua,	1855	John F. Horne,	'82	'82	18	28	46	8	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	95		84.10
Warren,	1873	William W. Norton,	'58	'81	12	18	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		15.00
Waterford,	1861																			0
Watertown,	1845	James M. Campbell,	'66	'83	30	105	135	30	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	187		124.37
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, *p.*	'48	'68	48	81	129	22	2	7	9	1	1	0	2	0	3	125		217.00
Waupaca,																				
Waupun,	1845	George Darling,	'50	'73	49	119	168	35	27	4	31	2	6		8	12	1	175		137.00
Wautoma,																				
Wauwatosa,	1842	George W. Nelson, *p.*	'73	'75	45	83	128	20	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	175		441.19
West Rosendale,	1856	William J. Warner,	'78	'83	8	12	20											35		
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, *p.*	'49	'67	32	48	80	20	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	150		105.00
Whitewater,	1840	Theodore. B. Willson,	'79	'82	95	206	301	70	2	9	11	5	10	0	15	0	6	250		674.95
Wilmot,	1851				4	7	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
Windsor,	1858	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	29	60	89	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125		188.00
Wonewoc,																				
Wyocena,	1853	H. H. Benson,	'45	'80	10	21	31	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	90		37.40
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones,		'74	24	41	65	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	200	0

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arena, 2d. *Dropped*, — Barton.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 28 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 194.
MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 66 others. Total, 175.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,359 males; 8,861 females. Total, 13,220, including 2,292 absent. Gain, 171.
ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 354 by letter. Total, 798.
REMOVALS: 362 by death; 238 by dismissal; 115 by discipline. Total, 715.
BAPTISMS: 187 adult; 197 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,598. Gain, 497. Number under pastoral charge, 30,731.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (142 last year), $19,075.86. Increase, $2,245.94.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 168 churches reporting (148 last year), $125,191.00. Increase, $7,763.00. Of the total, $84,135.00 was for salaries.
VALUE of church buildings, $700,825.00; of parsonages and other property, $87,420.00.
ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, '67	'75	53	80	133	20	5	14	19	1	3	4	8	3		175	80	$151.00
Cummins City,	1881			2	2	4			4	4							35	16	
Green River,	1882	[S. J. Jennings, *Lic.*] '83																	
Rock Springs,	1881	[S. J. Jennings, *Lic.*] '83		18	21	39		3	5	8	0	2	0	2					
				73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3		210	96	$151.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches — none Gain of members, 8. Two of the churches are connected with COLORADO ASSOCIATION.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1884.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:	Ord.	Con.
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. 1880.		
William E. Fay,	'81	'82
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82
ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81
Charles W. Holbrook, Adams,	'83	'83
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,	'80	'80
Elijah Robbins, Adams,	'59	'59
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,	'49	'49
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,	'80	'80
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80
AUSTRIA: 1872.		
Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72
CHINA:		
FOOCHOW. 1847.		
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	72	'72
S. F. Woodin, Foochow Suburbs,	'59	'59
HONG-KONG. 1882.		
Charles R. Hager, Hong-Kong,	'82	'82
NORTH CHINA. 1854.		
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77
Harlan P. Beach, Tung-cho,	'83	'83
Henry Blodget, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,	'82	'82
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Shantung,	'72	'72
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,	'80	'80
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66
SHANSE. 1882.		
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-Ku,	'81	'82
Chauncey M. Cady, Ping-yao,	'82	'82
Francis M. Price, Chieh-Hsin,	'83	'83
Martin L. Stimson, Chieh-Hsin,	'81	'81
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-Ku,	'82	'82

INDIA:	Ord.	Con.
CEYLON. 1816.		
Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,	'73	'73
William W. Howland, Oodooville,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,	'71	'71
MADURA. 1834.		
Albert H Burnell, Mana-Madura,	'81	'81
John S. Chandler, Pasumalai,	'73	'73
George H. Gutterson, Melur,	'78	'79
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45
Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73
John P. Jones, Madura,	'78	'78
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48
James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60
MARATHA. 1813.		
Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
Samuel B. Fairbank, D. D., Wadale,	'45	'46
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednagar,	'74	'74
Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71
JAPAN: 1869.		
George Allchin, Osaka,	'81	'82
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78
William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'71
John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
M. Lafayette Gordon, M. D., Kioto,	'72	'72
Daniel C. Greene, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'70
John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78
Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73
NORTHERN JAPAN. 1883.		
R. Henry Davis, Niigata,	'72	'78
Orramel H. Gulick, Niigata,	'62	'70
MEXICO:		
NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.		
James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,	'72	'82
WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,	'82	'82
Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82
John Howland, Guadalajara,	'82	'82

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:	Ord.	Con.
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.		
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42
Lowell W. Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32
MICRONESIA. 1852.		
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54
Robert W. Logan, Mortlocks,	'70	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Kusaie,	'77	'77
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80
SPAIN: 1872.		
William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71
TURKEY:		
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.		
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	'62	'65
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Aintab,	'55	'55

	Ord.	Con.
EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		
John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75
William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77
C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55
Moses P. Parmelee, M. D, Trebizond,	'61	'63
George C. Raynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.		
John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72
William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82
WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.		
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67
Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43
Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., Cesarea,	'52	'52
James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59
G. F. Herrick, D.D., Constantinople,	'59	'59
Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'66
I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63

CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.

William Bird, Abeih, Syria,	'52	'53	Benj. Labaree, Oroomiah, Persia,	'60	'60

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'43	'43	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80	
Isaac G. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47	Luther H. Gulick, M. D., China,	'50	'51
			Thomas L. Gulick, Cuba,	'70	'73

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirût,	'55	'55	David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of		
Harvey Porter, President College, Beirût,	'80	'80	Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'58

Summary I. — Churches and Ministers reported in 1883.

States, Etc.	Churches.							Ministers.				
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.			Not in pastoral work.	Total Ministers.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not supplied.	Total.		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.		
Alabama,	0	14	14	0	1	1	15	0	13	13	3	16
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Arkansas,	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
California,	13	67	80	7	12	19	99	13	47	60	24	84
Colorado,	6	20	26	0	1	1	27	6	16	22	11	33
Connecticut,	136	128	264	8	25	33	297	132	114	246	146	392
Dakota,	4	50	54	1	10	11	65	3	39	42	14	56
Dist. of Columbia,	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	11	14
Florida,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	3	3	0	3
Georgia,	2	10	12	0	1	1	13	2	10	12	0	12
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Illinois,	25	165	190	22	37	59	249	25	143	168	65	233
Indiana,	1	24	25	4	2	6	31	1	17	18	7	25
Indian Territory,	0	9	9	0	1	1	10	0	5	5	1	6
Iowa,	27	140	167	0	86	86	253	27	109	136	49	185
Kansas,	6	121	127	4	57	61	188	6	82	88	47	135
Kentucky,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
Louisiana,	0	15	15	1	1	2	17	0	13	13	0	13
Maine,	52	99	151	21	71	92	243	50	83	133	52	185
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1
Massachusetts,	278	160	438	14	79	93	531	265	153	418	202	620
Michigan,	13	239	252	12	22	34	286	13	233	246	68	314
Minnesota,	15	93	108	5	35	40	148	15	66	81	30	111
Mississippi,	0	4	4	2	1	3	7	0	4	4	0	4
Missouri,	16	35	51	4	18	22	73	17	28	45	18	63
Montana,	0	5	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	5	0	5
Nebraska,	4	99	103	1	43	44	147	4	61	65	34	99
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	65	69	134	7	46	53	187	64	63	127	53	180

New Jersey,	14	8	22	0	4	4	26	14	8	22	10	32
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
New York,	62	109	171	17	71	88	259	64	110	174	85	259
North Carolina,	1	9	10	0	0	0	10	1	7	8	0	8
Ohio,	69	116	185	6	33	39	224	61	64	125	58	183
Oregon,	0	14	14	0	4	4	18	0	13	13	8	21
Pennsylvania,	25	21	46	1	34	35	81	25	24	49	17	66
Rhode Island,	18	8	26	0	2	2	28	19	8	27	8	35
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Tennessee,	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	7	7	4	11
Texas,	1	9	10	0	2	2	12	1	8	9	0	9
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	5
Vermont,	50	105	155	0	44	44	199	50	69	119	37	156
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Washington Territory,	0	32	32	0	6	6	38	0	19	19	5	24
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	28	116	144	1	49	50	194	28	81	109	66	175
Wyoming,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
TOTALS,	936	2,149	3,085	138	803	941	4,016	921	1,738	2,659	1,137	3,796

SUMMARY II. — Church Membership in 1883, with connected Statistics.

States, Etc.	Church Members.				Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismission.	Discipline.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.		
Alabama,	387	493	880	138	71	17	88	14	50	21	85	50	23	1,087	
Arizona,	19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	1	1	1	1	150	
Arkansas,	47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	6	5	336	
California,	1,930	3,930	5,860	706	507	443	950	67	276	56	399	178	244	10,846	
Colorado,	589	762	1,351	280	80	256	336	10	100	17	127	31	46	2,839	1,755
Connecticut,	18,572	36,091	54,663	6,648	1,217	1,086	2,503	1,004	1,098	136	2,238	537	638	51,675	34,019
Dakota,	719	1,028	1,829	134	170	486	656	17	43	23	83	59	52	3,196	1,289
District of Columbia,	374	578	952	55	88	37	125	16	21	0	37	14	42	1,402	457
Florida,	37	52	89	16	2	12	14	1	6		7	1	0	174	67
Georgia,	379	523	902	79	59	11	70	19	24	29		40	37	1,394	
Idaho.			11	0	1	0	1								
Illinois,	8,051	14,747	23,456	3,376	1,362	1,101	2,463	290	1,133	96	1,519	5[illegible]	353	38,584	10,116
Indiana,	622	1,226	1,848	286	136	74	210	23	53	33	109	71	33	2,371	
Indian Territory,	37	78	115	23	34	35	69	5	12	1	18	9	8	273	68
Iowa,	5,622	9,790	15,412	2,397	903	731	1,634	175	692	165	1,032	389	213	19,567	6,607
Kansas,	2,565	3,936	7,322	997	453	509	962	58	400	85	543	188	124	10,397	3,250
Kentucky,	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98	
Louisiana,	471	1,009	1,480		86	24	110	41	7	38	86	27	128	703	461
Maine,	6,072	14,638	20,710	4,705	457	250	707	418	304	50	7[illegible]	345	69	20,961	14,328
Maryland,	85	122	207	14	2	4	6	1	26	2	29	1	7	265	88
Massachusetts,	30,957	61,[illegible]38	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011	49,357
Michigan,	5,987	11,546	17,5[illegible]3	2,425	923	778	1,724	215	831	123	1,169	445	279	23,848	11,465
Minnesota,	2,924	4,830	7,754	1,055	432	655	1,087	80	419	63	562	160	124	13,216	4,[illegible]75
Mississippi,	96	75	171	17	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	12	12	323	20
Missouri,	1,893	2,922	4,815	603	480	353	833	56	256	35	347	186	135	6,835	909
Montana,	25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	20
Nebraska,	1,611	2,431	4,042	425	274	447	721	30	251	43	324	86	176	6,390	
Nevada,	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55	
New Hampshire,	6,077	13,447	19,614	3,447	347	302	649	381	269	22	672	255	101	21,061	13,719
New Jersey,	1,177	2,082	3,259	356	147	182	329	38	143	13	194	46	91	4,381	2,001
New Mexico,	19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122	42

New York,	12,324	24,008	37,386	3,462	1,231	962	2,193	418	763	124	1,305	470	463	40,086	14,242
North Carolina,	83	114	557	2	13	18	62	2	21	2	25	9	18	760	
Ohio,	8,236	15,682	24,407	2,477	1,115	988	2,103	334	1,025	170	1,529	480	349	27,107	12,898
Oregon,	324	599	923	234	31	58	89	4	55	1	60	14	27	1,321	413
Pennsylvania,	1,421	2,235	4,950	219	438	349	787	118	254	40	412	76	202	4,776	1,862
Rhode Island,	1,705	3,941	5,646	835	137	106	243	80	217	12	309	75	93	6,168	
South Carolina,	70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25
Tennessee,	301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	657	
Texas,	117	241	358	23	61	55	116	5	5	2	12	6	12	610	33,384
Utah,	51	127	178	41	14	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120
Vermont,	6,514	12,927	19,441	4,071	444	364	808	372	423	47	842	274	158	20,882	12,441
Virginia,	62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	175	60
Washington Territory,	244	334	578	63	68	98	166	6	27	2	35	39	12	1,225	522
West Virginia,	79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84
Wisconsin,	4,359	8,861	13,220	2,292	444	354	798	362	238	115	715	187	197	14,598	
Wyoming,	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	0	210	96
TOTALS,	133,317	257,781	396,246	57,004	14,862	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362	6,374	5,366	467,137	230,860

SUMMARY III. — Contributions reported in 1883.

States, Etc.	Benevolent Contributions.								Home Expenditures.	
	Churches reporting.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Am. Miss'y Asso'n.	Cong'l Pub. Soc.	Total Amount.	Churches reporting.	Total Amount.
Alabama,	13							$106.65	13	$2,009.97
Arizona,	1							84.00	2	3,835.00
Arkansas,	5			$1.35	$6.60		$4.50	50.00	–	
California,	77	$4,564.24		772 15	4,948.79	$2,284 85		28,131.83	75	186,050.20
Colorado,	14	744.90	$70.63	212.54	570 04	171 49	41.40	2,191.15	14	24,220.06
Connecticut,	283	47,234.19	74,170.31	13,027.59	51,463.43	28,106.49	1,469.48	1,320,647.83		–
Dakota,	34							1,948.95		–
Dist. of Columbia,	3	721.00	205.00	148.00	352.00	916.00		5,304.00	3	13,784.00
Florida,	2							69.40	2	831.73
Georgia,	10							476.41	12	1,496.13
Idaho,										
Illinois,	196	16,392.17	4,437.25	12,855.37	19,210.43	9,012.79		179,232.63	192	327,171.92
Indiana,	26	262.00		104.00	513.00	98.00		1,531.00	20	21,571.00
Indian Territory,	2	5.00	1.00	5 00	15.00	5.00	5.00	93.75	3	810.00
Iowa,	170	4,860.66	2,629.11	1,678.79	8,319.66	2,648.72	38.11	36,695.48	167	135,035.60
Kansas,	125	837.84		317.16	2,395.47	413.08		5,807.62	140	91,444.48
Kentucky,	1				40.00			40 00	1	4,500.00
Louisiana,								-		–
Maine,	212	139.28	2,488.58	762.00	11,907.00	3,950.00	69.93	44,688.00	210	204,244.00
Maryland,	2	153.00		52.00	457.00	170.00		1,838.00	2	70,689.00
Massachusetts,	426	106,889.40	13,557.05	8,696.68	93,161.26	28,824.61	4,182.98	477,440.31	366	1,042,849.85
Michigan,	212	7,125.59	989.15	1,860.59	9,233.16	3,555.21	290.78	41,059.31	217	221,636.93
Minnesota,	110							81,693.73	119	131,210.94
Mississippi,	2							115.00		–
Missouri,	50	2,995.24	5,254.50	4,097.15	13,511.17	733.22	232.89	36,200.86	52	79,078.74
Montana,								-		
Nebraska,	91	769.66		500.31	1,756.12	550.88		8,723.91	95	45,248.94
Nevada,	1							182.75		931.00
New Hampshire,	179	11,304.33	550.02	1,577.61	15,299.69	4,639.70	173.72	40,564.47	171	180,999.04
New Jersey,	23	3,217.00	1,821.00	2,390.00	2,392.00	1,112.00		17,774.00	23	100,616.00
New Mexico,										750.00

New York,	162							118,340.49	143	[424,390.24
North Carolina,	4							51.92	6	370.37
Ohio,	210	12,603.89	4,721.44	3,461.62	8,522.73	5,933.38	1,479.00	57,182.70	207	251,584.39
Oregon,	9	41.25		34.20	713.65	15.00		1,015.70	11	11,989.72
Pennsylvania,	38	602.00			152.00	280.00		2,486.74	1	5,315.00
Rhode Island,	23	12,503.11	2,656.00	6,094.29	8,627.49	1,231.04	812.36	45,806 52	28	81,897.04
South Carolina,	2							84.00	2	320.26
Tennessee,	6							174.00		2,077.00
Texas,	4							333.84		-
Utah,	2							540.00		-
Vermont,	166	17,976.00	4,662.00	9,663.00	12,525.00	8,296.00		58,472.00	158	175,899.00
Virginia,	3							395.00	2	1,841.00
Washington Ter.	12	44.30		24.86	129.77	15.40		1,687.14	12	7,400.23
West Virginia,	2	20 00		5.00	46.85			131.85	2	938.00
Wisconsin,	163	5,050.50	403.89	2,271.92	5,891.86	2,152.95		19,075.86	144	125,191.00
Wyoming,	1							151.00	1	3,000.00
TOTALS,	3,077							$2,638,619.80	2,616	$3,943.227.80

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath-school cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath school is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benevolence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

SUMMARY IV. — Changes during the Year.

States, Etc.	Churches.				Ministers.									Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.		Home Expenditures.	
					Pastors.					Died.									
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Members.	Loss of Members.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installa'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	1	0	58		1				1		1		1	–	25	–	$214.35	$403.96	–
Arizona,	0	0	23											90	–	a $84.00	–	3,085.00	–
Arkansas,	2	0	47						1					119	–	32.00	–	–	$114.00
California,	8	1	325		5	2		2	2		2	2	4	1,205	–	–	1,552.04	61,226.45	–
Colorado,	3	0	114		2	1								178	–		200.00	6,324.65	–
Connecticut,	0	0		165	8	9	1	17	2	1	0	7	8	–	89	1,031,758.11	–	–	–
Dakota.	19	4	763			1			1					815	–	964.53	–	–	–
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	223									1	1	–	608	2,771.00	–	3,341.71	–
Florida,	4	0	98											119	–	36.04	–	a 831.73	–
Georgia,	0	0		29		2								25	–	166.91	–	–	166.72
Idaho,	0	0	1																
Illinois,	7	12	581		6	2	1	4	6	1	1		2	6,902	–	45,640.67	–	–	8,309.95
Indiana.	2	2	86					1	1			1	1	78	–	496.00	–	2,426.00	–
Indian Terr'y,	6	0	52								1		1	–	199	64.50	–	a 810.00	–
Iowa,	10	3		175	2	3		2	2		2		2	1,411	–	11,591.69	–	6,038.69	
Kansas,	6	30	760		2	2			1					232	–	1,302.56		8,512.13	–
Kentucky,	0	0		1										–	37	–	59.50	3,300.00	–
Louisiana,	2	3	7						1			1	1	–	32				
Maine,	5	1		163		6		9	3		3	1	4	–	687	6,699.00	–	18,049.00	–
Maryland,	0	0		23				1	1					–	66	86.00	–	26 570.00	–
Massachusetts,	0	1	1,057		10	25	4	30	5	4	3	12	19	10,034	–	127,601.71		182,797.31	–
Michigan,	27	6	598		1	3		1	12			2	2	2,424	–		9,815.83	1,10 .32	–
Minnesota,	11	15	320		2	5		3						1,037	–	57,847.91	–	53,572.26	–
Mississippi,	1	0	2											30	–	76.00	–		b 38.00
Missouri,	8	9	642			2		1	1		1		1	1,499	–	13,113.08	–	23,073.96	–
Montana,	2	0	a 55		1				1					90	–		–		

Nebraska,	16	2	213		1				1					537	–	887.87	–	6,372.42	–
Nevada,	0	0	1											–	50	147.50	–	241.00	–
N. Hampshire.	2	3		425	6	5	1	11	1	1		4	5	–	887	7,659.94	–		2,637.64
New Jersey,	2	0		72	1			2						316	–	–	3,419.00	6,757.00	–
New Mexico,	0	1		1										42	–	–	(*b*) 30.15	575.00	–
New York,	3	0	3,999			8	2	7	5	2	2	6	10		6,727	–	49,382.13	(*a*) 424,390.24	
North Carolina,	1	0	78											–	57	0.10			31.00
Ohio,	5	4	424		3	6	1	3	6	1		4	5	–	2,119		8,221.69	32,401.51	–
Oregon,	4	0	43											–	3	16.12		1,134.07	–
Pennsylvania,	7	4		1423	1	2		4						–	2,326		1,748.22		27,871.89
Rhode Island,	1	0	125		1	4		6	1		1		1	223	–	2,023.39	–	–	1,528.34
South Carolina,	0	0	11											–	12	66.00	–	–	168.16
Tennessee,	2	0	84			1								–	13	25.00	–	460.72	
Texas,	3	0	105						2					–	54	258.31	–		(*b*) 37 00
Utah,	0	0	6											90	–	(*a*) 540 00	–		
Vermont,	1	0		202	6	4		7	3		1	4	5	–	500	14,563.79	–	(*a*) 175,899.00	
Virginia,	0	0	18											–	515	11.00	–	22.36	–
Washing'n Ter.	9	0	54						4					–	240	888.35	–		2,427.81
West Virginia,	1	0	54											–	38	49.64	–	148.00	–
Wisconsin,	1	1	271		2	1			3		3	1	4	497	–	2,245.87	–	7,763.00	–
Wyoming,	0	0	8												150	–	137.13		1,440.00
TOTALS,	182	102	11,306	2679	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	46	77	27,993	15,434	1,520,716.62	74,780.72	1,057,633.49	48,433.53
NET,	80		8,627											12,559		1,254,933.90		1,009,199.96	

NOTE. — But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "*a*" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "*b*" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — Statistical Summaries of the Congregational Churches in the United States as published 1858–1884, for the Years 1857–1883.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.									MINISTERS.							
		With Ministers.				Vacant.			Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.				Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Missionaries.
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.			Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.				
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,767			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,037			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	37	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	540	2 003			390	170	2,571	779	523	457	1,752	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,573	791	617	375	1,791	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			455	0	2,555	937	712	207	1,959	627	99	2,677	
1862	1863	890	094	310	2,102			476	0	2,570	904	704	201	1,906	663	116	2,677	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2.157			495	0	2,652	736	602	415	1,757	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	190	2,102			565	7	2,667	777	775	140	1,796	653	149	2,797	
1865	1866	837	709	433	2,059	80	525	607	59	2,723	792	934	311	1,977	675	41	2,702	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	627	50	2,770	762	712	175	1,945	759	19	2,723	86
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	65	592	657	10	2,719	772	1,071	47	1,197	671	0	2,779	94
1868	1869	890	1.362	46	2,297	115	537	653	0	2.951	792	1,191	36	2,719	750	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,174	49	2,133	935	0	3,067	101
1870	1871	903	1,430	0	2,341	129	651	770	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	927	0	3,097	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3.202	931	1,277	0	2,217	906	0	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,407	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2.501	169	655	724	0	3,225	797	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,237	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	014	670	754	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,277	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,547	217	673	790	0	3,437	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,703	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	667	071	0	3,564	779	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,006	0	2,716	242	662	904	0	3,620	796	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,496	117
1879	1880	898	1,093	0	2,791	200	630	877	0	3,674	795	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	0	3,557	130
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,000	109	756	945	0	3.745	772	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	0	3,577	136
1881	1882	877	2,010	0	2,700	157	711	960	0	3,855	756	1,617	0	2,473	1,263	0	3,736	143
1882	1883	927	1,906	0	2,913	149	774	1,023	0	3,936	917	1,607	0	2,525	1,198	0	3,723	143
1883	1884	936	2,149	0	3,085	138	803	941	0	4,016	921	1,738	0	2,659	1,137	0	3,796	141

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Church Members.				Additions the Year preceding.			Removals the Year preceding.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths	Dismissed.	Discipline.	Total.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,503	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3 611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5.376	616	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	164,037	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14 378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4.900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,296	34.244	11,050	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11 249	8 593	19,904	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1867	1868	91,309	184,136	278,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9.491	709	14,438
1868	1869	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16.452	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10.761	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,510	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,050	626	15,180
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39.147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1873	1874	196,991	208,575	323,679	42,650	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,938	330,391	44,352	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,313	41,871	17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	350,658	45.053	20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,259	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747	16,689	10,817	27,506	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	384.332	52.942	12,230	10 519	22,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	385,685	54,122	11,311	11,235	22.546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178
1882	1883	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,539	12,356	25.895	6,201	10,034	2,097	18,332
1883	1884	133,347	257,781	396,246	57,004	14,800	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362

The total of Members is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported above. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.		Benev. Contributions.		For Home Expenditures.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				*Unknown.*		*Unknown.*
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4 812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,15[illegible],814.19	848	$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014 39	1,020	1,388,446 74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808 44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,696	2,313,796.02
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505	2,407	181,292	2,817	1,098,691.43	1,890	2,595,228.81
1880	1881	5,[illegible]93	4,989	444,628	2,464	187,617	2,896	1,032,272.32	2,613	3,466,489.90
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	450,650	2,687	195,748	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810,333.89
1882	1883	5,999	5,322	454,578	2,695	196,716	2,994	1,383,685.90	2,256	2,934,027.84
1883	1884	6,374	5,366	467,137	2,391	230,860	3,077	2,638,619.80	2,616	3,943,227.80

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules. Of the increase in benevolent contributions reported, the larger part is due to one church in Norwich, Conn.

SUMMARY VI. — Annual Changes, as published 1859–1883, for the Years 1858–1882.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.				Net Gain (or loss) of Church Members.	MINISTERS.									In Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.	
							Pastors.					Died.							
		New.	Dropped.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.		Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installat'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.
1858	1859			54	–	10,637										12,288	–		
1859	1860			202	–	15,083										21,169	–		
1860	1861			12	–	3,313										13,839	–		
1861	1862			–	28	1,269										3,355	–		
1862	1863			25	–	2,157										4,682	–		
1863	1864			72	–	3,093										7,074	–		
1864	1865			16	–	2,365										19,464	–		
1865	1866			55	–	647										–	4,714		
1866	1867	111	54	57	–	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	14			49	13,591	–		
1867	1868	121	82	39	–	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8			53	27,596	–	–	$103,782.56
1868	1869	201	69	132	–	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2			34	25,334	–	$7,568.85	–
1869	1870	144	52	92	–	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8			49	17,297	–	57,508.11	–
1870	1871	124	46	78	–	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10			57	4,963	–	–	31,459.51
1871	1872	141	60	81	–	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6			45	7,472	–	196,258.43	–
1872	1873	128	67	61	–	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11			56	2,163	–	155,059.39	–
1873	1874	144	82	62	–	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	38	61	1,454	–	–	92,057.58
1874	1875	130	52	78	–	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42	63	12,784	–	–	25,678.24
1875	1876	108	73	35	–	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46	69	16,500	–	52,876.63	–
1876	1877	123	52	71	–	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43	64	10,197	–	–	56,657.90
1877	1878	118	63	55	–	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	54	8,488	–	–	66,548.05
1878	1879	110	54	56	–	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	15,218	–	–	165,917.60
1879	1880	106	52	54	–	6,886	57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58	74	1,764	–	146,810.59	–
1880	1881	123	52	71	–	1,792	75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49	81	7,123	–	–	66,419.11
1881	1882	167	57	110	–	1,353	35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64	85	6,022	–	194,835.92	–
1882	1883	139	58	81	–	1,934	36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40	60	3,928	–	156,577.66	–
1883	1884	182	102	80	–	8,627	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	47	78	12,559	–	1,254,933.90	–

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual *number of churches reporting*, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.: —

Number of *churches* as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1883,		3,938
New churches added to the list,	179	
Churches dropped from the list,	101	
Net addition,		78
Total number as now printed,		4,016
Number of *church members* as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		387,619
Gain in 36 States gaining,	11,306	
Loss in 11 States losing,	2,679	
Total net gain,		8,627
Total membership as now printed,		396,246
Total number in *Sabbath Schools*, as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		454,578
Gains in 23 States gaining,	27,993	
Loss in 23 States losing,	15,434	
Total net gain,		12,559
Total as now printed,		467,137
Benevolent Contributions for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		$1,383,685.90
Increase in 31 States reporting both years, $1,329,090.62		
Decrease in 11 " " " " 74,780.72		
Net increase in such States,	$1,254,309.90	
Increase by 2 States reporting only this year,	$624.00	
Total net increase,		1,254,933.90
Total amount for year now printed,		$2,638,619.80
For *Home Expenditures* for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		$2,934,027.84
Increase in 25 States reporting both years, $455,702.52		
Decrease in 10 " " " " 44,695.53		
Net increase in such States,	$411,006.99	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year, $601,930.97		
Decrease by 2 " " " last year, 3,738.00		
Net increase by such States,	598,192.97	
Total net increase by reports		1,009,199.96
Total amount reported this year,		$3,943,227.80

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHUCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches. The session of 1886 will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, commencing Thursday, Oct. 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1883. — Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, Ill., *moderator;* Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., Colfax, Wash. Ter., and Hon. Frederic Billings, Woodstock, Vt., *assistant moderators;* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. James R. Danforth, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Keokuk, Ia., *assistant registrars.*

OFFICERS FOR 1883–1886. — Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Boston, Mass., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer;* David N. Camp, New Britian, Conn., *auditor.*

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE, 1883–1886. — *Chairman, to be appointed;* Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Fairbanks, PH. D., of Vermont; Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa; Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York; Samuel B. Capen, of Massachusetts; E. S. Jones, of Minnesota.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE. — Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, Malden, Mass., the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK. — Rev. Henry A. Stimson, of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Francis N. Peloubet, of Massachusetts; Marshall C. Hazard, of Illinois; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1886. — *Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson.* — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and William L. Greene, Boston, Mass.

On the State of the Churches. — Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Ohio; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Javan K. Mason, D. D., of Maine; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

On the Pastorate. — Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, D. D., of Minnesota; Rev. Burke F. Leavitt, of Illinois; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, of Massachusetts; Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Michigan; George B. Barrows, of Maine.

On Systematic Giving. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., of New York; Rev. Frank E. Clark, of Massachusetts; Rev. George R. Merrill, of Ohio.

On Ministerial Relief. — Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Joseph E. Twitchell, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. William H. Moore, of Connecticut; Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., of Kansas; Rev. William B. Williams, of Michigan.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.— Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. J. R. Sims, Shelby Iron Works, moderator; Rev. H. W. Conley, Anniston, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Montgomery, Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA.— With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS.— With MISSOURI and TENNESSEE.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, D. D., San Francisco, moderator; J. M. Haven, Oakland, assistant moderator; Rev. Herbert Macy, San Francisco, scribe; Joseph Hutchinson, San Francisco, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary.

Session of 1884: Stockton, Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.— Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Stover, Greeley, moderator; Rev. William N. Meserve, Colorado Springs, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Cheyenne, Thursday, October 9.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D., New Haven, moderator; Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, Terryville, scribe; Rev. Lucius H. Higgins, Mount Carmel, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Wallingford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.— Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Robert Coit, New London, moderator; Rev. Charles T. Weitzel, Norwich Town, scribe; Rev. Joel S. Ives, Stratford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1884: Bridgeport, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1884: Yankton, Thursday, September 18.

DAKOTA, NORTH, ASSOCIATION.— Organized 1883.

Rev. William Ewing, Fargo, recording and statistical secretary.

CONFERENCE: Rev. Reuben A. Beard, Fargo, registrar.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.— In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.— Organized December 6, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Charles M. Bingham, Dayton, moderator; Nathan Barrows, M. D., scribe; Rev. Sullivan F. Gale, Jacksonville, secretary.

Session of 1884: At Orange City, third Tuesday in January.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.— Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. Edward T. Hooker, Charleston, S. C., moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; S. B. Morse, Savannah, secretary; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Charleston, S. C., Thursday, November 6.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Dexter D. Hill, Elgin, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Albert Bushnell, Geneseo, scribe; Rev. George W. Griffith, Maywood, and Rev. George F. Chipperfield, Sterling, assistant scribes.

Session of 1884: Peoria, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. M. W. Darling, Elkhart, moderator; Rev. Charles P. Croft, Terre Haute, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Terre Haute, Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — In RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. William M. Brooks, Tabor, moderator; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. Stephen G. Barnes, Grinnell, scribe; Rev. Robert Grant, McGregor, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Cedar Rapids, Wednesday, June 4, at 7¾ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: John G. Haskell, Lawrence, moderator; Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Parsons, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1884: New Orleans, Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. J. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1884: Biddeford, Tuesday, June 17, at 9 o'clock, A. M

MARYLAND. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Dea. Ezra A. Stevens, Malden, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 24 Franklin Street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1884: North Adams, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, moderator; Rev. William W. Lyle, Bay City, assistant moderator; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, secretary; Rev.

W. S. Bugbey, Middleville, scribe; Rev. D. Payson Breed, Eaton Rapids, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. John W. Bradshaw, Rochester, moderator; Rev. H. A. Bushnell, Witoka, scribe; Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. William A. James, Minneapolis, recording secretary; Rev. John B. Fairbank, Marshall, statistical secretary and treasurer; C. W. Hackett, St. Paul, auditor.

Session of 1884: St. Cloud, Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Henry Hopkins, Kansas City, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Joplin, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Sedalia, Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1884.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Alvin F. Sherrill, Omaha, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1884: Norfolk, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Richard G. Greene, Orange, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. Charles Noble, Woodbridge, scribe.

Session of 1884: Philadelphia, Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Hon. Lyman D. Stevens, Concord, moderator; Rev. Sidney A. Burnaby, Lancaster, scribe; Dea. Albert H. Daniels, Manchester, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Place not appointed, Tuesday, September 11.

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Wm. S. Smart, D. D., Albany, moderator; Rev. James Deane, Crown Point, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer; Rev. Miles G. Bullock, Owego, scribe; Rev. Jonathan S. Upton, Bridgewater, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Owego, Tuesday, Oct. 21.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Dodge, moderator; Rev. John E. B. Jewett, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1884: Dudley, Thursday, May 1, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Allen C. Barrows, Kent, moderator; Rev. Frank Russell, Mansfield, assistant moderator; Rev. Irving W. Metcalf, Columbus, and Bro. F. R. Loomis, Norwalk, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Steubenville, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Pres. A. J. Anderson, Walla-Walla, W. T., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Portland, Or., Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.

2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers:* Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Drifton. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Claflin, Providence, treasurer; Rev. Oliver P. Emerson, Peacedale, scribe.

Session of 1884: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Simon P. Smith, Knoxville, Tenn., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Little Rock, Ark., third Thursday in November.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: No report.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Cyrus L. Scofield, Dallas, secretary.

UTAH. — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1884.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Middlebury, president; Dea. J. M. Haven, Rutland, vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1884: St. Albans, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Jacob F. Ellis, Seattle, moderator; Rev. E. Clarence Oakley, New Tacoma, clerk; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1884: Olympia, Thursday, August 21, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Stephen M. Newman, Ripon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, temporary clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Plattville, Tuesday, September 30, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1884, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Florida,	Orange City,	Tuesday, January 15.
Alabama,	Montgomery,	Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.
Texas,		April.
Louisiana,	New Orleans,	Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Philadelphia,	Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Dudley,	Thursday, May 1, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Steubenville,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Port Huron,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Peoria,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7¾ P. M.
Vermont,	St. Albans,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Biddeford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Wallingford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	North Adams,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Portland,	Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Olympia,	Thursday, August 21.
New Hampshire,	Place not appt'd,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 P. M.
Wisconsin,	Plattville,	Tuesday, September 18, at — o'clock
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, September 30, at — o'clock.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	St. Cloud,	Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Colorado,	Cheyenne,	Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Tuesday, October 14.
New York,	Owego,	Tuesday, October 21
Kansas,	Parsons,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Nebraska,	Norfolk,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Georgia,	Charleston, S. C.,	Thursday, November 6, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Bridgeport,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 A. M.
Tennessee,	Little Rock, Ark.,	November 20.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1884.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Columbus, O., Tuesday, October 7, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 12 o'clock, M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Probably Saratoga, N. Y., in May; time and place subject to the decision of the Executive Committee.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November; place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Minneapolis, Minn.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables or in the list of foreign missionaries. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates follows this list.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1883, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1883, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Ministers without charge are indicated by the year of ordination. This date, following the name, takes the place of the page reference, used in case of those who are named in the preceding tables. The two classes of ministers, those in charge of churches and those who have no charge, are thus conveniently distinguished in this list, the former by a page number, and the latter by the year of ordination, against their names.

Abbe, Fred. R, Dorchester, Mass. 1857
Abbot, Fred. M., Marseilles, Ill. 101
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb. 1857
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H. 166
Abbott, Justin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Abbott, Lyman, *Ed.*, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. 1860
Abbott, Theophilus C., *Pres.*, Lansing, Mich. 1867
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey.* [Ct.] 1879
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb. 159
Adair, Samuel L, Osawatomie, Kan. 116
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct. 92
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis 200, 202
Adams, Benjamin S, Glover, Vt. 191
Adams, Calvin C., New Hartford, Io. 1850
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass. 127
Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass. 1828
Adams, Edwin A., Northbóro', Mass. 136
Adams, Ephraim, Eldora, Io 1843
Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass. 137
Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct. 90
Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Adams, George M, Holliston, Mass. 133
Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io. 1843
Adams, James A., Belleglade ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. 1851

Adams, Jonathan E., *Sec. Me. Miss. Soc.*, Bangor, Me. 1859
Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 82
Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 174
Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io. 1873
*Adams, Robert, Greenville, Ill. 1876
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 130
Adriance, S. Winchester, Woodford's, Me. 121
Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 1880
Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H. 1843
Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt. 1857
Aikman, Joseph G, Buda, Ill. 98, 103
Ainslie, Jas. S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 173
Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, N. H. 1880
Albrecht, Geo. E., Davenport, Io. 1882
Alcott, William P., West Newbury, Mass. 141
Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 134
Alden, Edmund K., *Sec. A.B.C.F.M.*, Boston, Mass. 1850
Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 94
Alden, Ezra J, 243 State Street, Chicago, Ill. 1858
*Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. 1825
Alderson, James, Rock Falls, Io. 111
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet, Mass. 140
Alexander, James, Brewer Village, Me. 121, 123
Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 119
Allaben, Adelbert E., Crystal Lake, Ill. 99
Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 264
Allen, Abram B, Detroit, Mich. 144
Allen, Ephraim W., Taunton, Mass. 1843
Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 196
Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass. 16, 138
Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass. 1874
Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N H. 167
Allen, George E., North Reading, Mass. 136
Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 99
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct. [Wis] 1838
Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 127
Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J. [Mich.] 1870
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 1835
Allen, Wm. C., St Ignace, Mich. 146
Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 114, 117
Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 111
Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis. 200
Allison, Robt. C., Hubbardton, Vt. 192
Allworth, John, Detroit, Mich. 1858
Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 137
Alvord, Frederick, New Britain, Ct. 14, 151
Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 135
Ambrose, Matthias H., Belle Plaine, Io. 107
Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Ames, Marcus, Oakland, R. I. 1854
Amsden, Benj M., Manchester, Io. 1847
Amsden, Silas H., Colchester, Vt. 191
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 129, 141
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 201
Anderson, Edward, Columbus, O. 178
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 171
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 93
Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 201.
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
Anderson, Wm., Laingsburg, Mich. 146, 149
Anderson, Wm. L., Stowe, Vt. 11, 194
Andrews, Charles E., Biddeford, Me. 120
Andrews, D. W., Fremont, Ind. 105
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 1854
Andrews, Geo. W., Dalton, Mass. 14, 130
Andrews, Herbert M., Royalton, Vt. 163
Andrews, Israel W., Pres., Marietta, O. 1857
Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass. 1868
Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 143
Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass. 147
Anthony, Geo. N., *Treas. M. H. M. S.*, Newton Highlands, Mass. 1855
*Apthorp, Rufus, Rock Falls, Ill. 102
Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Io. 1858
Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 111
Archibald, Wm. E., Livingston, Mont. 157
Armes, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 1846
Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 139
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 114
Armstrong. Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 84
Armstrong, Edward P., Taftville, Ct. 91
Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan 1872
Armstrong, James, Roscommon, Mich. 148
Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden ave., Chicago, Ill. 1874
Armstrong, Robert S., Alma City, Minn. 156
Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 103
Arnold, Henry T., Tiverton, R. I. 14, 187
Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 109
[Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.; died 13 Nov., 1882. 17
Ashley, J. Mills, Holbrook, Ariz. 1858

Ashley, Sam'l S , Northboro, Mass. 1849
Ashley, Walter H., Prof., Las Vegas, N. M. 1878
Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 161
Atkins, Doane R., Mitchell, Dak. 95
Atkinson, Geo. H., Supt. *A. H. M. S.*, Portland, Or. 183, 196
Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid City, Dak. 95
*Attack, Wm. D., Saugatuck, Mich. 148
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct. 1841
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 138
Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 85
Atwood, Ireneus J., *A. B. C. F. M* 204
Atwood, Lewis P., Chatham, Mass. 129
Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 165
Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 194
Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass. 130
Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 86
Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 106
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct. 1833
Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 89
Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 33
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io. 1846
Ayars, Thomas H., David City, Neb. 158
Ayer, Charles L., Rocky Hill, Ct. 91
*Ayer, Edward L., Pentwater, Mich. 11, 147
Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 163
Ayers, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 192
Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 132

Babb, Thos. E., W. Brookfield, Mass. 140
Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt. 192, 194
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Woodstock, Ct. 94
Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 86
Backus, Joseph W., Plainville, Ct. 91
Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 125
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 90
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O 182
Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan. 116
Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 14, 1856
Bacon, Miles E., Ashton, Dak. 1880
Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 90
Bacon, William F., Easthampton, Mass. 131
Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 11, 191
Bailey, Amos J., Waukegan, Ill. 1871
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich. 1855
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 1875
Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 172
Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 155, 156
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O. 179, 182
Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct. 1859
Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich. 1859
Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 175
Baker, Addison A., Sergeant Bluffs, Io. 111, 112
Baker, Ephraim H., Sutton, Neb. 161
Baker, George, Chesaning, Mich. 143
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, Me. 1865
Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 16, 192
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 1832
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 134
Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan. 1834
Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 165
Balcom, Frederick A., West Hartland, Ct. 88
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, N. Y. 1830
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O. 181
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof., Ripon, Wis. 1881
Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io. 110
Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Baldwin, Elijah C., Cheshire, Ct. 89
Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass. 132
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 1875
Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, Mass. 1832
Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 135
Ball, John A., New Smyrna, Fla 97
Ballantine, John W., Dorchester, Mass. 129
Ballantine, William G., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1880
Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1867
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis. 1876
Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W. T. 1868
Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 88
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt. 1849
Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 181
Barber, Clarence H., Torringford, Ct. 92
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 1850
Barber, Frank W., Riverton, Neb. 11, 1883
Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis. 1873
Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 81, 83
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 85
Barbour, Wm. M., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 90
Barclay, Thomas D., Centre Brook, Ct. 87
Bard, George I , Orford, N. H 165
Barker, Horatio A , Oakley, Mich. 147
[Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.; died 1883, Oct. 13. 18
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 1866
Barnard, Elihu C., Oberlin, O. 166
Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. 140
[Barnard, Stephen A , Lansing, Mich. 1830; died 1883, June 24 18
Barnes, George B., Wahpeton, Dak. 1869

Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 132
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn. 1838
Barnes, John R., Atlanta, Ill. 98, 101
Barnes, Joseph A., Williamston, Mich. 146, 149
Barnes, O. C., Raymondville, N. Y. 173, 174
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io. 1881
Barnum, George, Wauseon, O. 1843
Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 11, 164
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct. 1853
Barrett, Frank F, Dubuque, Io. 183
Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 100
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 179
Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
Barrows, Elijah P., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1832
Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill. 1875
Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 163
Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 1855
Barrows, Walter M., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York. 1871
Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 135
Barrows, William H., Montour, Io. 110
Barteau, Sidney H., Angus, Minn. 1851
Bartholemew, Charles M., Reed's Corners, N. Y. 174
Bartlett, Edward O., Providence, R. I. 187
Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col. 1841
*Bartlett, Frederick H., Ashby, Minn. 1879
Bartlett, Leavitt, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Albuquerque, N. M. 1865
Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Bartlett, Samuel C., Pres., Hanover, N. H. 1843
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 134
Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill. 1833
Bascom, Geo. S, Vermillion, Dak. 96
Bascom, John, Pres., Madison, Wis. 1859
Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io.
Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me. 120
Bates, Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 1843
*Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 178
Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. 195
Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 192
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 139
Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 151, 153
*Baxter, B J., Douglas, Mich. 144, 145
*Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village, Mich. 11, 144, 145
Bayley, Frank T., Portland, Me. 11, 124
Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct 91
Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 140
Beach, Edwin R., Blalock, Or. 183
Beach, Elmer J., Kiantone, N. Y. 172
Beach, Harlan P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 16, 204
Beach, Homer F., Shoreham, Vt. 193
Beach, John Wickliffe, Tea., Windsor Locks, Ct. 1870
Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 89
Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 108
Beale, Chas. H., Cadillac, Mich. 11, 143
Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 144
Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 1877
[Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, July 4. 18
Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass. 1841
Bean, David M, Colorado Springs, Col. 1863
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 122
Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill. 1852
Beard, Augustus F., *Paris*, 14, 1860
Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 86
Beard, Reuben A., Fargo, Dak. 95
Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 88
Beardslee, C. S., Le Mars, Io. 110
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 1850
Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 199, 201
Beckwith, Clarence A., West Roxbury, Mass. 128
Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 163
Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala. 80
Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 139
Beebe, Hubbard, New York, N. Y. 1837
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass 1844
Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1826
Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y. 175
Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y. 1856
*Beecher, Thos. K., Elmira, N. Y. 171
Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1830
Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. 11, 14, 16, 169
Belden, Henry, Parkville, N. Y. 1839
Belknap, A. J., La Harpe, Ill. 101
Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 135
Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 87
Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 167
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 109
Belt, Salathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 1871
Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 111, 112

Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 11, 85
Benedict, George, Hanson, Mass 11, 132
Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 172
Benedict, Wm. A., Orange Park, Fla. 14, 97
Benford, George, Solon, Mich. 142, 144, 145, 148
Benner, Edward A., Prof., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io. 1853
Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 188
Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 106, 109
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H. 1840
Benson, Homer H., Rio, Wis., 201, 202
Benson, Thornton T., Goliad, Tex. 189
Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 1856
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill. 1854
Benton, Jos. A., Prof., Oakland, Cal. 1851
Benton, Ledyard E., agent *A. S. S. U*, Crete, Neb. 1864
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich., 1836
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 166
Berry, Edward A., St. Clair, Mich. 1870
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 92
Bettes, Darius, Ionia, Mich. 1848
Betts, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1869
*Bickford, Levi F., Pontiac, Mich. 147
Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 129
Bickford, Warren F., Manitou, Col. 84
Bicknell, D. H., St. Charles, Minn. 150, 153
Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 14, 173
Bidwell, John B., Geneva, Ill. 100
Billings, Richard S., Somersville, Ct. 92
Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 87
Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 97
Bingham, Egbert B., Brooklyn, Ct. 1869
Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io. 112
[Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.; died 1883, March 20, 19
Bird, Charles Willard, Perham, Minn. 151
Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 95
Bird, William, *Syria*, 205
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 1861
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 1834
Bisbee, Marvin D., Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 1874
Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 158
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass. 1838
Bissell, Charles H., Eagle Grove, Io. 108
Bissell, Edwin C., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1871
Bissell, Frank A., Otsego, Mich. 147
Bissell, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
Bissell, Jonathan E., McGregor, Io. 110
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 85
Bissell, Samuel B. S., *Dist. Sect. A. S. S. U.*, Norwalk, Ct. 1836
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 165
Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 155
Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 11, 137
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 133
Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 181
Blackmer, Norburn H., Stacyville, Io. 11, 112
Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 129
Blagden, George W., New York, N. Y. 1827
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 124
Blaisdell, Jas. J., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1853
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 1868
Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan. 1876
Blake, Henry A., Providence, R. I. 14, 1876
Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass. 130
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 1838
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 1841
Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 140
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 139
Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 131
Blakeley, Josiah B., Pine River, Wis. 1874
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 163
Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 101
Blakeslee, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 14, 1880
Blakeslee, Newton T., Wabasha, Minn. 95
[Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal.; died 1883, Oct. 18, 19
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 117
Blanchard, Addison, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Denver, Col. 1874
Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 179
Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 120
Blenkarn, William T., Gaylord, Kan. 114, 115, 116
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y. 170
Bliss, Charles R., *Sect. N. W. E. Com.*, Chicago, Ill. 1859
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirût, Syria*, 205
Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 171
Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Bliss, Edwin M., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
Bliss, Isaac G., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey*. 205
Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 86
Blodgett, C. E., Victor, Io. 113
Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 132
Blodgett, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Bluejacket, Chas., White Oak, Ind. Ter. 106
Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io.

Boardman, George N, Prof, 364 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854
Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 167
Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass. 129
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y. 1856
Boggess, J. H., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. 11, 199, 200
Bolster, William H., Weymouth, Mass. 141
Boltwood, Henry L., Tea., Evanston, Ill. 1864
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct 14, 1857
Bond, Elias, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Bond, John J, Otto, N. Y. 173
Bonnell, Spencer R., Unionville, O. 16, 182
Bonnett, Louis M., Edmond, Kan. 117
Bonney, John R, Bronson, Mich. 143
[Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.; died 1883, April 12, 19
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 145
Borchers, Ernest F., Taylor, Col. 1869
Bordwell, Daniel N, Cass, Io. 107
Borton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich. 148
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 193, 194
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N. Y. 1842
Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrah, Ct. 85
Bosworth, William A., Independence, Kan. 115
Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 147
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 91
Bourne, Shearjashub, Barrington, R. I. 1854
Bouton, Tilton C H., Dunbarton, N. H. 164
Bowden, Robert, North Java, N. Y. 173
Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or. 183
Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va. 197
Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 99
Bowker, Samuel, Lowell, Mass. 140
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 120
Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. 11, 81
Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor, Ct. 1848
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 127
Boynton, Chas., Sun Prairie, Wis.
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H. 166
Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 128
Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass. 134
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa. 1860
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 168
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 173
Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt. 192
Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1862
Bradford, Park A. C., Galesburg, Mich. 145
Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 86
Bradley, Geo. S., Bedford, Io 106
Bradnack, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y. 172
Bradshaw, John, Mazeppa, Minn. 152
Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 152
Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 1873
Brainerd, Chas. N., Northampton, Mass. 1876
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io., 1840
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 148
Branch, J. A., Oswego, Kan. 116
Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 180
Brandt, Charles E., Tea., Farmington, Ct. 1865
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 190
Brastow, Thomas E., Camden, Me. 121
Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 90
Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 107
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosauqua, Io. 109
Breed, David, West Stafford. Ct. 92
Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 144
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1862
Bremner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass] 1855
Brereton, J., Creston, Ill. 99
Brewer, James. Gladbrook, Io. 109
Brewster, William H., Benton Harbor, Mich. 143
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 191
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 194
Brickett, Harry L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass. 11, 143
Bridgman, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Bridgman, Lewis, Aten, Neb. 158
Brier, John W., Sacramento, Cal.
Briggs, Edward H., Ipswich, Mass. 11, 133
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 130
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass., 1819
Brigham, Levi, Marlboro, Mass. 1837
Brintnall, Loren W., Sheldon, Io 112
Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 144, 145
Bristol, Rich. C., Colorado Springs, Col. 1846
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal 1843
Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 116
Brobst, Flavius J., 330 South Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 1879
Brodhead, William H., Newark, N. J. 1878

Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 195
[Bronson, George F., La Salle, Illinois; died 1883, Feb. 6, 20
Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville, Minn. 151
Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct 91
Brooks, George W., Charlestown, Mass. 14, 128
Brooks, William E., Prof., Austin, Texas, 1867
Brooks, William M., Pres., Tabor [Pleasant Grove ch.], Io. 108, 111
Brooks, William M., Fontanelle, Io. 107
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 158
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O. 1867
Brown, A. A., Calvin, Dak. 94
Brown, Anselm B, Detroit, Mich. 1873
Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo, Mich. 145
Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 95
Brown, Henry C., Kidder, Mo. 155
Brown, Henry E., Lansing, Mich. 1866
[Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 20
Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 101
Brown, John A., Pittsville, Wis. 11, 201
Brown, J. H., Ashkum, Ill. 98
Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 152
Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo. 1857
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan, 115
Brown, Thomas L., Huntley, Ill. 1873
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 132
Brown, William B., East Orange, N. J. 1843
Brown, William M., *A. B. S., Rio Janeiro, Brazil,* 205
Brownville, John W., Hanover, Mass. 132
Bruce, Charles C., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
Bruce, Henry J, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Bruce, J. E., Salisbury, Vt. 193
Brundidge, Hiram A, Altoona, Kan. 113
Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 117
Bryan, George A, Preston, Ct. 91
Bryant, Albert, *C. M.*, Worcester, Mass. 1865
Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 92
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct., 1840
Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 143
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 1854
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io, 1863
Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt. 1820
Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass. 139
Bugbee, Rolla G., Randolph, Vt. 193
Bugbee, William S., Middleville, Mich. 146
Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 121
Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo. 155
Bullard, Asa, Ed., Cambridge, Mass. 1832
Bullard, Charles H., *Dist. Sect. A. T. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1853
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass. 1838
Bullen, Henry L., Moline, Ill. 1850
Bullock, Miles G., Oswego, N. Y. 173
Bullock, Motier A., Silverton, Col. 84
Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills, Me. 125
Bumstead, Horace, Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1872
Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 1878
Bunnell, John J., Cedar Creek, Mich. 144
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me. 1828
Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H. 1858
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va. 1860
Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich 135, 139
*Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 175
Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N. H. 165
Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 106
Burnell, Albert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 204
Burnell, Arthur T., Steilacoom, W. T. 196
Burnelle, John C., Unionville, O. 180
Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
[Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.; died 1883, July 3, 20
Burnham, Collins G., South Freeport, Me. 122
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 1858
Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 128
Burr, Almon W., Andover, Mass. 1875
Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 127
Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 89
Burr, Horace M., New Windsor, Ill. 101,102
*Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge, Mass. 136
Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
Burr, Zalmon B, Southport, Ct. 1845
Burroughs, George Stockton, Fairfield, Ct. 87
Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves, Mo. 156
Burt, Daniel C, New Bedford, Mass. 1835
Burton, Horatio N., Hickman Mills, Mo. 1857
Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io. 111
Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 88
Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 1880
Bush, Fred'k W., Bedford, Mich. 143, 145
Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 192

Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 100, 102
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 198
Bushnell, Henry A., Mankato, Minn. 16, 151, 153
Bushnell Horace, Cincinnati, O.; died 1883, April 3, 21
Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 135
Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 107
Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 99
Busser, Samuel E., Kinsley, Kan. 101
Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 103
Butler, Calvin, *C. M.*, Worcester, Mass. 1838
Butler, Daniel, *Sec, M. B. S.*, Waverley, Mass. 1838
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 168
Butler, Elmer W., Mayville, Dak. 1, 196
Butler, Gardner S., Milton Mills, N. H. 166, 167
Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 100
Butler, M. C., Exeter, Neb. 159
Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 119
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Pres., Olivet, Mich 147
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 14, 1836
Byington, Ezra H., Monson, Mass. 135
Byington, George P., Castleton, Vt. 191
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 164
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.

Cadwalader, John, Columbus, O. 178
Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 99, 101
Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Ga. 1862
Cady, Calvin B, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 1838
Cady, Chauncy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Cady, Cornelius S., *C. M.*, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1845
Cairnduff, W. H., Frankfort, Mich. 1874
Caldwell, Wm. E., Onondaga, Mich. 147
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 178
Calhoun, Soltau F., Orwell, Vt. 193
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass. 14, 1871
Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 178
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 136
Callan, Michael J., Emporia, Mo. 1870
Calland, William C., St. Louis, Mich. 148
Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 97
Cameron, John H., Stockbridge, Wis. 202
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 292
Camp, Wm L., Boston Mills, Kan. 114
Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River, Wis. 198, 201
Campbell, Gabriel, Hanover, N. H. 1868
Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 196
Campbell, James M, Watertown, Wis. 202
Campbell, Randolph, Freemont, Neb. 161
Campbell, R. C., Orangeburg, S. C. 188
Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 129
Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 144, 149
Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
Canney, E. J, Frankfort, Dak. 95
Capron, Geo. C, West Taunton, Mass. 11, 139
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 1854
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 156
Carnachan, Jas. G., Meadville, Pa. 185
Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon, N. H. 166
Carpenter, C. E., Baldwin's Mills, Wis. 198
Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 172
Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 195
Carr, William, Sheldon, Vt. 193
Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 163
*Carrick, Charles W., Leland, Mich. [Ind.] 146
Carruthers, John B., North Yarmouth, Me. 11, 123
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 1819
Carruthers, Wm, Fairhaven, Mass. 131
Carter, Charles F., Manchester, N. H. 11, 165
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 133
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 198
Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 191
Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 91
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y. 1840
Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 91
Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 112
Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 95
Case, Harlan P., *State S. S. Sect.*, Colorado Springs, Col. 1871
Case, Horatio Mills, Hastings, Io. 109
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 1842
Cash, Elijah, Mapleton, Minn. 151, 153
Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 86
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 101
Chaddock, Emory G, Allton, Ill. 98
Chalmers, John R, Norwood, N. Y. 173
Chalmers, Wm. I., Riverhead, N. Y. 174
Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora, O. 177
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 193
Chamberlain, James A., Ripon, Wis. 1879
Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville, Wis. 198
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io. 1859
Chamberlain, Leander T., Brooklyn, N. Y. 14, 1869
Chamberlin, William A., Columbus, Wis. 198
Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater, Minn. 150

Chandler, Frederick D. E., Hardwick, Vt. 191
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Chandler, Joseph, St. Cloud, Minn 1846
Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 153
Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 153
Chapin, Aaron L., Pres., Beloit, Wis. 1844
Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 133
Chapin, George F., Saxt's River, Vt. 193
Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn. 1851
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 177
Chapin, Sam'l W., Burlington, Me. 121
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 103
Chapman, Calvin, Kenneb'kp't, Me. 1848
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 103
Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass. 1845
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 1869
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H. 1845
Charlton, John W., Steuben, O. 179
Chase, Austin S., Middletown, Ct. 1876
Chase, Edward, Hallowell, Me. 122
Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 178
Chase, Frederick A., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 106, 107, 119
Chase, Levi G., Concord, N. H. 1870
Cheadle, Stephen H., Millbrook, Mich. 146
Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 198
Cheseborough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 87
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 1830
Chickering, John W., jr., Prof., Washington, D. C. 1860
Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y. 1879
Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 131
Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 140
Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
Chipman, R. Manning, 2004 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa. 1835
Chipperfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 103
Chittenden, Ezra P., Sioux City, Io. 112
Christie, George W., Presque Isle, Me. 14, 124
Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 1840
Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof., Andover, Mass. 1869
Chute, Edward L., Saugus, Mass. 131
Claflin, George P., Dunlap, Kan. 114
Clancy, F. A., Maxville, Ind. 11, 105
Clancy, William P., Ft. Scott, Kan. 115
Clapp, A. Huntington, *Tr. A. H. M. S., Bible House, New York, N. Y.* 1846
Clapp, Cephas F., Yankton, Dak. 11, 96
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill. 1850
Clapp, Luther, Hartland, Wis. 199, 201
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 190, 191
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 170, 171
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 202
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 134
Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 191
Clark, Daniel J, East Haven, Ct. 87
Clark, Daniel O, Manchester, Mass. 16, 134
Clark, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 90
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 138
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass. 1823
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 16, 1839
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 139
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 1839
Clark, Edward W., Westboro, Mass. 1850
Clark, Frank E., So. Boston, Mass. 11, 14, 128
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 132
Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W. T. 1882
Clark, George, Oberlin, O. 1837
Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 138
Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 97
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 1841
Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 136
Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 1835
Clark, Joseph B., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1861, 79
Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 85
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 1839
Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill. 100
Clark, N. George, *Sec. A. B. C. F. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1857
Clark, Orville C., Friend, Neb. 159, 160
Clark, Samuel W., Winthrop, Io., 1874
Clark, Samuel W., Westport, Mass. 141
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass. 1840
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 137
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H. 1845
Clark, T. J., Peru, Vt. 193
Clark, Victor F., Milburn, Ill. 11, 101
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H. 1828
Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct 91
Clark, William J., Oneida, Ill. 102

Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 119
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 1837
Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 87
Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 87
Clifton, C. C., Grandview, Dak. 95
Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 199
Cisbee, Edward P., Bristolville, O. 177
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 173
Closson, Josiah T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
Coate, Henry, Marshall, Mich. 144, 145
Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 136
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 1845
Cobb, Levi Henry, *Sect. A. C. U.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1857
Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 140
Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T. 196
Coburn, William, Centralia, Kan. 114
Cochran, Albert B, Bangor, Mich. 14, 143
Cochran, Floronzo C., Roseville, Ill. 103
Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O. 1833
Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Iowa, 101
Coe, David B., *Hon. Sect. A. H. M. S.*, 34 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1840
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 1838
Coit, Joshua, *Sec. Ms. H. M. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1860
Colburn, Henry H., Salem, N. H. 166
Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N H. 164
Colcord, Samuel, New York, N. Y. 1875
Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Cole, T. W., Boscobel, Wis. 198
Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 107
Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io. 110
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 199
Collier, John L., Greenwich, O. 1854
Collin, Quincy J., Lewis, N. Y. 171, 172
[Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.; died 1883, Dec. 21, 21
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 100
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 1840
Colton, Erastus, Roscoe, Ill. 1881
Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 345
Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 93
Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y. 1871
Colwell, John W., So. Peabody, Mass. 137
Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O. 1841
Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn. 153
Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or. 1854
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 139
Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct. [Wis.] 93
Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 80
Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H. 1842
Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 176
Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 100, 102
Conry, Henry W., Copenhagen, N. Y. 170
*Constant, Edward, Hersey, Mich. 145
Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill. 102
Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 165
Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 130
Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 82
Cooledge, Chalmers H., Fairfield, Vt. 11, 194
Cooledge, Chas. E., Andover, Mass. 1871
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 1846
Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill. 1848
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 133
Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 82
Cooper, James, Galesburg, Kan. 114, 115, 116
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 90
Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan. 1844
Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 135
Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y. 1837
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 114
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass. 1830
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y. 1838
Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 198
Corwin, Charles L., Lakeland, Minn. 151
Cory, Isaac L., Excelsior, Minn. 151
Cossar, Andrew O., Imlay City, Mich. 145
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 134
Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 92
Countryman, Asa, Parkersburg, Io. 113
Countryman, Franklin, North Branford, Ct. 90
Cousins, Edgar M., Portland, Me, 14, 16, 124
Covey, John H., ———, Io.
Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 191
Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io. 11, 16, 112
Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass. 140
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 1833
Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass. 14, 1882
Crafts, Wilbur F., 104 E. 85th st., New York, N. Y. 1872
Cragin, Charles C., Chicago, Ill. 99
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 130
Craig, James, Algiers, La. 11, 119
Craig, James A., Germany, 11, 1883
Crane, Charles D., Damariscotta, Me. 123
Crane, Edward C., Mendon, Ill. 101
Crane, Edward P., Wadena, Minn. 150, 153
Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838
Crane, Henry C., North Springfield, Mo. 14, 156
Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 147

Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres., Nashville, Tenn. 1860
Crawford, Charles H., Genoa, Neb. 159, 160
Crawford, Lyndon S., Topsfield, Mass. 11, 140
Crawford, Matthew A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Crawford, Otis D, Ridgway, Penn. 73
Crawford, Robert, Braintree, Mass. 1840
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io 110
*Crawford, William, Sparta, Wis. 202
Creegan, Charles C., *Sec. N. Y. H. M. S.*, Syracuse, N. Y. 1874
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb. 158
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb. 160, 161
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass. 156
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind. 105
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 103
Cromack, Joseph C., Martinsburg, W. Va 1839
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y. 171
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass. 1837
*Cross, Andrew M., Minden, Mich. 11, 146, 149
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y. 1840
Cross, John, College Springs, Io. 1837
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass. 1834
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io. 1842
Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls, Minn. 150
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col. 84
Cross, Wellington R., Milltown, Me. 14, 1865
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal. 83
Croswell, Micah S., Chicago, Ill. 1869
Crowell. Zenas, Cornish, Me. 121, 122
Crum, J. H., Winona, Minn. 153
Crumrine, John T., Fayette City, Pa. 1874
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me. 1852
Cummings, Henry, Stafford, Vt. 194
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.
Cummings, John M., Anita, Io. 106
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y. 175
Currier, Albert H., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1862
Curry, Erastus S., Newberry, Mich. 147
Curry, William, Rosedale, Mich. 143, 146, 147, 148
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala. 80
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala. 80
Curtis, Edward D., Frankfort, Mich. 11, 144
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 170
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct. 1846
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, Mass. 14, 141
Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 124
Curtis, William W., *A. B C. F M.* 204
[Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis.; died 1883, July 24, 22
Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct. 88
Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y. 175
Curtiss, Leander, Croton, Mich. 144
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Prof., 364 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill 1874
Curtiss Wm. B., North Branford, Ct. 1843
Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me. 1838
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y. 1860
Cuthbertson, Wm., Chicago, Ill. 99
Cuthbertson, W. J., Mannsville, N. Y. 172
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass. 1837
Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass. 136
Cutler, Charles, Lexington, O. 179
Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass. 1850
Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct. 88
Cutler, Temple, Essex, Mass. 130
Cutter, Marshall M., *Dist. Sec. A. T. S.*, 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass. 1868
Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct. 89
Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominster, Mass. 133

Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y. 171
Dada, W. B., Stanton, Neb. 161
Dalton, Martin L., Munsville, N. Y. 173, 174
Daly, James A., Cleveland, O. 1868
Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me. 120
Damon, John F., Eagle Harbor, W. T. 196, 197
Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass. 127, 141
Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn. 153
Dana, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill 11, 102
Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa. 185
Daniels, Charles H., Portland, Me. 11, 14, 124
Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa 184
Daniels, Joseph L., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass. 139
Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo. 155
Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 178
Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 202
Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind. 1878
Darling Thos. W., Danville, Vt. 14, 191
*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 164
Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt. 193

Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 93
Davidson, David B., Minneapolis, Minn. 184
Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 185
Davies, David, Parisville, O. 181, 185
Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York, N. Y.
*Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 200
Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 184
Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y. 1853
Davies, Henry, Williamsburg, Io. 1867
Davies, James, Spring Hill, Kan. 117
Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 181
Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 182
Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 178, 179
Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 181
Davies, Richard R., Fairport, N. Y. 171
Davies, Theophilus, Plains, Pa. 185
Davies, Thomas E., Hartford, Ct. 14, 1865
Davies, Thomas M., Bridgton, Me. 121
Davies, William W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Davis, Edgar F., Hamilton, Mass. 132
Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Davis, John, Blue Mounds, Wis. 198
Davis, Joshua G., Amherst, N. H. 1844
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 133
Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 177
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 128
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 122
Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa., 1842
Davison, Joseph B., Harmony, N. Y. 169
Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 133
Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 144
Dawson, W. E., Garden Prairie, Ill. 100, 102
Day, Charles O., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
Day, George E., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1840
Day, Guy B., Tea., Bridgeport, Ct. 1849
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 1836
Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 100
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 172
Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 172
Day, Theo. L., Saxonville, Mass. 131
Day, Warren F., Ottawa, Ill. 102
Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb 158, 159, 160
Dean, Benjamin A., Meriden, N H. 11, 166
Dean, Martin G., Hutchinson, Kan. 117
Dean, Oliver S., Holbrook, Mass. 11, 133
Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 160
Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 136
Deane, James, Crown Point, N. Y. 175
DeBevoise, Gabriel H., *State S. S. Supt*, Congl. House, Boston, Mass. 14, 1865
DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 139
DeForest, Henry S., Pres., Talladega, Ala. 1863
DeForest, John H., *A. B C F. M.* 204
Deighton, James, Peirce City, Mo. 156
De La Vergne, Alexander L., Pearce, Mo. 1877
De Lew, Louis, Hillsboro, Ill. 100
DeLong, Thomas W., Fredericksburg, Ohio, 179
Demarest, Sydney, Baldwin, Mich. [Wis.] 143
Demeritt, John P., Bath, N. H. 163
Denio, Francis B., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1881
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 89
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 86
Denison, John H., Williamstown, Mass. 141
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 90
DePew, William A., East Weymouth, Mass. 14, 141
DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 103
Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 179
Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 82, 83
Dexter, Henry M, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1844
Dexter, Morton, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1873
Dick, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y.
Dickerman, George S., Amherst, Mass. 11, 14, 127
Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass. 1858
Dickerson, Orson C, Earlville, Ill. 99, 102
Dickey, Myron P., Ludlow, Mass. 11, 134
Dickinson, Chas. A, Lowell, Mass. 11, 134
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Marietta, O. 180
Dickinson, Edmund F., C. M., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. 1841
Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 182
Dickinson, Geo L., Roodhouse, Ill. 103
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 1863
Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 99
Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 179
Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 130
Dickinson, William G., Webster, Dak. 96
Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Arlington, Neb. 158, 159
Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 181
Dike, Samuel W. *Sec. N. E. Divorce League*, Royalton, Vt. 1869

Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 111, 112
Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 170
Dilley, Samuel, Little River, Kan. 115
Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 89
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 120
Diven, Clarence L., Helena, Mont. 11, 157
Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T. 195, 196
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis. 1852
Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan. 1856
Dixon, Julian H., Clifton, Ill. 99
Doane, Edward, T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
*Dobson, J. Arthur, Angola, Ind. 104, 105
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 1877
Dodge, Austin, So. Dennis, Mass. 130
Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 123
Dodge, Dan'l D., Wilmington, N. C. 176
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 138
Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 11, 137
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 142
Doe, Franklin B., *Supt. A. H. M. S.* Dallas, Texas, 1854
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I. 1847
Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 163
Dole, George T., Reading, Mass. 1842
Dole, Sylvester R., Rollersville, O. 177, 181
Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak. 96
Donaldson, Levi J., Birmingham, O. 177, 179
Donnell, Albert, Berlin, N. H. 11, 163
D'Ooge, Martin L., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1878
[Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct ; died 1883, Feb. 1, 22
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 159
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 116
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Baldwinsville, Mass. 139
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 1853
Douglas, Ebenezer, ———, R. I. 1856
Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io. [Midland ch.] 110, 112
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct. 1863
Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct. 14, 1868
Douglass, Truman O., *Sec. Io. H. M. S.*, Grinnell, Io. 1868
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H. 1845
Dow, William W., Portsmouth, N. H. 123
Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis. 200
Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass. 130
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich. 147
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 173
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 165
Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak. 95
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 138
Drahms, A., Sonoma, Cal. 82
Drake, Andrew J., DeSmet, Dak. 95
Drake, Charles W., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 136
[Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.; died 1883, Nov. 12, 22
Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb. 1841
Drew, Stephen F., West Charleston, Vt. 191
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y. 175
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Clare, Wis. 199
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct. 1851
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 86
Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass. 1880
Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 82
Dungan, George W., McCook, Neb. 159, 160
Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan. 115, 116
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 1835
*Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N. H. 165, 166
Dunlap, Samuel P., Hannibal, Mo. 155
Dunning, Albert E., *Sect. Cong. S. S. & P. S.*, Boston, Mass. 1870
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 1852
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 191
Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 123
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 166
Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 134
Dutton, George A., Norwich, Vt. 11, 1883
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass. 1863
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 165
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 132
Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 108
Dwight, Timothy, Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1861
Dwinell, Israel E., Redwood, Cal. 14, 1849
Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb. 1880
Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich. 1836
Dyer, Edward O., South Braintree, Mass. 11, 129
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro, Mass. 135

Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me. 122
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass. 1873
Eastman Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 131
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 201
Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 170
Eastman, Wm. F., Atkinson, Neb. 1877

Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 131
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 143
Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 102
Eaton James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Eaton James F., Lake Linden, Mich. 1879
Eaton, James M. R., Fitchburg, Mass. 1845
Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 200
Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 114
Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan. 1869
Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 148
Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 138
*Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 128
Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 144
Edmunds, John H., Charlestown, O. 177, 178
Edmunds, John S., *p*, Randolph, N. Y.
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
Edwards, George L., Middletown, Conn.
Edwards, John, Lansford, Pa. 185
Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 178
Edwards, Jonathan, Scranton, Pa. 11, 184
Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 140
Edwards, Nicholas T., Wyanet, Ill. 16, 104
Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 102
Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 185
Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 1857
Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 178
Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 195
Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 196
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 1845
Egleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan. 1862
Elam, Abner, Junction City, Kan.
Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 138
Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 93
Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 135
Elliot, Henry B., Cincinnati, O. 178
Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y. 1866
Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 90
Elliott, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 1864
Ellis, Jacob F., Forest Grove, Or. 1873
Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 1866
Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 176
Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 100
Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 1844
Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 14, 1876
Embleton, John S., Severy, Kan. 117
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 1845
Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb. 1858
Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct. 1838
Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. 11, 14, 187
Emerson, James O., Eldon, Io. 108
Emerson, John D., Kennebunkport, Me. 122
Emerson, Joseph, Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1860
[Emerson, Oliver, Miles, Io.; died, 1883, Nov. 10, 22
Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 187
Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 127
Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 120
Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 129
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass. 1837
Emmons, Abram S., Friendship, N. Y. 171
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me. 1859
*Empson, George C., Wayne, Mich. 149
Emrich, Frederick E., 172 N. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 1845
Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 175
Estabrook, Jos., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
Ethridge, Albert, Des Moines, Io. 1857
Eustis, William T., *p.*, Ind. Ch., Springfield, Mass. 1846
Evans, B. I., Angus, Io.
Evans, Charles, Coloma, Mich. 11, 143
Evans, Daniel A., Emporia, Kan. 114
Evans, D. Ellis, Spring Green, Wis. 202
Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa. 1866
Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O. 1866
Evans, Enion C., Brainerd, Minn. 150
Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
Evans, Frederick T., Mahonoy, Pa. 185
Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 98
Evans, John G., Wyoming, Pa. 185
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 178
Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 198, 199
Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 165
*Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 132
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io. 1846
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich. 1850
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1853
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io. 1850
Everest, Charles Hale, 70 Twenty-first st., Chicago, Ill. 1861
Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich. 1858
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass 135
Ewing, Edward C., Danvers, Mass. 11, 130
Ewing, Wm, Fargo, Dak. 95, 96

Fairbank, John, Marshall, Minn. 150, 152
Fairbank, Sam'l B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Fairbanks, Edward T, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 194
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 140

Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 181, 182
Fairbanks, Henry, *Sec. Vt. Y. M. C. A.*, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1858
Fairchild, Edward H., Pres., Berea, Ky. 1841
Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan.
Fairchild, James H., Pres., Oberlin, O. 1841
Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 16, 146
Fairfield, Frederic W., Prof., Tabor, Io. 1871
Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 147
Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 189
Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Ill. 1875
Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 81
Farnham, Luther, Libr., Boston, Mass. 1844
Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Farrar, Henry, Stowe, Me. 125, 163
Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 165
Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt. 1853
Farwell, Parris T., South Egremont, Mass. 131
Fath, Jacob, Muscatine, Io. 11, 110, 111
Fawcett, Joseph, Ossipee, N. H. 166
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 108
Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 166
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O. 1843
Fay, Osmer W., Talladega, Ala. 80
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 1857
Fay, Rollins B., Post Mill Village, Vt. 11, 194
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 128
Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Feemster, Paul S., Pearlette, Kan. 114
*Feemster, William, La Cygne, Kan.
Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct. 1858
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 91
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 124
Ferner, John Wesley, Grundy Centre, Io. 107
Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 200
Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 138
Ferris, Walter L., Dundee, Ill. 99
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct. 1839
Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 108
Field, Aaron W., Tolland, Mass. 138, 140
Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 192
Field, Fred'k A , National City, Cal. 82
Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 120
Field, James P., Amity, Mo. 155
Field, Thomas P., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1840
Fields, J. C., ——, Tenn.
Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 170
Fifield, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, Md. 1857
*Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 178
Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mich. 142
Fish, Henry F., Sandoval, Ill. 142, 144, 146
Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 102
Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 127
Fisher, George P., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1854
Fisher, George W., Cameron, Mo. 155
Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.
*Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 178
Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 114, 117
Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 121
Fisk, Franklin L., Downer's Grove, Ill. 11, 99
Fisk, Franklin W., Prof., 532 Adams st., Chicago, Ill. 1859
Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn. 1863
Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, Dak. 94, 95
Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 151
Fiske, Albert W., Penacook, N. H. 1833
Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass 136
Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 106
Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 1843
Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 182
Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y. 170
[Fitts, Calvin R., Sudbury, Mass.; died 1883, Oct. 10. 23
Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H. 167
Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 125, 126
Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 191
Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 92
*Flemen, Frederick, Rockford, Mich. 11, 148
Fleming, Samuel, Burr Oak, Mich. 1847
Fletcher, Rufus W., Hart, Mich. 145
Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo. 1879
Flook, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 143, 147
Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 135
Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal. 83
Folsom, Nathaniel S., ———, R. I. 1836
Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 136
Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 1839
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O. 1848
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill. 1825
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
Foot, William W., Oberlin, O. 1864
Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 140
Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 93
Forbes, Washington H., Phelps, Neb. 160, 161
Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 83
Fordney, D. L., Tuckoria, Mo. 156
Forsyth, Wm., Bucksport, Me. 121, 123
Foss, George A., Piermont, N. H 166
Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 168

Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt. 1865
Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 1881
Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 141
Foster, Festus, Leadville, Col. 1, 284
Foster, Frank H., Middlebury, Vt. 1877
Foster, Lauren M., Salem, Wis. 202
Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 84
Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io. 1855
Foster, Wm. C., Sandisfield, Mass. 138
Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 199
Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass. 1862
*Fowler, Wm. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 12, 144, 148
Fowler, W. C., Carrington, Dak. 16, 96
*Fox, Almon K., Mazon, Ill. 103
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 1839
Francis, Cyrus W., Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1867
Franklin, John L, Lysander, N. Y. 172
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 141
Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 180
Fraser, John M., Madison, O. 1840
Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 171,175
Frazer, John, Montreal, P. Q. 1852
Frear, Walter, West Oakland, Cal. 82
Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 93
Freeborn, James G., ———, O. 1863
Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 92
Freeman, Fred. J., Alba, Mich. 142
Freeman, Geo. E., Fresno City, Cal. 82
Freeman, Henry A, Oldtown, Me. 123
Freeman, Hiram, Sioux City, Io. [Wis.] 1843
[Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.; died 1883, March 22, 23
Freeman, Joseph A, Danbury Ct. 86
French, E. B., ———, Wis. 1870
French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 163
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 1873
French, S. Franklin, Wallingford, Vt. 12,194
Frey, Isaac M., Valley City, Dak. 1874
Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Francisco, Cal. 83
Frink, Benson M, South Abington, Mass. 139
Frisbie, Alvah L, Des Moines, Io. 108
Frissell, H B., Hampton, Va. 195
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 1840
Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, Ct. 1846
Frost, Geo B, Oxford, Mass. 12, 137
Frost, Lewis P., Janesville, Wis. 1850
Fruiht, F. H, Ritzville, W. T. 196
Fuller, Americus, Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 134
Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Ms. 1870
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 190
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 1830
Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 104
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 133
*Funthouser, H C., Bremen, Ind. 104
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 1847
Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 172

Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 171
Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 88
Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 151
Gale, Sullivan F., Jacksonville, Fla. [Mich.] 15, 97
Galiger, James P., Tomah, Wis. [Mich.] 202
Gallagher, William, jr., Tea., Boston, Mass. 1874
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 89
Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 134
*Gannett, George, Prof., Boston, Mass. 1849
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 87
Gardner, Edward P., Medina, N. Y. 1862
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O. 12, 179
Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 120
*Garland, Joseph N., Waterford, Me. 125
Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 1847
Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
Garrette, Edmund Y., Paxton, Ill. [Wis.] 12, 102
Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass. 1872
Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C F. M.* 16, 205
Gates, Charles H., Deer Isle, Me. 121
Gates, George A., Upper Montclair, N. J. 168
Gates, Hiram N., West Hartland, Ct. 1850
Gates, Lorin S., *A. B C. F. M.*, 204
Gates, Matthew A., Barton Landing, Vt. 190
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y. 1818
Gay, Joshua S., Waquoit, Mass. 131
Gay, W., Lost Nation, Io.
Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 190
Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 127
Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
[Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 1882, Dec. 26. 23
Geer, Heman, Wabaunsee, Kan. 117
George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 126
George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 114,115
Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 164
Gerry, Elbridge, West Randolph, Vt. 1868
Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io 107
Gibson, John, Byron, Ill. 98

Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass. 1857
Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 1842
Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 89
Gilbert, Henry B., Brookton. N. Y. 1870
Gilbert, James B., Springfield, Neb. 161
Gilbert, Simeon, Ed., 164 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1863
Gilbert, Wm. H, *Sec. Ct. Bib. Soc.*, So. Norwalk, Ct. 1846
Gill, William, New Richmond, Wis. 201
Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis. 1867
Gillmore, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis. 1876
Gilman, Edward W., *Sec. A. B. S.*, 27 Bible House, New York city, 1849
Gilman, George P., Waverley, Mass. 12, 1872
Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 178
*Glasson, Joseph, Gaylord, Mich. 145
Gleason, Anson, *C. M.*, 143 Munroe st., Brooklyn, N Y. 1835
Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 92
Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 136
Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 90
Glendenning, J S., Henry, Ill. 100
Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 89
Glidden, N. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 16, 145, 1881
*Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
Goldsmith, Chas. F., No. Carver, Mass. 129
Goff, E. S., Grand Forks, Dak. 96
Goodale, David W., Brookfield, Mass. 15, 1878
Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 158
Goodell, Isaac, San Mateo, Cal. 76, 83
Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 93
Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 93
Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io. 1843
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H. 1848
Goodhue, Henry A., Croydon, N. H. 164
Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind.
Goodpasture, T. B, Slayton, Ore. 183
Goodrich, Chauncy, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Goodrich, Darius N., Salem, Mich. 148
Goodrich, John E., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1864
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 123, 124
Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal. 83
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 1839
Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Goodwin, Henry M., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H. 1828
Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 12, 166, 167
Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 88
Gordon, J. G., Grandview, Dak.
Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 128
Gorton, Philo, Newell, Io. 111
Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I. 1873
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 1862
Gould, Mark, Worcester, Mass. 1851
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 1839
Graham, Curtis, East New York, N. Y. 12, 171
Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass. 1869
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt. 193
Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill. 1843
Granger, John L, Bunker Hill, Ill. 98
Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 149
*Grant, Benjamin F., Louisville, Kan. 1876
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro, Mass. 135
Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 80
Grassie, Thomas G., *Supt. Wis. H. M. S.*, Madison, Wis. 15, 1863
Graves, Alpheus, Big Rock, Io. 107
Graves, Charles F., Argentine, Kan. 144, 147
Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich. 1843
[Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal.; died 1883, Nov. 9, 23
Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 183
Gray, John, Avoca, Io. 111, 158
Gray, M. S., Farwell, Mich. 143, 144
Greeley, Edward H., *Sect. N. H. H. M. S.*, Concord, N. H. 1849
Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N. Y. 173
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 164
Greene, Caleb, Oakland City, Ind. 105
Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 123
Greene, Daniel C, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass 134
Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Green, Nelson, Raymond, N. H. 166
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 168
Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 196, 197
Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 130
*Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canan, Ct. 90
Greenwood, William, Windsor, Vt. 12, 195
Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 84
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 159
Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 154
Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 143

Griffin, Edward H., *Prof.*, Williamstown, Mass. 1868
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 89
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 120
Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill. 100, 103
Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass. 131
*Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill. 101
Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 173, 174
Griffith, Thomas H, Churchville, N. Y. 170
Griffith, Thos. M., Sharon, Pa. 186
Griffiths, David R., Catasauqua, Pa. 184, 185
Griffiths, Evan T., Philadelphia, Pa. 184
Griffiths, Griffith, Chicago, Ill. 142
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 160
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y. 1854
[Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.; died 1883, Jan. 28, 24
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct. 91
Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H. 1875
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
Grinnell, S. S. Des Moines, Io. 113
Griswold, John B., East Lisbon, Ct. 92
Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct. 1834
Grosvenor, Mason, Englewood, N. J. 1831
Grout, Aldin, Springfield, Mass. 1834
Grout, Henry, M., Concord, Mass. 130
Grout, Lewis, *agent A. M. A.*, West Brattleboro', Vt. 1846
Grout, Simeon N., Oxford, Neb. 160
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 166
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H. 163
Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt. 192, 194
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 270
Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Mass. 1864
Guild, Rufus B, Sterling, Kan 117
Gulck, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 164
Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc.*, 205
Gulick, Oramel H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Gulick, Thomas L., *Am. Bib. Soc.*, 205
Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Gulliver, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1846
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Newtonville, Mass. 12, 136
Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak. 95
Gutterson, George H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204

Haarvig, John A., Lisbon, Ill. 12, 101
Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn. 152
Hadley, Andrew J., Olivet, Mich. 143, 146
Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H. 1837
*Hadley, Willis A., Turner Junction, Ill. 103
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y. 169
Hagar, Chas. R., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 204
Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me. 121
Haigh, Geo., Wheaton, Ill. 104
Haigh, Jeffrey C., Park Ridge, Ill. 102
Haines, Thos. V., North Hampton, N. H. 166
Hale, John G., Lugonia, Cal. 83
Hale, Lewis E., Bear Lake, Mich. 147
Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 163
Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass. 1864
Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H. 163
Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 1864
Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 89
Hall, Chas. L., Fort Berthold, Dak., *A. M. A.* 1876
Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct. 88
Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y. 1866
Hall, George E., Dover, N. H. 164
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O. 1851
Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 1877
Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis. 1845
Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H. 1833
Hall, Martin S., Mazomanie, Wis. 200
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn. 1850
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt. 1839
Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O. 180
Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 169
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 138
Halliday, Samuel B. 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1863
Hallock, Jos. A., Stanton, Io. 112
Hallock, Leavitt H., Portland, Me. 12, 15, 124
Hallock, Wm. A., Bloomfield, Ct. 85
Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass. 128
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 165
Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass. [Ct.] 1861
*Hamilton, Jos., La Salle, Ill. 101
*Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O. 178
Hamlin, Chas. H., Pittsfield, Mass. 137
Hamlin, Cyrus, Middlebury, Vt. 1838
Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io. 107
Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill. 1841
Hammond, Jos., Truro, Mass. 140
Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y. 1844
Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb. 159, 160
Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass. 128
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io. 1861
Hand, LaRoy S., Ottumwa, Io. 108, 111

Hanks, Stedman W., *Sect. A. S. F. S.*, Cambridge, Mass. 1840
Harbaugh, Hiram W., St. Charles, Ill. 15, 103
Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me. 1855
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass. 134
Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me. 124
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass. 141
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt. 193
Hargrave, John W., Aitkin, Minn. 12, 150
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. [Cape Elizabeth Ch.] 121
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt. 193
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 135
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 167
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill. 100, 102
Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan. 12, 114
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 100
Harrington, Chas. E., *p.*, Dubuque, Io. 108
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass. 1837
Harrington, Myron O., Stewartsville, Mo. 15, 155, 156
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O. 178
Harris, Geo., Prof., Andover, Mass. 15, 1869
Harris, James W., Albany, Or. 183
Harris, John L., Quincy, Mass. 14, 137
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt. 192
Harris, Samuel, Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1841
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill. 98
Harrison, Chas. S., South Pueblo, Col. 84
Harrison, Geo. J., Milton, Ct. 89
Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb. 158, 159, 161
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T. 196
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 137
*Harrison, Wm. G., Spring Green, Wis. 202
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct. 90
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn. 1856
Hart, Hastings H., St. Paul, Minn. 15, 1881
Hart, Henry B., Brooksville, Me. 115
Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct. 87
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill. 1830
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill. 1879
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I. 187
*Hartley, Chas., Cheboygan, Mich. 143
Hartranft, Chester D., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1864
*Hartshorne, Jos. W., Colebrook, Ct. 86
Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass. 137
Hartwell, Chas., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
*Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport, Mass. 132
Harvey, Chas. A., Washington, D. C. 1861
Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich. 142
Harvey, Jasper P., South Glastonbury, Ct. 16, 87
Harvey, W. F., Freyburg, Io. 113
Harvey, W. Nye, New York city, 1853
Harwood, Chas. E., Wymore, Neb. 161
Harwood, James H., *Supt. Mo. H. M. S.* 3742 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 1863
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H. 1860
Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O. 179
Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass. 1850
Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col. 1855
Haskell, Wm. H., West Falmouth, Me. 122
Haskins, Benjamin F., Galva, Kan. 114, 115
Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass. 127
Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io. 108
Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt. 190, 192
Hatch, Franklin S., Hartford, Ct. 15, 1876
Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O. 1850
Hathaway, Daniel E., Chenango Forks, N. Y. 170
Hathaway, Geo. W., Los Angeles, Cal. 1833
Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y. 169
Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis. 199, 200, 202
Haven, John, Charlton, Mass. 1836
Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 90
Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me. 121, 122
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me. 123
Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass. 139
Hawks, Theron H., Northampton, Mass. 12, 1883
Hawks, Winthrop B., Northampton, Mass. 15, 1855
Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville, Tenn. 1861
Hawley, John P., Stafford Springs, Ct. 15, 92
Hayden, Frederick G., St. Joseph, Mo. 156
Haydn, Hiram C., *Dist. Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, 39 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1862

Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 15, 104
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 1844
Haynes, Edward C, Leominster, Mass. [Wis] 1882
Haynes, William, Houlton, Me. 12, 122, 1882
Hayward, John, New Richland, Minn. 151, 152
Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass. 1861
Hazeltine, Edwin A., Thompsonville, Conn. 157
Hazeltine, Henry M., Bloomfield, Ct. 1860
Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 130
Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 192, 193
Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 89
Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass. 1858
Hazen, Timothy A., Lee, Mass. 15, 1854
Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 193
Headley, Ivory H. B., Dover, Mass. 15, 1877
Headley, Phineas C., Dover, Mass. 131
Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 135
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 1837
Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 175
Helms, Reuben E., Sutherland, Io. 109, 112
Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 1848
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 1839
Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 152
Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or. 1838
Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y. 1851
Henshaw, George, Middleport, O. 181
Hepworth, George H., New York, N. Y. 168
Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 141
Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 191, 194
Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 92
Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Herrick, Henry, No. Woodstock, Ct. 1830
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 1844
Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 1854
Herrick, Rob. P., Montevideo, Minn. 12, 152
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 128
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1851
Herron, G. D., Centerville, Dak. 94
Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 177
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 109, 111
Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo. 1865
Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 1874
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabethport, N. J. 168
Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 15, 148
Hibbard, Charles, York, Neb. 1869
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 122
Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Hick, George H., New York, N. Y. 15, 1865
Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 145, 147
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 1832
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 1824
Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 93
Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 190
Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 201
Hicks, William H., Brookline, Mo. 155
Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 88
Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 143
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 174
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 198
Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 135
Hill, Charles J., Branford, Ct. 15, 1857
Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 189
Hill, Dexter D, Elgin, Ill. 100
Hill, E. C. W., Talmage, Neb. 161
Hill, Eben L., Neponset, Ill. 1876
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 106
Hill, George, Oswego, Ill. 102
Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 166
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 134
Hill, J. Lawrence, New Sharon, Me. 122, 123
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 91
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 181
*Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 1844
Hills, William S., Verdon, Neb. 161
Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 189
Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 84
Hincks, Edward Y., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1870
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 192
Hindley, Geo., Weeping Water, Neb. 161
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 89
Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 1848
Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 1869
Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 136
Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io.
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 83
Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1877
*Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 139
Hitchcock, Milan H., Hubbardston, Mass. 133
[Hoadly, L. Ives, Shelton, Ct.; died 1883, March 21, 25
Hobart, L Smith, Erie, Pa. 1841
Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 103

Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 113, 115
Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 129
Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H 1849
Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O. 178, 181
Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 165
Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
Hoisington, Henry R., Coventry, Conn. 86
Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 195
Holbrook, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 15, 204
Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 199
Holbrook, John C., Oakland, Cal. 1842
*Holcombe, Gilbert T., Glenwood, Io 109
Holden, George, Lamberton, Minn. 1880
Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 1866
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct. 1832
Holman, Edwin C., Middletown, Ct. 12, 15, 89
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 1845
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 87
Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 1865
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 1842
Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 173
Holmes, Theodore J., Newton Centre, Mass. 12, 15, 136
Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 143
Holp, Philip E., Plankington, Dak. 95
Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb. 1880
Holyoke, Chas. G., Edgecomb, Me. 121
Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill. 99
Hood, Edward C., West Medford, Mass. 135
Hood, Geo. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass. 1859
Hooker, Edward P., Newton Centre, Mass. 15, 1861
Hooker, Edward T., Charleston, S. C. 188
Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 155
Hopkins, Mark, Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 141
Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 89
Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct. [Mass.] 1855
Hoppin, James M., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1850
Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 202
Horner, John W., Lake City, Minn. 151
Hosford, Henry B., Prof., Hudson, O. 1850
[Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.; died 1883, Oct. 8, 25
Hosford, Oramel, Prof., Olivet, Mich. 1858
Hoskin, Benj. S., Grand Junction, Mich. 145
Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 82
Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass. 127
Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 145
Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 169
Houghawout, F. S., Junction City, Kan.
Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
Houghton, Charles E., Claremont, N. H. 1876
Houghton, E. S., Wilton, Io.
Houghton, John C., Middlebury, Vt. 1868
Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms 1843
House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
House, William, Barrington, R. I. 187
Houston, Hiram, Wells, Me. 16, 125
Hovenden, Robert, Wacousta, Mich. 149
Hovey, Horace C., Minneapolis, Minn. 12, 152
Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 171
Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt. 193
[Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.; died 1882, Oct. 7, 25
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass. 141
Howard, Rowland B., Rockport, Mass. 138
Howard, William, Union, Ct. 93
[Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.; died 1883, Oct. 13, 26
Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 102
Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 137
Howe, Sam'l H., Norwich, Ct. 12, 91
Howells, Anthony, Mt. Carmel, Pa. 185
Howells, William H., Minooka, Pa. 171
Howland, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Hoyt, Frederic V., Cheney, W. T. 12, 189
Hoyt, Henry N., Charles City, Io. 12, 107
Hoyt, Hiram L., Phœnix, N. Y. 174
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 90
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass. 15, 1858
Hubbard, Charles L., West Boxford, Mass. 129
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct. 86
Hubbard, George B., Nora, Ill. 101
Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle, N. Y. 170
Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt. 1839
Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain, Dak. 94
Hubbard, William H., Concord, N. H. 12, 163
Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown, N. Y. 172
Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 86

Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct. 1830
Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y. 1868
Hudson, Alfred S., Ayer, Mass. 127
Hudson, Henry B., Ludlow, Vt. 1882
Hudson, John T., Breckenridge, Mo.
Huestis, Chas. H., Algonquin, Ill. 98
Hughes, B. Morlais, New Castle, W. T. 196
Hughes, David, Nortonville, Cal. 82
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 184, 185
Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 173, 175
Hughes, Isaac C., Doniphan, Neb. [West Hamilton Ch.] 160, 161
Hughes, Morien M., Vaughnsville, O. 12, 181
Hughes, R. W., Des Moines, Iowa, [Moriah Ch.] 110, 111
Hughson, Simeon S., ——, N. J. 1850
Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 192
Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 156
Hull, Jacob S., St. Cloud, Minn. 1878
Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 177
Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 115, 117
Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 200
Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Humphrey, Chester C., Golden Prairie, Iowa, 1864
Humphrey, John F., Drifton, Pa. 184
Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass. 141
*Humphrey, Rob't, Oberlin, O. 12
Humphrey, Simon J., *Dist. Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854
Humphreys, Thomas A., *a. p.*, Coal Creek, Col. 16, 84
Hungerford, Edward, Adams, Mass. 12, 127
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn. 1846
Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 143
Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 80
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich. 143
Hunter, Geo. F., Homer, Ill. 100, 103
Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Palmer, Ms. 16, 137
Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky.
Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal 81
Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 122
Huntington, George, Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1864
Huntington, Henry S, Gorham, Me. 122
Huntress, Edward S., Danielsonville, Ct. 80
Hurd, Albert C, Niantic, Ct. 1858
Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 152
Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 145
Hurd, Philo R, Detroit, Mich. 1840
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 141
Hurlbut, Thaddeus Beman, Upper Alton, Ill. 1834
Husted, John T., Lexington, Mich. 146
Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal 81
Hutchins, Henry L., Boston, Mass. 1873
Hutchins, Robert G, Minneapolis, Minn. 12, 152
Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O. 1870
Hutchinson, D. W., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 12, 175
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me 1869
Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn. 152
Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 1846
Hyde, Chas. M., *A B. C. F. M.* 205
Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O. 1839
Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 128
Hyde, James T., Prof., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1853
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
Hyde, William D., Paterson, N. J. 12, 168

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 1859
Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 134
Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Io. 76
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me 1837
Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 188
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 12, 125
Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 113
Ingersoll, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan. 1863
Ingersoll, Wm. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 93
Isham, Joseph H., Marquette, Mich. 1878
Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 1838
Ives, Joel S., Stratford, Ct. 12, 15, 92
Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 1877

Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 199, 200
Jackson, George A, Swampscott, Mass. 139
Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 164
Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H. 1835
[Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal.; died 1883, Feb. 17, 26
James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 191
James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 97
James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 175
James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.] 1867
Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 135

Jameson, G. A., Dwight, Ill 99
Jamison, Robert W., Elliott, Io. 108
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal. 1874
Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich. 149
Jenkins, David, Carson, Io. 1876
Jenkins, Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct. 86
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 181
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass. 137
Jenkins, Josiah H., Toledo, O. 182
Jenkins, Owen, Moira, N. Y. 172
Jenkins, Richard W., Gardiner, Me. 120, 121, 122
Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y. 175
Jenkins, Wm., Jermyn, Pa. 185
Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn. 151
Jenkinson, Henry S., Metamora, Mich. 146
Jenness, George O., Attleboro Falls, Mass. 127
Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt. 190
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct. 91
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C. 176
Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H. 164, 166
Jessup, Lewis, Rushville, N. Y. 174
Jesup, Henry G., Prof., Hanover, N. H. 1854
Jewell, Geo C., Black Creek, N. Y. 169
Jewell, J. Spencer, Alexandria, Minn. 150
Jewett, George B., Prof., Salem, Mass. 1855
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal. 1870
Jewett, John E. B., Dudley, N. C. 176
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct. 1830
Johnson, Albion H., Clarendon Hills, Mass. 133
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 201
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y. 175
[Johnson, Edwin, Morrisania, N. Y.; died 1883, Dec. 25, 26
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, Mass.
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 168
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn. 153
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 127
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill. 1841
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I. 187
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 193
*Johnson, J. Wesley, Paris, Texas, 189
Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y. 170
Johnson, Wilbur, Medfield, Mass. 135
Johnston, John. East Ashford, N. Y. 171
Johnston, John B., Cincinnati, O. 178
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me. 125
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 80
Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io. 111
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis.
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y. 173, 174
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 87
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y. 1840
Jones, David, Newport, Ky. 178
Jones, David D., Balaton, Minn.
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 91
Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa. 185
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O. 177, 179, 181
Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa. 185
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa. 185
Jones, Edward I., Newark, O. 180
Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis. 200
Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.
Jones, Franklin C., Manitou, Col. 1863
Jones, George M., Callao, Mo. 1863
Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y. 173
Jones, Gustavus W., Scarboro', Me. 124
Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass. 137
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan. 1855
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La. 119
Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich. 1860
Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan. 1872
Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La. 119
*Jones, James Q., Rumford, Me. 124
Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo. 155
Jones, Jerome D., Crete, Neb. 1862
Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass. 127
Jones, John, Lucas, O. 12, 180, 182
Jones, John, West Branch, Mich. 148
Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal. 81, 83
Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io. 187
Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 178
Jones, John L., colp., Ceres, Cal.
Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis. 202
Jones, Lemuel, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1865
Jones, Newton I., Andover, Mass. 1875
Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y. 175
Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa. 185
Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O. 179
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich. 1837
Jones, Thomas R., Windham, O. 182
Jones, Thomas G., Madison, Kan. 115
Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 174
Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis. 198, 201
Jones, Wm., Nunica, Mich. 145, 147
Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O. 12, 177
Jones, William L., Cloverdale, Cal. 81
Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 121
Jordan, William V., Saco, Me. 1836
Jorden, Frank N., Torrington Hollow, Ct. 1880
José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb. 159, 160, 161
[Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y.; died 1883, May 22, 26

Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 137
Juchau, George, Arlington Heights, Mass. 1869
Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 108
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 135

Kaley, John A., Carey, O. 1876
Karr, William S., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1854
Kasson, Frank H., Tewksbury, Mass. 139
Kaye, A. Cato, Arcade, N. Y. 169
Kaye, John B, Custer, Mich. 144, 148
Kean, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 106
Keays, Charles H., Grand Haven, Mich. 145
Kedzie, Adam S., Ed, Grand Haven, Mich. 1845
Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 1863
Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 1829
Keen, Lyman S., Plainfield, Ill. 102
Keep, John R., *tea.*, Hartford, Ct. 1842
Keep, Marcus R, Dalton, Me. 1847
Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 1836
Keiry, Wm., Morton, Ill. 101
Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
Kelley, Geo. W., Lyndon, Vt. 112, 192
Kellogg, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
Kellogg, Chas. C., Cawker City, Kan. 114
Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 125
Kellogg, Geo N., Santa Fé, N. M. 169
Kellogg, H. Martin, Sound Beach, Ct. 87
Kellogg, Jos. A., Duke Centre, Pa. 1878
Kellogg, Martin, Prof., Berkeley, Cal 1855
Kellogg, W. M, Goodrich, Mich. 145
Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 142
Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 123
Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 1863
Kelsey, Hiram L., Suffield, Ct. 92
Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 146. 148
Kemp, Geo. S., Douglas, Mass. 1856
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H 1840
[Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.; died 1883, Jan. 23, 27
Kendall, Robert R., Boxford, Mass. 129
Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 87
Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt 1828
Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 97
Kent, Thomas, Earlville, Io. 106
108, 109
Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 109
Kern, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 109
Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 12, 115
Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 168
Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 200
Keyes, Russell M., Budington, Mich. 146
Keyser, Calvin, Wollaston, Mass. 15, 1875
Kidder, Alberoni, Eau Clair, Wis. 1849
Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb. 1858
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 1843
Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 153
Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 104
Kilbon, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
[Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.; died 1883, July 23, 27
Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 199
Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 12, 117
Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io. 1878
Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io.
Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 166
Kimball, John, Ed., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1861
Kimball, Joseph, 12
Kincaid, Wm., Spencerport, N. Y. 1867
King, Henry D., Kinsman, O. 1856
King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 192, 194
King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 143, 147
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass. 1845
Kingsbury, Chas. A., West Winfield, N. Y. 175
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 129
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Deerfield, N.H. 1866
Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 94
Kinmouth, Albert E., Pulaski, N. Y. 15
Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 1875
Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 16, 151
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 107, 109
Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 83
Kirkland, Alexander, H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich. 1846
Kitchel, Cornelius L, Salisbury, Ct. 15, 1870
Kitchel, Harvey D., East Liverpool, O. 1839
Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 115
Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Knapp, Herman W., Carthage, Dak. 94
Knight, Edward H., West Springfield, Mass. 12, 16, 141
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me. 1843
Knight, Horace B., Kahoka, Mo. 155
Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 1843
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 183
Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 139

Knight, Whitman H., Kineo, Kan. 1881
Knodell, James R., Mason City, Io. 110
Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 91
Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 1846
Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro, Vt. 191
Knox, William J., Knoxboro, N. Y. 1862
*Kopf, John H., Goshen, Ct. 1879
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 1843
Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N. H. 1862

La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 179
[Labaree, Benj., Walpole, N. H.; died 1883, Nov. 15, 27
Labaree, Benj., *Ooroomiah*, 194
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms. 137
Lacy, W. W., Newark, O.
Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 190
Ladd, George T., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1870
Ladd, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 12, 178
Ladd, Horatio O., Pres., Santa Fé, N. M. 1865
Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Laird, James H., Hinsdale, Mass. 12, 15, 42, 133
Lake, Lot, Scranton, Pa. 184
[Lamb, Ezra E.; died 1883, July 21, 28
Lamb, Geo. C., Marshalltown, Io. 110
Lamb, Samuel G., Milford, Neb. 160
Lamb, Wm. A., Watertown, Mass. 135
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 1837
Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H. 1867
Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 141
Lancashire, Henry, New York, N. Y. 1849
Landon, George M., ——, Wis. 1868
Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 1869
Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me. 1843
Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 136
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Ms. 132
Lane, Larmon B, St. Charles, Ill. 1848
Lane, N. W., ——, Ore. 1880
Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield, Mass. 134
Langworthy, Isaac P., *sect. and lib.*, Boston, Mass. 1841
Lanman, Jos., Taylor's Falls, Minn. 1868
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 142
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass. 1849
*Larry, John H., Providence, R. I. 12, 15, 187
Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton, Mass. 136
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn. 1843
Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 97
Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 187
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass. 1848
[Lawrence, Edward A.; died 1883, Sept 4, 28
Lawrence, Edward A., Syracuse, N. Y. 174, 175
Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass 1848
Lawrence, Robt. F., Malden, Mass. 1834
Lawson, Francis, Clay, Io. 107, 1847
Leach, Cephas A., Ed., Sedalia, Mo. 1853
Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H 1833
Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 1864
Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Leavell, Wm Hayne, Brighton, Ms. 128
Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass. 129
Leavitt, Horace H., North Andover, Mass. 136
Leavitt, John G., Webster, Mass. 140
Leavitt, Wm. Ashland, Neb. 158, 160
*Leavitt, Wm. S., New York, N. Y. 1845
Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 139
Lee, Albert, Malta, Ill. 101
Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City, Utah, 189
Lee, Lucius O, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Lee, Samuel H., Brattleboro, Vt. 190
Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct 93
Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 165
Leeper, Charles S., Batavia, Ill. 16, 98
Leeper, Edward A., Kewanee, Ill. 100
Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis 199
Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 165
Leete, Theodore A., Longmeadow, Mass. 1845
Leete, Wm. W., Ridgefield, Ct. 16, 91
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Ms. 1847
Leland, Willis D., 495 Columbus av, Boston, Mass. 15, 1880
Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 181
Leonard, Delavan L., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1863
Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 89
Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 165
Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 89
Leonard, William, Boxboro, Mass. 129
Leonhart, Theodore, New York, N. Y.
Lewis, D M., Glencoe, Minn. 151
Lewis, Edward R., Scranton, Pa. 185
Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 88
Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 125
Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 186
Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 182
Lewis, Richard, Whitehall, Mich. 149
Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 179
[Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me.; died 1883, Feb. 14, 29
Liggett, James D, Detroit, Mich. 1859
Light, Nestor, Westmoreland, N. Y. 12, 175

Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 145, 149
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 1862
Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 121, 122
Lincoln, Wm. E., Painesville, O. 1866
Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 95
Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y. 174
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich. 1876
Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 174
Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 134
Little, Arthur, 382 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 106, 109
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io. 1839
Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 107, 112
Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct. 1843
Livermore, Albert, Nashville, Mich. 147
Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 165
Lloyd, William, 124 E. Seventy-third st., New York, N. Y. 173
Lloyd, Wm. A., Ravenswood, Ill. 102
Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich. 1878
Loba, Victor Eugene, Eldon, Mo. 155
Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 1877
Lockwood, Geo. A., Kennebunk, Me. 122
Lockwood, John H, Westfield, Mass 140
Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Long, John D., Steinway, N. Y. 12
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 99
Loomis, Alba L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 201, 202
Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 1879
Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io 1876
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass. 1850
Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 183
*Loomis, Elihu, Oakwood, Mich. 147
Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859
Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 118
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 1827
Lord, Daniel B, Goshen, Ct. 15, 87
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass. 1851
Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me. 1837
Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me. 1842
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me. 1850
Loring, Herbert A, Oakham, Mass. 136
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me. 1833
Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn. 1862
Love, Archibald L., Southboro, Mass. 15, 139
Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 139
Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene, N. H. 1878
Lovejoy, George E, Franklin, Mass. 131
Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester, Ms. 141
Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 132
Lowing, Henry D., Pierpont, O. 181
Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich.
Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 136
Loyd, John, Shawnee, O. 1851
Lucas, Oramel, W. Oberlin, O. 12
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass. 1829
Ludwig, Casimir B., ———, Mich. 1876
Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 1852
Lund, R. E., Columbia, Dak. 94
Lyle, Wm. W., Bay City, Mich. 143
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io. 1847
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 107, 110, 111
Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass. 1851
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 1850
Lyman, Huntington, Cortl'nd, N. Y. 1836
Lyman, H. S., White Salmon, W. T. 196
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 128
[Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.; died 1883, March 19, 29
Lyman, William A., Spring Valley, Minn. 153
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 192
Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 190, 194
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 187
Lyon, J. Monroe, Alpena, Mich. 142

Maccollem, W. A., Council Grove, Kan.
Macgregor, Alexander, Pawtucket, R. I. 187
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 101
Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill. 1860
Macy, Herbert, San Francisco, Cal. 12, 183
Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass. 1836
Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake, Io 112
Magoun, George F., Pres., Grinnell, Io. 1848
Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.] 1829
Maile, John L., *S. S. Supt.*, Springfield, Mo. 1872
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 127
Malcom, John F., Dimondale, Mich.
Malcolm, John W., 39½ Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 16, 133
Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass. 132
*Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 88
[Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.; died 1883, March 28, 29

Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J. 1866
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Ms. 1842
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct 1815
Mann, William G., Monson, Me. 120, 123
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.
Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y. 169
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io. 1841
Marble, W. H., Holland, Io. 1850
Marble, Wm. M. Boulder, Col. 84
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 141
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1862
Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Markham, Henry F., Argentine, Kan. 113
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan. 1846
Marlow, R. T., Rogers, Ark. 81
Marsh, Alfred F., Neligh, Neb. 160
Marsh, Charles A., Thomaston, Me. 125
Marsh, Charles E., Quasqueton, Io. 107, 111, 112
Marsh, David D., Georgetown, Mass. 131
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass. 1849
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass. 140
Marsh, George D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 144
Marsh, John T., Etna Springs, Cal. 81, 82
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt. 1828
Marsh, Loring B., Springfield, Ms. 1859
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt. 1855
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 182
Marshall, Chapman A., Perry, Io 107, 110
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 89
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 158
Marsland, John, North Scituate, R. I. 187
[Martin, Benjamin N., New York city; died 1883, Dec. 26, 30
Martin, Evan H, Perry Centre, N. Y. 174
Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O. 179
Martin, George E., Brockton, Mass. 12, 15, 129
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich. 148
Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y. 169, 171
Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal. 12, 83
Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt. 193
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Ms. 1844
Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y. 171
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or. 15, 183
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 93
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass. 127
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io. 107, 109
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 122
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill. 1847
Mason, Lewis T., Crete, Neb. 158
Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y. 173
Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 129
Matincheff, Ivan N. 12
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan. 1871
Matthews, Caleb W., Egan, D. T. 151
Matthews, Luther P, Crete, Neb. 1853
Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo. 156
Matthews, Wm D. A., Onarga, Ill. 1872
May, Oscar G., Rockton, Ill. 103
May, T. Melbourne, Ashford, Conn. 85
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt. 1828
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis. 1855
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 87
[McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.; died 1882, 30
McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill. 1848
McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis. 199
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich. 147
McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O. 177
McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io. 1882
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H. 1852
McColl, John A., St. Albans, Vt. 12, 15, 193
[McCollom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.; died 1883, Feb. 19, 30
McCollom, James L., Sprague, W. T. 12, 1883
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O. 180
McConoughey, Austin M., Wahjamega, Mich. 1842
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io. 108
McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill. 101
McCorkle, Thos. N., Carthage, Ill. 1867
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind. 1839
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.
McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich. 143
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 121
McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind. 16, 105
McCune, William C., Fort Worth, Tex. 1855
McCunn, Drummond, Grand Ledge, Mich. 145
McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass. 129
McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass. 137
McEntosh, Peter, Cove, Ala. 80
[McEwen, Robert, New London, Conn.; died 1883, Aug. 29, 30
McFarland, Henry H., *Sect. A. S. F. S.*, 80 Wall st., New York city, 1863

McFarland, William D., Baltimore, Md. 1878
McGinley, Wm. A., Portsmouth, N. H 166
McGown, Alfred J., Bar Harbor, Me. 120
McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me. 125
McGregor, John, Hudsonville, Mich. 12, 145
McHenry, Fergus George, Kirwin, Kan. 115, 116
McHoes, Thos. W., Ruthven, Io.
McIlvaine, John H., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 193
McIntosh, Charles H., York, Neb. 161
McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 92
McKay, James A, ——, Dak. 1844
McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 195
McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 142
McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 101
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 129
McKesson, Chas. L., Longton, Kan. 12, 115
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 181
McLane, William W., New Haven, Ct.
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 1846
McLean, Calvin B, Philadelphia, Pa. 153
[McLean, James, Springfield, Mo.; died 1884, Jan. 11, 153
McLean, John K, Oakland, Cal. 82
McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala. 1878
McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 88
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io. 1848
McLeod, Thomas B, Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
McLoney, John L., Sioux Falls, Dak. 95
[McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 21, 30
McMaster, Arial, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 201
McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 190
McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 180
McNab, William, Tomah, Wis. 1845
McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 1879
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 201
McVicar, Peter, Pres., Topeka, Kan. 1861
Mead, Charles M., Prof., *Germany*, 1866
Mead, Darius, New York, N. Y. 1833
Mead, Henry B, Stonington, Ct. 92
Mead, Martin H., Silver Creek, Neb. 161
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 1848
[Means, John O., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, Dec. 8, 31
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 141
Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 191
Meek, Stafford W., Wakeman, O. 15, 18
Mellen, William, Oberlin, O. 1850
Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H. 167
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 136
Mercer, Henry W., Bancroft, Mich. 143
Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct. 87
Meredith, Rob't R., Boston, Mass. 12, 15, 128
Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 181
Merrall, Joseph H., Clayton, Cal. 1873
Merrell, Edward H., Pres., Ripon, Wis 1860
Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 15, 1877
Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 133
Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 164, 166
Merrill, Benjamin B., Brewer, Me. 121
Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro, Vt. 190
Merrill, Charles W., *Supt. A. H. M. S*, Lincoln, Neb. 1873
Merrill, Elijah W., Lincoln, Neb. 160, 1864
Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 181
Merrill, James G., 3428 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 1839
Merrill, John L. Marlborough, N. H. 165
Merrill, John M, Brooklyn, O. 177
Merrill, Josiah, Troy, N. H. 167
Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*, 1854
Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 112
Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 130
Merrill, William, A., Buxton, Me. 1852
Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 141
Merriman, Wm. E., Somerville, Ms. 138
Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 130
Merritt, Wm. C., *Honolulu, H. I.* 12, 16, 1883
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 93
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 91
Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 90
Meserve, Wm N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1873
Messer, Charles B., Webster, Kan. 1854
Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 178
Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 192
Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 120
Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J. 1860
Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 1845
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
Miles, Thomas M., Merrimac, Mass. 135
Millard, Jos. D, Bear Lake, Mich. 147
Millard, Watson B., Blue Island, Ill. 98
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 1861
Miller, Daniel R, Oberlin, O. 1837
Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, Mich. 143

Miller, George A, Moriah, N. Y. 172
Miller, Henry G., New York.
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass. 1866
Miller, J. G., Manchester, Io 110
Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 200
Miller, Rob't D., W. Hartford, Vt. 191
Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y. 170
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 78
Miller, William, Southbury, Ct 92
Millerd, Norman A., 871 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1861
Milligan, John A., Buena Vista, Col. 12, 84
Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 110
Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H. 1860
Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass. 1838
Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport, Mass 136
Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass. 137
Mills, Harlow S, Forest Grove, Or. 1877
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill. 1854
*Mills, W. F, North Amherst, O. 177
Milton, George R., Winnebago, Ill. 104
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis. 1859
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct. 1826
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y. 1835
Miner, Samuel E., New Hampton, Wis. 1844
Mirick, Edward A., Belpre, O. 177
Missildine, Alfred H., Charleston, S. C. 188
Mitchell, Ammi R, Springside, Kan. 1855
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Ms. 1871
*Mitchell John, Vermillion, O. 182
Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct. 1880
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 123
Mitchell, William, Westboro, Ms. 13, 140
Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 131
Mix, William W., West Farmington, O. 16, 179, 180
Monroe, Alexander, cor. Archer and Twenty-second sts. Chicago, Ill. 99
Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 98
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 177
Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, Minn. 1865
Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 101
Montgomery, Marcus W, *Supt. M. H. M. S.*, Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 82
Moody, Calvin B., Barton, Vt. 15, 190
Moody, Howard, E. Andover, N. H. 163
Mooney, Roderick J., Hyannis, Mass. 13, 127, 142
Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 134
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich. 1857
Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 86
Moore, Edson J., Washington, D. C. 187
Moore, George W., Washington, D. C. 96
Moore, Nathaniel S., Raynham, Ms. 137
Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y. 10, 173
Moore, William E. B., E. Haddam, Ct 78
Moore, William H., *Sec. Conn. H. M. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1846
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis. 1848
Morehouse, Darius A., Foxcroft, Me. 122
Morey, Lewis W., Needham, Mass. 135
Morgan, Charles, Chester, Mass. 130
Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 101
Morgan, John, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1837
Morgan, John L., Atwood, Mich. 143
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y. 1839
Morley, John, Chase, Mich. 143
Morley, John H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
Morely, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass. 1851
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 127
Morris, George, Alameda, Cal. 81
Morris, Ebenezer J, Neath, Pa. 185
Morris, John W., Plymouth, Pa. 185
Morris, Maurice B., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 170
Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct. 1846
Morris, Ozias S., Willington, Ct. 93
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak.
Morrison, Nathan J., Pres., Springfield, Mo. 1858
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn. 1848
Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt. 166, 190
Morse, Edgar L., Glyndon, Minn. 151
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich. 1844
Morse, James E., Marengo, Io.
Morse, M. J., Carbondale, Kan. 13, 114
Morss, George A., Clarendon, Vt. 191
Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 125
Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 86
Moses, Leonard H., Cottage Grove, Minn. 150
Mosman, William D., *c. m.*, New Haven, Ct. 1877
Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Boston, Mass. 1878
Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton, Io. 1878
Mousseau, Geo. C., Fall River, Ms. 1882
Mowery, Christian, New Ulm, Minn. 1878
Mucklow, William B, Strykersville, N. Y. 1880
*Mundy, Frank J., Bennington, Vt. 190
Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 136
Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass. 133
Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y. 174
Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 88

Munson, Wm. A., Mound City, Kan. 116
Murphy, Thomas D., Albuquerque, N. M. 169
Murphy, Thomas F., Muscoda, Wis. 13, 198, 201
Murphy, William, J., Chester, Vt. 13, 191
Murray, Oliver E., Plankinton, Dak.
Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan. 1852
Myers, John Conrad, Naperville, Ill. 101
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 192

Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 130
*Nason, Elias, N. Billerica, Ms. 131, 134
Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn. 150, 151, 153
Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 168
Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 202
Newberry, Chas. E., St. Ignace, Mich 13, 148
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io. 13, 111
Newcomb, Charles S., Bloomfield, Io. 107
Newcomb, Geo. B., Prof., New York city, 1861
Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan. 113, 117
Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Ms. 132
Newhall, Charles S., Tipton, Io. 112
Newman, John P, New York, N. Y. 173
Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 201
Newport, Fred., South Gardiner, Me. 13, 122
Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 134
Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster, Mass. 133
Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 121
Nichols, Danforth B, Bon Homme, Dak. 94, 95
Nichols, John R., Garrettsville, O. 13, 179
Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 193
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill. 1838
Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 175
Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 168
Noble, Edward W., West Somerville, Mass. 15, 1849
Noble, Franklin, East Saginaw, Mich. 13, 144
Noble, Frederick A, 534 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
Noble, Mason, Roxbury, Mass. 1860
Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 138
Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 125
Norcross, L. P., Bloomer, Wis. 198
Norcross, S. Girard, N. Conway, N. H. 163
Norris, Austin H., Newaygo, Mich. 147
Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis. 1869
Norris, Kingsley F., Hope, Dak. 16
Norris, Thos. F., Hope, Dak. 96
North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y. 1842
North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.
Northrop, Chas. A., Jewett City, Ct. 88
Northrop, Geo. E., Chapman, Kan. 114
Northrop, Henry H., Providence, R. I. 1861
Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 137
Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 74, 82
Norton, John F., Natick, Mass. 1844
Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak. 95
Norton, Stephen A, Amboy, Ill. 98
Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass. 1846
Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis. 198, 202
Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 200
Novembs, S. G., Florence, Ala. 80
Noyes, Charles L, Somerville, Mass. 13, 139
Noyes, Daniel J., Prof., Hanover, N. H., 1837
Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 144
Noyes, Edward M., Duluth, Minn. 130, 150
Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct. 79, 85
Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Nute, Frank L., West Warren, Mass. 140
Nutting, George B., Hancock, Minn. 1851
Nutting, G. D., Mantua, O. 180
Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 95

Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 161
Oakley, E. Clarence, New Tacoma, W. T. 15, 196
Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 126
Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt. 1834
Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 87
Olds, Abner D., Oberlin, O.
Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 1870
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich. 1872
Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge, Ct 92
Olmstead, Charles, Oswego Falls, N. Y. 13, 92
Olmsted, Franklin W., Bridport, Vt. 190
Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 1851
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 91
Orelup, N. J., Avoca, Io. 106
Orvis, Gurney M., Orient, Io. 110, 111, 112
Orvis, William B., *tea.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1847
Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 85
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me. 1836
Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan. 113, 116
Osborne, William H., Lowell, Mich. 1839

Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 1871
Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 165
Osgood, Henry H., Dayton, O. 1875
Osgood, Reuben D., Rochester, Vt. 193
Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 81, 82, 83
Otis, Clark C., Seattle West, W. T. 15, 1882
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 1835
Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak. 95
Otis, Norman L., Palo, Mich. 1859
[Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.; died 1883, Feb 11, 31
Ottman, Henry A , Hopkinton, N. Y. 172
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 1838
Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis. 1850
Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 202
Owen, Thomas M., Granville, N. Y. 171, 193
Oxnard, Fred'k, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1861

Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 1851
Packard, Alpheus S., Prof., Brunswick, Me. 1850
Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Ms. 128
Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs, Col. 1881
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 1828
Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill 102
Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 150
Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 12, 130
Page, Henry P., Westmoreland, Kan. 115, 117
[Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H; died 1883, March 2, 31
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass. 1848
Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 138
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 1867
Paine, Levi L , Prof., Bangor, Me. 1861
Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
Painter, Charles C., Great Barrington, Mass. 1863
Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill. 99
Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 163
Palmer, Chas. M., Westminster, Ms. 141
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me 1856
Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 133
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 1852
Palmer, Frank H., Pomfret, Ct. 91
Palmer, Oscar A , Capioma, Kan 114, 116
Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 168
Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y. 13, 173
Palmer, Seward S., Bellaire, Mich. 1880
Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 90
Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Park, Austin L., Washington, D. C. 195
Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Ms 1838
Park, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 90
Park, Edwards A., Prof., Andover, Mass 1831
Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y 171
Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 110, 111
Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore. 1870
Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 88
Parker, Francis, N. Craftsbury, Vt. 190, 191
Parker, Henry E., Prof., Hanover, N. H. 1849
Parker, H W., Grinnell, Io.
Parker, Henry H , *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands*, 205
Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 134
Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga [Ill.] 1873
Parker, John D., Fort Hays, Kan. 1865
Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 128
Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan. 1858
Parker, Thomas, Ada, Mich. 142
Parker, William W., Holden, Mass. 133
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me. 1832
Parkhurst, Charles H., N. Y. city, 1874
Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 31, 89
[Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.; died 1883, June 14, 32
Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Parmelee, W. J., Dassel, Minn. 150, 151
Parnell, Cary H. H., Morristown, N. J. 167
Parr, John H., Wilmette, Ill. 104
Parrey, Porter B., Sandstone, Mich. 148
Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H. 1847
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H. 1837
Parsons, John, Killingly, Ct. 88
Parsons, John, Newton, Ms. [N. H.] 1857
Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 144
Parsons, Willard, Tribune office, N. Y. 1872
Parsons, W. H., N. Ridgeville, O. 181
Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 1840
Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 190
Partridge, Sam'l H., Greenfield, N. H. 164
Pasco, Martin K., Brownton, Minn. 150, 152
Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 82
Pateh, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 1859
Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 145, 146, 147
Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Ms. 136
Patten, Moses, Ripton, Vt. 193
Patten, Wm. A., Kingston N. H. 1850
Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 145
Patton, Wm. W., Pres., Washington, D. C. 1843
Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill. 1836
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 87
Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 167
Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill. 1845
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 1841
Peach, Isaac W., Pawlet, Vt. 13, 193
Peacock, Robert M., Solon, Me. 1880

*Pearse, Franklin F., Franksville, Wis. 13, 199, 201
Pearson, Arthur H., Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1880
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 1860
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill. 1844
Pearson, Samuel W., Harpswell, Me. 122
Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Pease, Theodore C., W. Lebanon, N. H. 165
Peck, Charles H., Griswold, Ct. 88
Peck, Henry P., Plymouth, N. H. 166
Peck, Whitman, Chester, Mass. 1844
Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y. 1881
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass. 1842
Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah, 1871
Peeke, Geo. H., Sandusky, O. 15, 181
Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C. 96
Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io. 1840
Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 198
Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 165
Peirce, Charles M., Charlton, Mass. 129, 1863
Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 1859
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 1857
Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 138
Pelton, George S., Omaha, Neb. 1877
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 100
Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill. 1840
[Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct.; died 1883, May 22, 32
Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 97
*Penniman, Alford B., Rosemond, Ill. 13, 103
Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 170
Peregrine, Philip K., Tracy, Minn. 150
Perine, John E., Eldred, N. Y. 169, 171
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 140
Perkins, Benj. F., Atkinson Depot, N. H. 166
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y. 1845
Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Ms. 139
Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 167
*Perkins, Geo. A., Harvard, Mass. 132
Perkins, George G., Spencer, Io. 112
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass. 1858
Perkins, Henry M., Bowensburg, Ill. 98
Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 1860
Perkins, Sidney K., Plainview, Minn. 152
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Middleton, Mass. 135
Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 92
Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Ms. 1875
*Perry, Chas. A., Memphis, Mich. 146
Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I. 187
Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres., Crete, Neb. 1872
Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Perry, Peter N., Dowagiac, Mich. 144
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 1844
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 121
Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 1843
Pettibone, Chas. H., Poquonock, Ct. 93
Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 1834
Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 198
Pettis, J., Troy, Vt. 194
Phelps, Austin, Prof., Andover, Ms. 1842
Phelps, Chas. H., East Smithfield, Pa. 184
Phelps, Frederick B., Erving, Mass. 15, 131
Phelps, Lawrence, Gardner, Mass. 131
Phelps, Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 1854
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass. 1848
Phillips, Daniel, N. Chelmsford, Ms. 1861
*Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 198, 200, 201
Phillips, Geo W., Worcester, Mass. 141
Phillips, John, Geyserville, Cal. 82
Phillips, J. H., Gunnison City, Col. 84
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 1838
*Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 199
Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 169
Phinney, George W., Newburg, O. 1865
Phipps, George G, Newton Highlands, Mass. 136
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 91
Pierce, Albert F., Adrian, Mich. 1876
Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct 86
Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 1872
Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Pierce, Leroy M., Boston, Mass. 1870
Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me. 1836
Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 99
Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 1844
Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson, Dak. 95, 96
Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 163
Pike, Gustavus D., *Dist. Sec. A. M. A.*, New York city, 1862
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 1838
Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 163
Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 198
Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 198
Pinkerton, David, Grinnell, Io. 1845
Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 115
Pitcher, Chas. W., Randolph, N. Y. 1876
Pitkin, Paul H., *tea.*, Springfield, Mass. 1866
Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 120, 123
Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204

Place, Lorenzo D., Irasburgh, Vt. 192
Plack, George W., Lewis ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 98, 101
Platt, Lester B., Flint, Mich. 144
Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 115
Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 159, 161
Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 129
Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 155
*Plumer, Alexander R., Phillipston, Mass. 137
Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb. 1835
Pohl, Fred'k J., Edge Park, Ct. 13, 92
Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 119
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1855
Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Ms. 139
Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan. 1840
Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C. 1862
Pond, Chauncey N., *Supt. A. S. S. U.*, Berea, O 1866
Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 125
Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
Pope, Charles H., Farmington, Me. 122
Pope, George S., Tougaloo, Miss. 154
Pope, Howard W., North Manchester, Ct. 89
Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 134
Porter, Elbert S., Kent, Ct. 88
Porter, Farley, Volney, N. Y. 175
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io. 1844
Porter, Harvey, *Beirût, Syria*, 205
Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. 1831
Porter, Noah, Pres., New Haven, Ct. 1836
Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 146
Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 1847
Porter, William, Pomona, Cal. 1846
Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 173
Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 87
Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 103
Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me. 1852
Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass. 134
Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 88
Potter, William, Hampden, O. 1820
Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof., Cleveland, O. 1860
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 1861
Potwin, William S., Monona, Io. 108, 110
Powell, Gregory J., Freedom, O. 13, 179
Powell, Henry A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1868
Powell, James, *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*, 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 1869
[Powell, L ewellyn R., Alliance, O.; died 1883, Feb. 5, 32
Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 1818
Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1872
Powell, William, Courtland, Minn. 151, 152, 153
Powelson, Alfred P., Woodbury, Ct.
Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1863
Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 88
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Ms. 1849
Pratt, George H., Talcottville, Conn. 93
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 1849
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me. 193
Pratt, Llewellyn, Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1864
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass. 1828
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 191
Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 163
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 98
Prescott, H., Wardsboro', Vt. 194
Preston, C. W., Lolland, Minn. 150
Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 1848
Preston, J. R., E. Gilead, Mich. 144
*Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb 159
Price, Francis M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 204
*Price, Lewis V., South Boston, Mass. 128
Price, Thomas M., Feeding Hills, Mass. 13, 127
Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 115
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 174
Probert E., Oliphant, Pa. 185
Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich. 146
Puddefoot, Wm. G., St. Ignace, Mich. 1880
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 1848
Pullan, Frederick B., Grovestend, N. J. 168
Purdue, Roland W., Aspen, Col. 84
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 88
Putnam, Geo. A., Millbury, Mass. 135
Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 190
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 1861

Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 201
Quayle, Thomas R., Rush City, Minn.
Quick, Abram J., Plainfield, Ct. 91
Quint, Alonzo H., Dover, N. H. 138

Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 125
Radford, Walter, Tawas City, Mich. 148
Rainier, Martin T., Creston, Io. 13, 111
Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt. 195
Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Rand, Wilbur F., Barnet, Vt. 13, 190
Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 167
Rand, Wm. H. [N. H.] 1872
Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco, Cal.

Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Washington, D. C. 96
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 1841
Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt. 1844
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 192
Ransom, Geo. R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 101
Rawson, Edward K., *Chap. U. S. N.*, Charlestown, Mass. 1872
Rawson, Geo. A., Sidney Plains, N Y. 174
Ray, Charles B., New York, N. Y. 1846
Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 176
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 1853
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct. 1845
Raynolds, Geo. C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Rea, John, Oakland, Cal.
Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass. 1873
Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J. 1865
Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 101
Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt. 1829
Reade, Wm. Churchill, Beverly, Ms. 1870
Redeof, Richard, Sherman, Mich. 143, 148
Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 198
Redfield, Charles, Vernon, Ct. 1859
Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me. 123, 124
Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 192
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O. 177
Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 139
[Reed, Frederick A., Harvard, Mass.; died 1883, June 9, 32, 123
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 182
Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io. 1836
Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa. 1834
Reed, Wm, Lafourche Crossing, La 1879
Rees, Geo., Thurman, O. 1882
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 114
Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 180
Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis. 199
Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Conn.
Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io. 106, 109
Reiter, David H., Vicksburg, Mich. 149
Reitzel, John R., Chicago, Ill. 99
Relyea, Benj. J., Green's Farms, Ct. 93
Renshaw, James Budden, Skokomish, W. T. 15, 16, 1879
Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 112
Reynolds, Geo. W., Stuart, Io. 112
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me. 120, 123
Reynolds, Wm. T., No. Haven, Ct. 90
Rice, Augustus M., West Tisbury, Mass. 139
Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass. 130
Rice, Edwin W., *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1860
Rice, Geo. G., Council Bluffs, Io. 1851
Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 125
Rice, Orthello V., Farmington, Ill. 100
Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 139
Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 190
Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J. 1846
[Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.; died 1883, May 9, 33
Richards, Chas. H., Madison, Wis. 200
Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre, Kan. 114, 117
Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 148
Richards, Jacob P., Hammond, Wis. 199
Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 95
Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 125
Richards, John L., Chicago, Ill. 1844
Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 180, 182
Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 120
Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan. 115, 117
Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 1871
Richardson, Chauncey J., Newbury, Vt. 1878
Richardson, Cyrus, Nashua, N. H. 13, 15, 166
Richardson, Daniel W., Derry, N. H. 164
[Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct.; died 1883, June 27, 33
[Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 33
Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass. 134
Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis. 10, 13, 199
Richardson, John B., Hiawatha, Kan. 115
Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass. 139
Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro, Vt. 1838
Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill. 1854
Richardson, Wm. T., Oberlin, O. 1839
Richmond, James, Portland, N. Y. 174
Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass. 15, 1832
Ricker, Geo. S., Stillwater, Minn. 153
Ricketts, Chas. H, Palmer, Mass. 136
Riddle, Matthew B., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1862
Riddle, Merchant S., Russell, Kan. 117
Riedinger, Jacob P., Grafton, O. 179
Riggs, Alfred L., *A. M. A.*, Santee Agency, Neb. 1863
Riggs, Chas. B., Campus, Ill. 12, 99, 100
Riggs, Ezra J., East Jaffrey, N. H. 165
Riggs, Thomas L., Oahe, Dak. 95
Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 201
Ritchie, Geo., Ketchum, Ida. 97
Robberts, J. F., Ulysses, Neb. 1867
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 110
Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 94
Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Robbins, Horace H., Canada, Io. 1874

Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 89
Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or. 183
Roberts, Geo. Lewis, Forrest, Ill. 100
Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo. 155, 156
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col. 1878
Roberts, Henry B., W. Hartford, Ct. 13, 83
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill. 1878
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass. 1839
Roberts, James G., Decatur st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Roberts, John B., Old Mission, Mich. 147
Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex. 189
Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn. 1874
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 116
Roberts, Wm. G., Bellevue, O. 177
Robertson, Angus A., Massena, N. Y. 172
Robie, Benj. A., Grafton, Mass. 132
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 164
Robie, Thos. S., South Plymouth, Ms. 137
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham, Mass. 13, 133
Robinson, Ethelfred R. 1868
Robinson, Henry C., Buxton, Me. 121
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 194
Robinson, Wm. A., Homer, N. Y. 172
Rockwood, Geo. A., Oregon City, Or. 183
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 131
Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J. 1849
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn. 1867
Rogers, A., Dunlap, Io. 108
Rogers, Charles Henry, River Falls, Wis. 191, 201
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or. 1880
Rogers, Enoch E., Morristown, Minn. 152, 153
Rogers, George W., Gilsum, N. H. 164
Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io. 109, 110, 112
Rogers, Samuel James, Toulon, Ill. 103
Rollins, John C., Hooksett, N. H. 13, 16, 165
Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Root, Edward P., E. Hampton, Ct. 86
Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct. 91
Root, James P., Providence, R. I. 1865
Ropes, Chas. J. H., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1877
Ropes, Wm. L., Andover, Mass. 1853
Rose, Edwin, Bowling Green, O. 181
Rose, Henry T., Lowell, Mass. 13, 134
Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind. 1874
Rose, Wm. F., Pecatonica, Ill. 102
Rose, Wm. W., Pittsfield, Ill. 102
Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgeboro, Pa. 184, 185
Roser, Theodore, Inland, Neb. 159
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 147
Ross, James H., Andover, Mass. 1878
Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 120
Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal. 76
Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass. 139
Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville, Minn. 151, 152
Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Rowe, Alfred L., Sherman, O. 179
Rowe, Geo. C., McIntosh, Ga. 97
Rowe, Sam'l, West Boxford, Mass. 1878
Rowell, John A., Francestown, N. H. 164
Rowell, Jos., San Francisco, Cal. 1850
*Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis. 199
Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 133
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa. 1867
Rowley, Chas. H., Westford, Mass. 140
Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y. 170, 171
Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io. 111
Roy, Joseph E., *Field Supt. A. M. A.*, Atlanta, Ga. 1853
Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 100
Ruddock, Chas. A., Hancock, Minn. 150, 151
Ruddock, Edward N., Appleton, Minn. 150
Ruffin, Henry A., Cabot, Vt. 119
Rundell, O. O., Little Falls, Minn. 150, 151
Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H. 166
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct. 1859
Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass. 1836
Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 180
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 190
*Rutter, Peter J., Manceloua, Mich. 146
Ryder, Chas. J., Medina, O. 180
Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 142

Sabin, Joel G., Ogden, Io. 111
Sabin, L. P., Elk Point, Dak. 95
Safford, Albert A., Hayward, Wis. 1877
Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis. 199
Safford, George B., Andover, Mass. 1858
Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 1853
Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 199
Sailor, John, Grand Rapids, Mich. 142
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb. 1867
Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1875
Salter, Charles C., ——, N. J. 1859
Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 107
Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring Creek, Pa. 185, 186
Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N. H. 166
Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me. 126
Sanborn, George M., Sherman, Tex. 13, 189
Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct. 1857
Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyo. 203

Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 146
Sands, John D., Belmond, Io. 107
Sanford, Elias B., Westbrook, Conn. 93
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 1822
Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 116
Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 13, 192
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 163
Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 151
Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill. 103
Sargent, Roger M., Sandoval, Ill. 99, 103
Saunderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H. 1848
Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 81
Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washinnton st, Chicago, Ill. 1847
Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass. 133
Savage, John W., Cohasset, Mass. 90
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 1838
Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 135, 165
Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Ms. 135
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 1846
Sawyer, Stowe, 112 N. W. ave., Chicago, Ill. 13
Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 168
Schauffler, Adolphus F., *C. M.*, New York city, 1871
Schauffler, Henry A., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Cleveland, O. 1865
Scheuerle, G, Friedensau, Neb. 159
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 1873
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 1833
Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.
Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo. 155
Schneider, J., Crete, Neb.
Schofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct. [Wis.] 1837
Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 194
Schorb, George, Topeka, Kan.
Schorff, Casper, Springfield, Mass.
Schwarzauer, Charles M., St Catherine, Mo. 1878
Scofield, Cyrus I., Dallas, Tex. 13, 189
Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 140
Scoles, Richard, W. Avon, Conn. 15, 85
Scotford, Henry Clinton, Kansas City, Mo. 155
Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 100
Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt. 192
Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 165
Scott, Enos B., Onekama, Mich. 147
Scott, Erastus H., Columbus, O. 178
Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 1881
Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan. 15
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 131
Scott, Hugh M., *Prof.*, Chicago, Ill.
Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 113
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass. 1846
Scott, Willard, Omaha, Neb. 13, 160
Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y. 174
Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 92
Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan. 1871
Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 106
[Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y.; died 1883, March 14, 34
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 132
Scudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill. 99
Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 87
Scurr, Wm., Sault St. Marie, Mich. 13, 148
Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass. 1875
Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 137
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt. 1836
Seaver, Charles H., Jefferson, Ill. 116
Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich. 149
Seccombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 95
Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 85
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 132
Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y. 175
Seelye, Julius H., Pres., Amherst, Mass. 127
Seelye, L. Clark, Pres., Northampton, Mass 1863
Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass. 1846
Seiler, Martin, Richland, Kan. 1855
Selden, Calvin, Wythe, Ill. 104
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 165
Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass. 153
Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 13, 170
Sengstacke, John H. H., 30 Harris st., Savannah, Ga. 97
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass. 1838
Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct. 1833
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich. 1832
Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt. 1864
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 141
Sewall, David B., York, Me. 126
Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 16, 193
Sewall, John S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1859

*Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass. 1855
Sewall, William, South Royalton, Vt. 16, 193
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 125
Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb. 16, 158
Seward, Augustus, Vineland, N. J. 168
Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 124
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo. 1843
Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 1867
Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 91
Seymour, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 92
Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 141
Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 132
Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 105
Shannon, W. H. N., Canada, N. Y. 1881
Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct. 1846
Sharpley, J. A., Mitchelville, Io. 180, 111
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 16, 1868
Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich. 146
Shaw, Albert R., New York, N. Y. 1876
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Paris, Mich. 147
Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me. 123
Shaw, J. W., Athol, Dak.
Shaw, Luther, Tallmage, O. 1830
Shaw, William H, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 103
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn. 1842
Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 188
Sheldon, Stewart, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Yankton, Dak. 1854
Shelton, Charles W., Yankton, Dak. 1881
Shepherd, Samuel, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 109
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 117
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 160
Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 97
Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan. 115
Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 175
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 1878
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis. 1840
Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass. 1874
Shipman, Samuel B, Cleveland, O. 178
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 1826
Shippen, John M., Fayettville, Ark. 13, 81
Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 140
Shoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 137
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass. 1865
[Short, John T., Columbus, O.; died 1883, Nov. 11, 34
Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 1883
Shull, Gilbert, Ivanhoe, Ill. 13, 16, 100
Shultz, John D., Dundee, Mich. 1865
Sidebotham, William, Andrews, Ind. 104
Sikes, Lewis E., Onaga, Kan. 1848
Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich. 144, 146
Simmons, Henry C., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Fargo, Dak. 1872
Sims, John R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 13, 180
Sims, Yancey B., Little Rock, Ark. 81
Sinclair, William A., Nashville, Tenn. 188
Single, John, Lansing Ridge, Io. 13, 110
Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 13, 83
Sinnett, Chas. N., Correctionville, Io. 107
Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 171
Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 103
Skentelbury, William H., South Haven, Mich. 148
Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io. 109, 112
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 1854
Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 113, 117
Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 165
Slack, Henry L., Bethel, Ct. 13, 51, 85
Slater, Charles G., Warrensburg, Ill. 100
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 141
Sleeper, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 138
Small, Fred L., Guildhall, Vt. 13, 191
Small, Uriel W., Onida, Dak. 95
Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 169
Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 156
Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct. 1837
Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 192
Smith, Burritt A., Waterbury, Ct. 1865
Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass. 1847
Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 130, 140
[Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.; died, 35
Smith, Charles S., *Sect. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc.*, Montpelier, Vt. 1855
Smith, Clifford H., Sherburne, Vt. 1882
Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 87
Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 138
Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 105
Smith, Edward P., Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass. 134
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 1850
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 108, 112

Smith, Emerson F., Humboldt, Kan. 1875
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 125
Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 104
Smith, George, Newington, N. H. 166
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 1868
Smith, Geo. L., Riverside, Cal. 83
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 176
Smith, Henry H., Hopkins, Mich. 143, 145
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 180
*Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass. 130
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 1858
Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 1864
Smith, James E., Normal, Ill. 13, 177
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 99
Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Smith, J. Malcolm, Olivet, Mich. 143, 147
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.; died 1883, Oct. 1, 35
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H. 1884
Smith, John E., DeSmet, Dak. 1877
Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me. 1842
Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
Smith, Judson, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1866
Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind. 105
Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 1841
Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 116
Smith, Mortimer, Shopiere, Wis. 202
Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 144
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 151, 152
Smith, Pliny S., Onaga, Kan. 114, 116
Smith, S. D., Lead City, Dak. 95
Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La. 119
Smith, Simon P., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 187
Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Conn. 93, 1862
Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 171
Smith, William E., Canton, Ill. 89
Smith, William H., La Moille, Ill. 16, 101
Smith, Wm J., Whitehall, Mich.
Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass. 1854
Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.
Smock, Woodford D., Schuyler, Neb. 160
Smyth, Egbert C., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1856
Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 90
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 1870
Snell, Spencer, King's Chapel, Kymulga, Ala. 80
Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 152
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 97
Snow, Benjamin P., Biddeford, Me. 1870
Snow, Frederick E., S. Windsor, Ct. 13, 92
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 111
Snyder, Peter M., *p.*, Middletown, Ct.
Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt. 1851
Somes, Arthur H., W. Warren, Ms. 1866
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Ms. 130
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 1865
Southworth, Edward, Harvard, Neb. 159
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 124
Spalding, George B., Manchester, N. H. 13, 15, 165
Spalding, Sam. J., Newburyport, Ms. 136
Sparks, David F., Chetopa, Kan. 106
Sparling, E. H., Plano, Ill. 102
Sparrow, Josiah P., Creighton, Neb. 159
*Spaulding, George. Mason, N. H. 1848
[Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.; died 1884, Jan 10, 15
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass. 1848
Spear, Charles V., Prof., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
Speare, S Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 192
Spees, Francis, York, Neb.
Spell, William, Bancroft, Io. 1856
Spelman, Levi P., Prof., Covert, Mich. 144
Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn. 1872
Spencer, David B., Abingdon, Ill 13, 198
Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io. 108
Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 160
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 137
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 149
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 143
Sprague, Franklin M., Springfield, Mass. 139
Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Spring, John W., Lawrence, Kan. 113, 115
Spring, Leverett W., Prof., Lawrence, Kan. 1868
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 200, 202
Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa. 1882
Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 136, 140
Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 91
Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 86
Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y. 175
Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 141
Stanton, Robert P., Bozrahville, Ct. 85
Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass. 13, 130
Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis 199, 201
Stapleton, Robert, Maple Rapids, Mich. 146

Starbuck, Charles C., Andover, Ms. 1855
Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 89
Starr, M. A., San Francisco, Cal.
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 1871
Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1879
Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 84
St. Clair, P., Osceola, Neb. 160
Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct. 1875
Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 129
Stearns, George W., Patten, Me. 13, 122, 124
Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N H. 164
Stearns, Lewis F., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1873
Stebbins, Charles E., *tea.*, Brookfield, Mass. 129
Stebbins, Herbert W., Athol, Ms. 13, 127
Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Ms. 1864
Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct. 1871
Steele, Edward S, Cambridge, Ms. 1877
Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 165
Stevens, Alfred, W. Westminster, Vt. 194
Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 1848
Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich 142, 143
Stevens, Chauncey C., 33 West Thirty-third st, New York, N. Y. 1832
Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 187
Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 150
Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 112
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt. 1829
Stewart, Jeremiah D., *State S. S. Supt.*, Hastings, Neb. 1872
Stewart, William C., Antioch, Cal. 81, 82
Stickney, Edwin Huntington, Detroit City, Minn. 150, 151
Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 141
Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
St. John, Benjamin F., Britt, Io. 107
St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct. 1850
Stocking, James B., Chatham Centre, O. 177
Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 1850
Stoddart, William, Black Earth, Wis. 198
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal. 1849
Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 201
Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 163
Stone, Edward P, Arkdale, Mich. 1861
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 1842
Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 1879
Stone, James P, Dalton, N. H. 164
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 1829
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 1839
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 1834
Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 168
Stone, Sydney, Lebanon, Mo. 155
Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 160
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro, Me. 1850
Storm, Julius Eugene, Rising City, Neb. 160, 161
Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
Storrs, Sylvester D, *Supt., A. H. M. S.*, Topeka, Kan. 1858
Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners, Mich.
Stoutenberg, Luke I., *tea.*, Newton, N. J. 1842
*Stovenour, F., Portland, Ind. 105
Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 1823
Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 13, 88
Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 141
Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, N. Y. 1858
Strasenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 174
[Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's Grove, Ill.; died 1883, Oct. 20, 35
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 164
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 134
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa. 1834
Strieby, Michael E., *Sec. A. M. A.*, Newark, N. J. 1849
Strong, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 1852
Strong, Charles B., W. Concord, N.H. 163
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 130
Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 180, 181
Strong, Edward, W. Roxbury, Ms. 1842
Strong, Elnathan E., *Ed.*, Auburndale, Mass. 1859
Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill. 1853
Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 81, 82
Strong, James W., Pres., Northfield, Minn. 1862
Strong, John C., Centre Chain, Minn. 1846
*Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 202
Strong, John W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 189
Strong, Josiah, *Sec. O. H. M. S.*, Hudson, O. 1871
Stryker, M. Woolsey, Holyoke, Mass. 13, 133
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io. 1848
Stubbins, W. H., Willow Valley, Neb. 158
Stubbs, Robt. S., Portland, Or.
Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 1842
Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Pres., Jacksonville, Ill.
Sturtevant, Julian M., Grinnell, Io. 109
Sullivan, Andrew J., Greeneville, Ct. 91
Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 80
Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass. 1873

Süss, William Crete, Neb. 158, 160
Sutherland, Wm. L., Medford, Minn. 152
Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Ms. 132
Swallow, Joseph E., Mt. Desert, Me. 16, 122
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 191
Swift Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
[Swift, Edward H., St. Louis, Mo.; died 1883, June 6, 13, 35
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io. 1844
Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 159
Swinnerton, Wm. T., Plainfield, Vt. 193
Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt. 1857
Switzer, Samuel P., N. Y. 1874
Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct. 1874
Symington, Chas., Litchfield, Ct. 13, 89
Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 142

Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 196, 197
Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 165
Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 16, 108
Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O. 1864
Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 1873
Talcott, Daniel S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1836
Tanner, Edward A., Pres., Jacksonville, Ill. 1873
Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 154
Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me. 123
Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 1864
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 1826
Tarbox, Increase N., *Sec. A. Ed. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1842
Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 82, 83
Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 175
Taylor, Frank H., Seattle, W. T. 15, 196
Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 158
Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 88
Taylor, Horace J., Cow Run, O. 178, 179
Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 135
Taylor, Jeremiah, *Sec. R. I. H. M. Soc.*, Providence, R. I. 187
Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 135
Taylor, John L., Prof., Andover, Ms. 1839
Taylor, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 15, 1868
Taylor, Lathrop, Rutland, Ill. 103
Taylor, Raynesford, Sebastopol, Cal. 82
Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Taylor, Wm., Lexington, O. 13
Taylor, William M., 5 West Thirty-Fifth st., New York, N. Y. 173
Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 125
Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 150
Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 15, 1868
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 135
Tefft, Henry M., West Greece, N.Y. 175
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y. 13, 174
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 1851
Temple, Jos. H., Framingham, Ms. 1845
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 163
Tenney, Charles D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J. 1845
Tenney, Edward, P., *Pres.*, Colorado Springs, Col. 1859
Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass. 1845
Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 178
Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 93
Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz. 1882
Tenney, Leonard, *Sec. Vt. B. S.*, Barre, Vt. 1845
Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 115
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me. 1831
Tenney, Wm. A., Grass Valley, Cal. 82
Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Ms. 139
Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Ms. 1846
Tewksbury, Geo. A, Plymouth, Ms. 137
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 123
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 120
[Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill.; died 1883, March 25, 36
Thayer, Henry E., Ogden, Utah, 16
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 126
Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Ms. 1859
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 122
Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 187
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms. 1847
Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt. 194
Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa. 185
Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 177
Thomas, John D., Kingston, Pa.
Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 179, 180
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 177
Thomas, Lewis J., Reed City, Mich. 148
Thomas, Ozro A., Montesano, W. T. 196
Thomas, Philip H., Martinsburg, W. Va. 197
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 129
Thomas, Richard H., Lincoln, Io. 110, 111
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 1881
Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan. 141
Thomas, William A., West Springfield, Mass. 13, 162
Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 115
Thomas, William H., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 103
Thompson, A. W., Oakfield, Io. 108, 111
Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H 167
Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 128

Thompson, Charles W., E. Woodstock, Ct. 94
Thompson, Frank., *Valparaiso, Chili*, 1868
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O. 1848
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H. 1840
Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O. 1865
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O. 178, 180, 182
Thompson, John C., Clarksfield, O. 178
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass. 1838
Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io. 101
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 189
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass. 1865
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich. 1834
Thompson, William, Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1833
Thompson, William S, Acton, Me. 120
Thomson, Wm. J., East Canaan, Ct. 90
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me. 1851
Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O. 180
Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct. 86
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill. 1842
Thrall, William Herbert, Wilmington, N. C. 16, 1881
*Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich. 148
Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H. 165
Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H. 163
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Ms. 136
Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Ms. 1869
Thurston, Rich'd B., Round Hill, Ct. 88
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me. 1826
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass. 129
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1858
Thyng, John H., Stoddard, N. H. 167
Tibbets, Dallas D, Cromwell, Io. 108
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H. 1830
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct. 1831
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 137
Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass. 131
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich. 1873
Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. Y. 175
Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass. 1847
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H. 165
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me. 1855
Titsworth, Judson, Milwaukee, Wis. 15, 200
Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt. 16, 191, 195
Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak. 94, 96
Tobey, Rufus B., Helena, Mont. 15, 157
*Tobias, John J., Bloomington, Ill. 202
Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 130
Todd, Darius E., Glendive, Mont. 157
Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis. 201
Todd, H. C., Cleburne, Tex. 189
Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 1844
Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 90
*Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn. 152
Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb. 159, 160
[Tolman, Geo. B.; died 1883, Sept. 3, 36
*Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct. 92
Tomes, Isaac N., Strawberry Point, Io. 108, 112
Tomlinson, Johnson Logan, Simsbury, Ct. 1863
Tomlinson, Jos. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 1872
Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H. 163
Tompkins, G. T., Los Angeles, Cal 1871
Tompkins, James, *Sec. Ill. H. M. S.*, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1867
Tompkins, Wm. R., Wrentham, Ms. 142
Tooker, John F., Spearville, Kan. 117
*Torrey, Charles C., Chateaugay, N. Y. 1855
Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1865
Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 126
Torrey, Reuben A., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io. 110
Towle, James A., Prof., Ripon, Wis. 1871
Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.
Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 167
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass. 1835
Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City, Kan. 1877
Tracy, William, Granville, Ill. 100
Trask, John L. R., Manchester, N. H. 15, 1867
Triffit, James M., Lodi, Ohio, 180
Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct. 94
Trowbridge, Tillman C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind. 104, 105
Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili*, [Ct.] 205
Trumbull, H. Clay, *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1862
Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct. 1843
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
Tucker, Joshua T., Mattapan, Ms. 1837
Tucker, William J, Prof., Andover, Mass. 1867
Tufts, James, Monson, Mass. 1844
Tunnell, Robert M., Manhattan, Kan. 115
Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 102
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io. 1830
Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg, Kan. 113, 116

Turner, Edwin B, Owego, N. Y. 1843
Turner, Herbert B., Washington, Ct. 15, 1879
*Turner, John E., South Boston, Mich. 145
Turner, Josiah W., Cleveland, O. 181
Turner, Wm. R., Breckenridge, Col. 84
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 1828
Tuthill, E. B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1861
[Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.; died 1883, May 9, 36
Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 191
Tuttle, John E., Westport, Ct. 16, 93
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 140
Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 88
Twining, Kinsley, *Ed.*, New York, N. Y. 1858
Twining, William, Laclede Station, Mo. 1830
Twitchell, Justin E., East Boston, Ms. 128
Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 128
Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 172
Tyler, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
Tyler, Henry M., Prof., Northampton, Mass. 1872
Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Tyler, William S., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1859

Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 1837
Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J. 1867
Updyke, Stephen G., Watertown, Dak. 96
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 1862
Upton, Augustus G., Norwich, N. Y. 173
Upton, John R., Sibley, Io. 1851
Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 169
Utley, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 116
Uzzell, Chas. C., Denver, Col. 84

Vaile, Chas. S., Santa Barbara, Cal. 83
Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 92
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Ms. 137
Valentine, Fletcher A., Thompson, O. 179, 182
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 199, 200
Valentine, T. J., Gettysburg, Dak. 94
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 143, 146
Van Auken, Abraham, Vanderbilt, Mich. 143, 149
Van Auken, Chauncy F., Charlevoix, Mich. 143
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 149
Van Camp, Albert, Westwood, Mich. 15, 144, 149
Van Dalsem, Henry A., Pomfret, Vt. 193
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1873
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 187
*Van Nest, P. S, Genoa Junction, Wis. 199
Van Norden, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 15, 139
Van Swearingen, O. M., Highmore, Dak. 95
Van Wagner, Allen J, Sedalia, Mo. 156
*Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich. 146
Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Ill. 99
Verney, James, Vernon, Mich. 149
Vetter, John, Iberia, Mo. 155
Viets, Francis H., Riverton, Ct. 16, 85
Vincent, John H., N. Chelmsford, Ms 129
Vincent, Samuel L., Braintree, Vt. 190
Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York, N. Y. 173
*Vivian, Richard, Royal Oak, Mich. 148
Volentine, Thomas J., Gettysburg, , Dak. 95
Voorhees, Louis B, Saundersville, Ms. 132
Vorce, Juba Howe, Essex, Ct. 87
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 187
Votaw, Elihu H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 100

Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y. 174
Wade, Wm. G., DePeyster, N. Y. 171
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Ms. 127
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 202
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 184
Wainright, Thos., Fayetteville, Ark. 1868
Wainwright, Geo. W., Blair, Neb. 1862
Wait, Foster R., Hockanum, Ct 87
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 168
Wakefield, Wm., Peoria, Ill. 1846
Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me. 1881
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 1871
Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn. 1877
Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 176
Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich. 148
Waldron, Daniel W., *C. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1867
Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal.
Walker, Avery S, Spencer, Mass. 139
Walker, Chas. S., Amherst, Mass. 127
*Walker, Geo. F., Freetown, Mass. 131
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 88
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y. 1844

Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 129
Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Walker, Joseph N., East St. Johnsbury, Vt. 15, 193
Walker, Theodore C., Coalville, O. 177, 178
Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 1858
Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 1841
Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
*Wall, Arthur A., Bridgeman, Mich. 143, 149
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 165
Wallace, S. A., Billings, Mont. 157
Wallace, Geo. R., Highland, Ill. 100
Wallace, Patterson W , Belmont, Ill. 102
Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 144
Walters, Thomas W., Colfax, W. T. 195
Walters, William, Lacon, Ill. 1873
Walton, Richard, Groton, Dak. 95
Warburton, Chas. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me. 15, 1879
Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 191
Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 15, 1869
Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 119
Ward, William H., *Ed.*, 251 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 168
Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Ms. 129
Warner, Lyman, W. Granville, Ms. 132
Warner, P., Los Angeles, Cal.
Warner, Pliny F., *Ed.*, Havana, Ill. 1860
Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis. 202
Warner, Warren W., Pitcher, N. Y. 173, 174
Warren, Albert, Lake Benton, Minn. 151
Warren, Israel P., *Ed.*, Portland, Me. 1842
Warren, James H., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, San Francisco, Cal. 1850
Warren, Leroy, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lansing, Mich. 1862
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich. 1832
Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 181
Washburn, George, *Constantinople*, 205
Washburn, Geo. T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Washburn, Geo. Y., Everett, Mass. 131
[Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y. ; died 1883, March 23. 37
Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 1830
Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich. 144
Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1861
Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 110
Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich. 149
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 133
Wathen, Chas. B., Orono, Me. 123, 125
Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 171
Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 164
Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 140
Watson, Charles P., Tracy, Minn. 153
Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
Watson, Thos., Stockholm, N. Y. 175
Watts, J. W., Lafayette, Or. 1880
Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 1857
Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 128
Webb, Stephen W., Worcester, Mass. 1870
Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 117
*Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 158, 161
Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 177, 182
Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 1837
Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 198
Weeks, David, Streator, Ill. 15
Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 158, 159
Weir, Wm. W., Eureka, Kan. 114
Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct. 1862
Weld, Wm. M., Woodstock, Minn. 1851
Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weller, James, Springfield, Mo. 1852
Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 113, 114, 115
Welles, Clayton, Wilton, Io. 1872
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 15, 1851
Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 118
Wells, Andrew J., Los Angeles, Cal. 75, 82
[Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 1882, Oct. 30, 37
Wells, Geo. W., Lowell, O. 180
Wells, J. D., Webster City, Io. 112
Wells, Jas., Douglass, Mass. 130
Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 150
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 1851
Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 194
Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis 1867
Wentz, Horace A., Eau Galle, Wis. 1853
Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 1871
Wesselius, Geo. W., Norwalk, Ct. 180
West, Jas. White, Onarga, Ill. 99, 102
West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io. 109
West, Parley B., LaGrange, Ill. 74
West, Robert, *Ed.*, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1869
Westerfield, Wm., jr., 1 Paulmier st., Jersey City, N. J.
Westervelt, Wm. A., DeSmet, Dak.
Westervelt, Wm. D , Denver, Col. 84
Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 1862
Westlake, Cassius M., Harwich, Ms. 132
[Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 24, 38
Westwood, Henry C., Auburn, Me. 120
Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 130
*Whalley, John, Richmond, Mich. 148
Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 155, 156
Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 182

Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1876
Wheeler, John E., Manchester, N. H. 1867
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 193
Wheeler, R. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 194
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 191
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y. 1843
Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 124
Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 125
Whirland, J. R., McAllister, Ind. Ter. 106
Whitby, Henry, Shamokin, Pa. 185
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct. 15, 1874
White, Charles A., Mechanic Falls, Me. 15, 123, 124
White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 145
White, Geo. H., Chester Centre, Io. 107
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 166
White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 169
White, John W., Longmont, Col. 84
White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 199
White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 164
White, Orlando H., Boston, Mass 1851
White, Samuel J., Downesville, N. Y. 79
Whitehill, John, Attleboro Mass. 127
Whitelaw, J. D., Sibley, Io. 112
Whitman, John S., Canfield, O. 177, 178
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io. 1846
Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass. 1871
Whitney, Henry M., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1869
Whitney, Joel F., Wolcott, Vt. 195
Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J., 168
Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1831
Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me. 121
Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1863
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Ind. Com., Washington D. C. 1851
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 1830
Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill. 1849
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 108
Whittlesey, Wm., New Haven, Ct. 1837
Wiard, H. DeForest, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1873
*Wiberg, George, Minneapolis, Minn. 141
Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 121, 123
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt. 1823
Wight, Ambrose S., Mattawan, Mich. 146
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 1842
Wikoff, Henry H., Sonoma, Cal. 83
Wilcox, Asher H., Norwich Town, Ct. 1865
Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 100
Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Wilcox, W. P., Bellaire, Mich. 143
Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 191
Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 192
Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 114, 117
Wilder, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 1837
Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 136
Wildey, John E., Meredith Village, N. H. 165
Wiley, Chas. W., Valley Springs, Dak. 95
Willan, John, Mt. Zion, Wis. 201
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 1857
Willard, Henry, Mantorville Minn. 151
Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 90
Willard, John, Decorah, Io. 108, 1855
Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 198
Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 86
Willcox, G. Buckingham, Prof., 255 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill. 1853
Willcox, William H., Malden, Mass. 1850
Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 83
Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 1859
Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 168
[Willey, Isaac; died 1883, Oct. 25, 38
Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 81
Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 1844
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y. 1862
Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct. 1867
Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 177, 181
Williams, David T., Greenwich, O. 179
Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn. 152
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 178
Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 15, 1864
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 86
*Williams, Francis F., Norfolk, Mass. 136
Williams, George W., Adams, Ill. 1860
Williams, Henry S., Athens, Ala. 80
William, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 149
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 174
Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 119
Williams, John, Fairhaven, Vt. 191
Williams, John H., Kansas City, Mo. 155
Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 1866
Williams, John M. 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill. 1842
*Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 201
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 174
Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa. 184

Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Williams, Mosely H., *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1868
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I. 1849
Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 159, 160
Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxv'le, La. 119
Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me. 120, 126, 167
Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 172
Williams, Wm. D., Deerfield, N. Y. 1837
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 1854
Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 132
Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo. 156
Williston, Martin L, Davenport, Io. 108
Willson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis. 202
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 140
Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Ms. 128
Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich. 1875
Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 147
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 93
Wilson, Henry, Hastings, Neb. 159
Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 84
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 124
Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan, 1878
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 1872
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1853
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 105
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 105
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 171
Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn. 1870
Wilton, Rich'd T., Lakeville, Mass. 133, 138
Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O. 1826
Winch, Caleb M, Lower Waterford, Vt. 194
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 87
Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass. 193
Windsor, John H, Waterloo, Io. 15, 112
Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 98
Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 122
Winship, Alb't E., *Dist. Sec. N. W. E. Com.*, Somerville, Mass. 16, 1875
Winslow, Edw'd C., Big Rapids, Mich. 1881
Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct. 1842
Winslow, Jacob, Bradshaw, Neb. 158, 160
Winslow, Lyman W., Fayette, Io. 108
Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct. 1863
Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 1849
Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 123
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 126
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 136
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 128
Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 172
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O. 1839
Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 133
Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 139
Wolfe, Joseph, Ferndale, N. J. 196
Wood, Abel S., Rensselaer, N. Y. 174
Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 129
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 127
Wood, Fred. C., Pine Creek, Mich. 146
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct. 1840
Wood, Horace, Keene, N H. 1839
Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass. 1840
Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 86
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 98
Wood, Samuel, Astoria, Or. 183
Wood, Sumner G., Fall River, Mass. 16, 131
Wood, Will C., Derby, Vt. 191
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 1847
Woodbridge, Richard G, Osage, Io. 111
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 1866
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill 103
Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro, Mass. 131
Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan. 1848
Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 169
Woodin, Simeon F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
Woodmansee, William, Hartford, Mich. 145, 146
Woodruff, Frank E., Prof., Andover, Mass. 16, 1883
Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 85
Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 132
Woodward, J. M., Fort Howard, Wis.
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 192
Woodwell, Wm. H., Orient, N. Y. 1873
Woodworth, Charles L., *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*, Watertown, Mass. 1849
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O. 1861
Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 93
Woodworth, Horace B., Mitchell, Dak. 1862
*Woodworth, Leverett S., E. Providence, R. I. 138
Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 182
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 85
Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 187
Woolman, William, Hastings, Neb. 160
Woolsey, Theo. D., New Haven, Ct. 1849
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 1837
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 1839
Worden, Jesse A. S., Saranac, Mich. 148
Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 1857
Wray, Alfred K., 4236 North 10th st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 124
Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis. 1867
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 150
Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 81

Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill. 103
*Wright, George F., South Walpole, Mass. 91
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1863
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass. 132
*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich. 149
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich. 1873
Wright, Reuben B., Crested Butte, Col. 84
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan. 113
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky. 1868
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass. 128
Wright, Wm. S., Glastonbury, Ct. 1851
Wrigley, Francis, Brodhead, Wis. 198
Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill. 1859
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct. 94

Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass. 16, 140
Yellow Hawk, Stephen, Oahe, Dak.
Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io. 106, 109, 110
*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis. 201
Young, John H., Ironton, O. 1859
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan. 1869
Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 1830
Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb. 158

Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo. 155

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State in brackets means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., So. Newbury, Vt.
Abbott, Jos. A., Pleasant Hill, Mo. 155, 156
Adams, Charles F., Mass.
Adams, H. L., Berkeley, Cal. 81
Adams, M. W., Denmark, Me.
Aganier, J. C., Oberlin, O. [Me.]
Aikens, James E., E. Madison, Me.
Allen, Edward P., Andover, Mass.
Andrus, J., Cowles, Ct.

Baker, B. F., Muscotah, Kan.
*Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass. 135
Bartlett, Wm J., lay pr., Lee, Mass.
Beach, Homer T., Shoreham, Vt. 193
Beardsley, Clark S., Ct.
Bennett, James M., Mass.
Benson, Thomas C., Pleasant Hill, Mo. 156
Bissell, Arthur D., Ct.
Blanchard, John T, Rochester, Mich. 148
Bliss, William D. P. [Ct.]
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof., Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
*Brown, Luther E., Sidney, Neb. [Mich.]
Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.
Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
Bushnell, J. E., Eastport, Me.

Campbell, W. M., Carthage, Mo. 155
Carry, Newton J., Alba, Mich. 147
Carter, Franklin, Williamstown, Mass. [Ct]
Cathey, James, Deerton, Kan.
Cecil, T. H., White Cloud, Kan. 118
Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.
Chase, Edward A., Ct.
Chew, Wm. L., Mountain Springs, Mo. 156
Childs, L. S., Geneva, Kan.
Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me. 125
*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass.
Clark, J. B., Kan.
Conrad, A. Z., Limerick, Me.
Cressey, G. G., Oxford, Me.
Crouch, Wm. S., Maple Hill, Kan. 115, 117

Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Cummings, Geo. J., Monson, Mass. [N. H.]

Dana, Arthur P., Wellesley, Mass.
Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
Dickinson, Chas. H., Mass.
Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal.
Drisko, R. C., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
Doyle, A. A., Vestaburg, Mich. 144, 149
Dunnells, A. F., Mass.

Edmunds, John S., Randolph, N. Y. 174
Edwards, Geo. L., Bingham, Me. 120
Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan.
Emerson, James O., Ct.
Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
Evans, J. L., Ligonia, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Field, Benj., Terrebone Station, La.
Fisher, Herman P., Ct.
Fogg, John G., New Portland, North, Me. 123
Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
Ford, Robert, Danbury, N. H.
Foster, S. S., Dedham, Me.
Frame, E. E., Solsberry, Ind. 105
Freeman, G. H., Whiting, Me.
Friend, H. B., Samish, W. T.
*Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 136
Fullerton, Geo. S., Ct.
Furman, Wm. H., Petaluma, Cal. 82

Gerrier, Jean A., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
Gibson, Lloyd, Gouldtown, Pa. 184
Gillett, Arthur L., Ct.
Gleason, Herbert W., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 16, 152
Greeley, Clarence, New Haven, Conn.
Greene, Elijah W., Robbinston and Red Beach, Me. 124
Greenough, J. C., Providence, R. I. [Ms.]
Grover, Edward O., Arlington, Ms.
Guild, Chas. L., Ms. '129, 132
Guild, George E., Ct.

Hackett, Edward H., West Bangor and North Belfast, Me.
Harriman, N. H., Bangor, Me. 120
Hawes, Chas. T., Searsport, Me. 124
Headley, Charles W., Ct.
Heald, Josiah H., Bradford, N. H. 163
Henderson, Geo. W., Ct.
Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
Hiatt, Chas. W., Gustavus, O. 179
Hill, Edw'd M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
Hills, Isaac H, Lake Piegneur, La.
Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
Holden, Frederick A., Windham, Ct. 93
Holyoke, Geo. P., Axtell, Kan. 113
Holzinger, Johannes M., Ct.
Horne, J. F., Mass.
Houghton, E. L., Mass.
Howells, Anthony, Ct.
Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Hunt, Eugene F., Parisville, N. Y. 173
Hunt, H. W., Ellington, N. Y. 171
Hunter, Geo. S., Homer, Ill.
Hyde, H., Mass.

Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill
Jennings, S. J., Green River, Wis. 103
Jerome, Wm. S., Freedom, Me.
*Johnston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me.
Jones, Wm. C., Me.
Jordan, William W., Ct.

Kelley, Arthur W., Andover, Mass.
Kelsey, H. H., Mass.
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass. 140
Kyle, J. H., Echo, Utah.
Kyle, Robt. J., Jackson & Brooks, Me. 122

Lanman, J., Nettleton, Ct.
Lenhart, John C., Osceola, N. Y. 173
Lewis, Daniel M., Ct.
Lloyd, Reese R., Stanleyville, Or. 181
Loos, Isaac A., Ct.

Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
Manning, Charles, Mass.
Mansfield, Frank A., Me.
Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 127
McLeod, F. T., North Anson, Me.
Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tougaloo, Miss.
Minnis, Thos. W., Denmark, Me,
Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. [Me.] 145
Mitchell, John C., Bethany, Conn. 85
Montague, W. L., Amherst, Ms.
*Moore, George W., Sullivan, O.
*Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
Morse, Charles H, Woodbury, Vt. [Ct.]
Morgan, D. W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
*Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 85
*Morton, R., lay preacher, Le Mars Io.

Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt.

Nash, Chas. S., Ct.
Neff, Silas F., Ct.
*Nason, W. W , Fayetteville, Vt.
Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
Newman, *Miss* E. E., Dial, Kan. 105

Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof. Coll , Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
Palmer, Frank, Amherst, N. H. 163
Pangborn, Lycurgus E., Ct.
Parmelee, W. J., Mass.
Patrick, G. T. W., Albany, Me.
Peebles, Arthur B., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Penniman, H. M., Mass.
Perry, George. New Haven, Ct.
Pettingill, A. G., Frankfort, Me.
Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
Pierce, David F., Ct.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.
Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan.
Platt, J. E., Manhattan, Kan.
Porter, James A., Ct.
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
Prentice, Dwight N., North Branford, Ct
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Cambridgeport, Ms.
Price, Wesley F., Keene, N. H. 165
Pyke, James T., East Concord, N. H. 163

Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt.
Reed, Geo. H., Wellesley, Mass. [N. H.]
Rees, Geo. M., Carmel, O. 177
Remele, Wm. A., Vt.
Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Auburn, Me.
Richardson, Ernest C., Ct.
Richardson, Henry L., Ct.
Rideout, Bates S , Strong, Me. 125
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.
Root, Martin N., Charlestown, N. H.
Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.
Russell, John E., Ct.

Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer. Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Savage, John S., Chicago, Ill. 99
Savory, George W., Warner, N. H.
Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
Sawyer, Jos. H , Easthampton, Me.
Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., Easthampton, Mass
Schemerhorn, P., Mich.
Schermerhorn, Hermon M., Ct.
Scoon, Charles W., Wentworth, N. H. 167
Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.
Shaw, A. B., Canaan, Me.
*Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass. 130
Shaw, G. W., Mass.
Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattleboro', Vt.
Shaw, John T., Mass.
Shaw, J. W., Mass.
Skinner, Chas. L., Isle au Haut, Me.
Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I. [Mass.]
Slie, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
Small. C. H., Jonesboro, Me.
*Smith, Charles H., Shutesbury, Ms. 138
Smith, Edward P., Mass.
Smith, Isaiah W., Perry, Me.
Smith, J. R., Fairfield, North O. 179
Smith, William D., Royalton, So., Vt.
Smiley, Jas. D., Dedham, Me. 121, 124
Sneath, Elias H., Weston, Vt. 194
Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
Snyder, H. S., Machiasport, Me.
Soper, Geo. E., Madison, N. Y. 172
Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me
Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo.
Storer, F. A. S. (Boulevard Ch)., Denver, Col. 84
Strong, D. L., Freedom, Me.
Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O.
Strout, James W., Dexter, Me.
Symonds, W. D., Jefferson, Ill. 101

Thomas, John A., Northfield, Me.
Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.
Thurston, O. B., Rondo, Mich. 148, 149
Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis. 198
Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak. [Ct.]
Trimble, George W., Ct.

*Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y.

Veazie, Walter C., Pueblo, Col.

*Walker, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass.
Weeden, William O., Mass.
Weir, William W., Eureka, Kan.
White, Orson L , North Collins, N. Y.
Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.
Wilder, C. G., Mercer, Me.
Wilder, E. C., Mercer, Me.
Wilcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill. [Ct.]
Williams, D. C., Bingham, Me.
Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.
Williston, Francis S., Newcastle, N. H. 166
Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah, Miss 154
Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.
Wright, Wellborn, Lawrence, Kan .115

GTU Library
3 2400 00155 5303

DATE DUE

GAYLORD PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.

SAFETY

From Accidents is an impossibility in this world, and those who fancy they can attain it are laboring under a delusion that may have a bitter ending. Even

Clergymen, Lawyers, Editors, Teachers,

and those engaged in the many other quiet clerical employments of life, are maimed and killed in large numbers every year, from causes irrespective of their employments, such as

Railroad Accidents, Burning Buildings, Explosions, Runaways, Slips, Falls, Scalds,

and a countless host of other casualties which no care can foresee or avert, leaving them and their families liable to bitter suffering from lack of money during disability, and the latter to still worse penury if

DEATH ENSUES FROM THE ACCIDENTAL INJURY.

Against these terrible evils, protect yourselves and families by an accident policy in

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY

—OF—

HARTFORD, CONN.,

which for a small premium guarantees weekly indemnity while disabled from accident, and principal sum in case of death.

It issues also all the ***BEST FORMS OF LIFE POLICIES,*** *at Rates as low as any sound company in the world, with a clear and brief contract which all can understand and no reasonable man can object to, and with amplest security.*

ORDINARY LIFE, *best protection for the Family.*

ENDOWMENT, *best investment for Personal Benefit.*

COMBINED *(Life Policies with Indemnity Contract attached), at lower rates than most companies charge for Life Policies alone.*

Assets, $7,435,000. **Surplus, $1,868,000.**

Paid Policy-Holders, over $9,000,000.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, President. **RODNEY DENNIS, Secretary.**

JOHN E. MORRIS, Assistant Secretary.